

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

	·	

,		



THE **Publications**

The Parleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXIX.

16-277-3-78-3-

£ = = 7.5.13

Br 78.3.13 (2)

HIM 6: 1858

The Society

LONDON:

PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 24 WARDOUB STREET, W.

5 '5'

The

Visitations of Essex,

. **७**€.

PART II.

•

PART II.

List of Pedigrees.

The Minor Pedigrees, not separately recorded, are not included, but of course are referred to in the Index.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

7A63	PAGE	PAGE
ADAMS 537	DYNLEY 548	ROYDON 598
ALEYN, ALLEYN 537	ELRINGTON 568	SALFORD 599
ALTHAM 538	ENGAINE 568	SCOTT 599
AMYS, AMYCE 540	ESTLEIGH, see ASTLEY.	SEDGEWICK 600
APPULTON, APLETON 540	FISHER	SILVERLOCK 601
		SOAME
	FORTESCUE 570	
AUDLEY 543	FOSCOTT 548	
	FRANK 572	
		STANLEY 602
	GATES 574	
BARLER, BARLEY 545	GLASCOCK, No. 1 575	STIDOLPH 619
BARNARDISTON 545	GLASCOCK, No. 2 576	STRACHEY 604 STYLE 604 SUDLEY, LORDS 563
BARNE	GLASCOCK, No. 3 577	STYLE 604
BARNES, BARNEIS 547	Golding 580	SUDLEY, LORDS 563
BARRETT 548	GRIFFIN 581	SWIFT 606
		TAVERNER 606
BATTISCOMBE 561	HARVEY, HERVEY 581	THOROGOOD 607
BELHOUSE 548	HEYBORNE 588	TREMILL 608
	HUBERD 584	
BERNARD 617	HUNT 585	TUKE 609
BETTENSON 550	Hunwick 587	TURNER 612
BOODE, BOADE 551	Kelsey 588	VAVASOR , 611
	King 588	
	Kirton 589	
BRAY	KNIGHTLEY 590	WAKERING 613
		WALDEGRAVE 614
	LAWSON 590	
BRUYN	LBGATT 591	WELBECK 599
BUTLER 564	LEVENTHORPE 593	WENTWORTH 615
CAMPION	LUCAS 594	WEST 616
CANNON 557		
	MARNEY 555	
COCK	MATNARD 594	WHITE 618
		WITHERING 619
COLSHILL	NEWMAN 596	
COLT, COULT 566		
COLWELL	PECK 586	WRITTELL, WRITTLE 621
COOKE	POWLTER 597	WYATT 622
	PRENTIS 598	
DUM	ROCHESTER 622	1

J.

BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.

(APPENDIX.)

2163	PAGE			PAGE
ABDY 627	GOODDAY 668	NICHOLL		. 686
ALBINI, DE	GOUGH 687	PAPILLON		. 689
ANDERSON 631	GRAFTON	PERRY		. 691
ARCHER 632	HALL 740	PETRE		. 698
	HAMILTON 678			
	HARLAKENDEN 666			
BODLE 706	HARVEY, HERVEY 668	ROUND		. 699
BONHAM. No. 1 639	HARVEY, HERVEY 670	RUGGLES-BRISE		. 702
BONHAM, No. 2 738	HARVEY, HERVEY 785	RUSH	: :	. 703
BRAMSTON 641	HILLS 636	SCOTT		. 705
BRISE, see RUGGLES-BRISE.	HOLGATE 666	SMITH		. 707
BROWNE	HONYWOOD 783	SMITH		. 708
BULLOCK 644	HOUBLON 633	SMYTH		. 709
CARWARDINE 667	LE NEVE, see NEAVE. LENNARD 678	SMYTH		712
CARWALL 699	LENNARD 678	SPARROW	: :	. 714
CHICHLEY	LESCHER 674	STRUTT	: :	. 664
CONVERS 649	LOCKWOOD 676	SULIARD		. 718
	LOVIBOND 678			
CRESSENER	LUARD . ,	TUPNELL	• •	721
DARE	MARNEY 788	TYSSEN		. 719
DIRNEY, D'IRNEY 653	MAYNARD 679	WALMSLEY	: :	. 728
DRURY	MILDMAY 680	WARREN No. 1		780
DIT CAND 658	MILDMAY 784	WARREN, No. 2	• •	749
FITZALAN	MILLER 687	WATSON	• •	847
GENT	NEAVE 683	WESTERN	• •	747
	NICHOLL 685			

Errata et Notanda	•									:						. 758-755
INDEX OF PEDIGREES,	N.	M	ES,	AN	Œ	Aı	M	В.								. 757-856

Miscellaneous Essex Pedigrees

FROM

HARLEIAN MS. 1541,

AND OTHER HARLEIAN MSS.

Adams.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 202.)

ARMS.—Vert, on a cross or, an estoile sable. [ADAMS.]

William Adams who came from the Ford....d. of
nere Crowland unto Saffron Walden. Foxsam.

Thomas Adams of =...d. of (Henry) Mordaunt Saffron Walden. of Thunderley Esq^r.

William — Adams.

Christopher ob. s.p.

Elizabeth d. & heire ux. Ambrose Browne of Beachworth (Betchworth) Castell in Surrey.

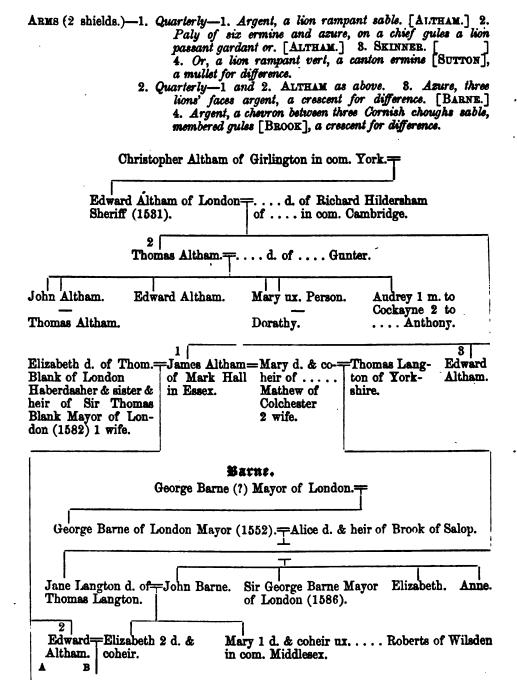
Aleyn, Alleyn.

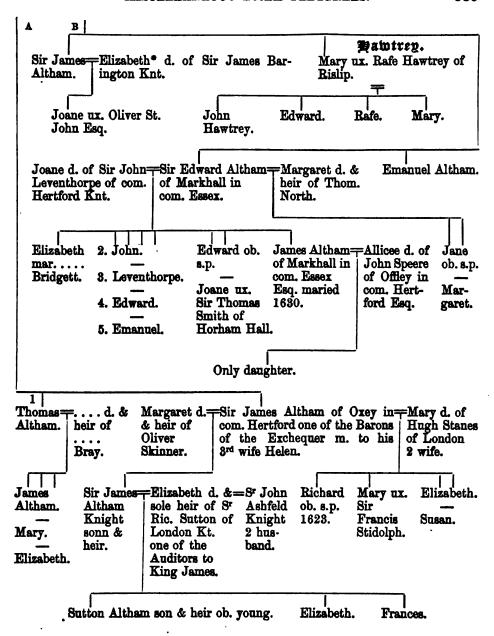
(Harl. MS. 1541, 79.)

Same as in Vis. of 1612; but, by additions, makes Richard Allyn of Thaxted, and Agnes his wife, father of John, and gives him another son John, namely, S. John Allen, Kn^t, Lord Mayor of London, 1525 et 1535, and describes Alabaster as of Staffordshire.

Altham.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 191b.)





^{* 1} Joans daughter of Sir Francis Barrington, Knight, see p. 148.

Amys, Amyce.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 20.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, two bars gules, charged with three mullets or.

[AMTS.] 2 and 3. Paly of four gules and argent, on a chevron of the second a hind's head erased sable between two cinquefoils azure, on a chief or a hurt charged with a demi-lion rampant of the second, between two crescents ermines.

Same as in Vis. of 1558, but without the addition of William Cardinall of Wenham as second husband to Anne dau. of Roger Amyce, and with the addition to Thomas, son of Israel, of "now a captaine, 1631," and giving him a wife "Alice, d. of Edmond Sander of Charlwood in com. Surrey, Esq.," and a son "Lewes Amys, aged 13 ao 1631," and the above Arms.

Appulton, Apleton.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 62b.)

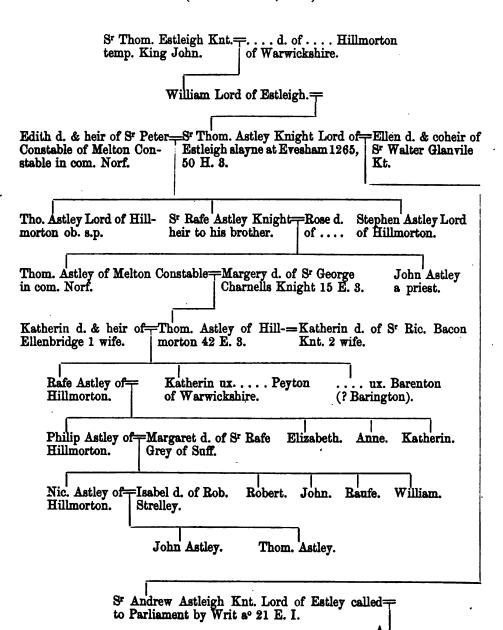
Same as in Vis. of 1612, but gives John instead of Roger as husband of Agnes Suliard, and gives to Sir Roger and Ann his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Mildmay, besides his son Sir Henry (married to daughter of Edw. Sheldon) and his daughter (married to Fran. Goldsmith), Thomas, Roger, and John, second, third, and fourth sons, and daughters Anne and Elizabeth, and gives to Sir Henry a son Henry, one year old 1621 (married to daughter of Ouldfield (addition).

Arundell.

(See Colshill.)

Astley, Estleigh.

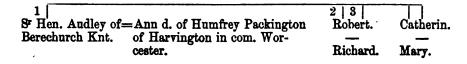
(Harl. MS. 1541, 128b.)



Nic. Lord Astley slayne at Stirling in Scotland after his brother's of the Lord Astley. 1814 s.p. A Conyers.
Thomas Lord Astley Founder—Elizabeth d. of Thomas of the College of Astley ob. 7 R. 2. Elizabeth ux. Rafe Beauchamp Earl of Warwick.
Wm. Lord & Baron Catherin d. of Wm. Sr Thomas Elizabeth d. & heir of Astley. Sr Ric. Harcourt.
Thomas Raleigh of (Farnborough=Joane d. & heir of=Reignold Lord Grey of co. Warwick) 1 husband. Wm. Lord Astley. Ruthin 2 husband.
Edward Grey Lord Robert Grey of Whittington Ferrers of Groby. in com. Stafford.
Thomas Astley of Pat—Joane d. of Sr Thomas Elizabeth Sr John Astley—tishull in com. Stafford Greisley of (Cotton) in ux. Sr John Knight of ye Garter.
Thomas Astley of Pattishull=Margaret d. of Sr Tho vide John Astley—in com. Stafford buried at Boteler Knt. & of Stafford- attainted. Wolverhampton 1 R. 3. Elizabeth his wife.
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Astley of Hillmorton Isabel d. of S Geffrey Dacres. & Constable & Melton in Oke (? Okeden) of G. 8 ssc. a. Norf. Hampshire.
John Astley of—Elizabeth d. of Wich—Alice ux. Thom. Gedding Hillmorton. ingham of Norf. of Norf. Continued as in Vis. of 1612.

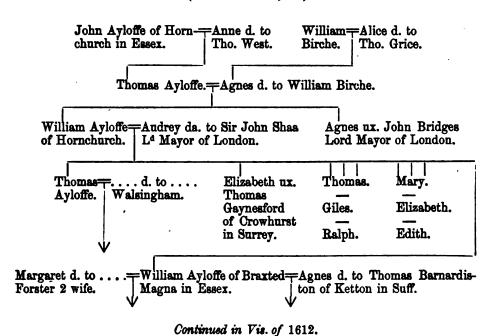
Audley.

Same as in Vis. of 1612, but gives Robert (brother of Sir Thomas) a son Thomas of Gosbecks, co. Essex, as well as a son Thomas of Berechurch, and makes Robert's son John die s.p., and gives the issue of Robert and Catherine thus:—



Aploste.

(Harl. MS. 1432, 35.)



Baker.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 211b.)

-Quarterly-1 and 4. Ermine, on a fess engrailed sable three fleurs de lis or.

[BAKER.] 2 and 3. Ermine, a chief quarterly or and gules. [St. Nicholas.]

-An ostrich's head erased or, holding in its mouth a horseshoe argent. [BAKER.] [John Baker temp. H. 6.—Alice d. of William Strangman. John] Baker of Essex.—Joane d. & heir to James Gifford. John Baker of Buers. = Anne d. of Sr John St Nicholas of Kent & his heir. Edward Baker of Buers Gifford=Joane d. of John Maudley of Maudley Wells in com. Somerset. Henry Baker of-Elizabeth d. of Sir Richard Haute Buers Gifford. of Kent Kt. & his coheire. Jasper Baker. Anne d. of Kayle of Kayle Castle in com. Cornwall. Mary. Julyan Baker. Fidelia.

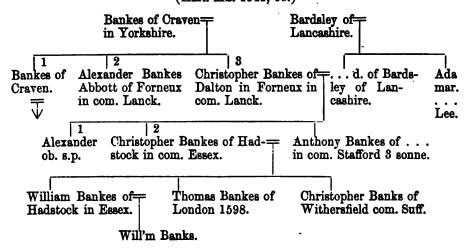
Bankes.

(The part between brackets is an addition to the MS.)

Anne.

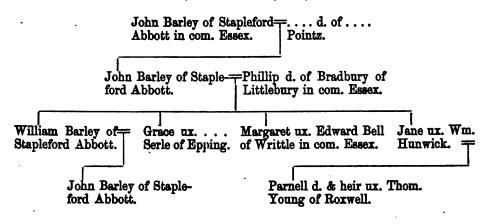
Jasper Baker.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 60.)



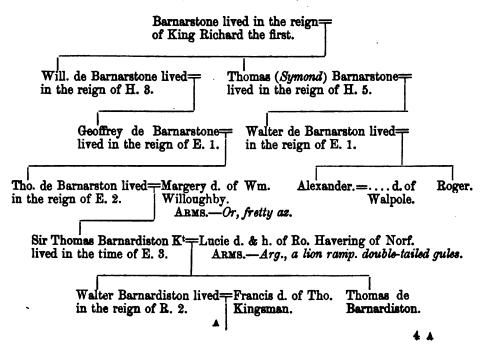
Barlee, Barley.

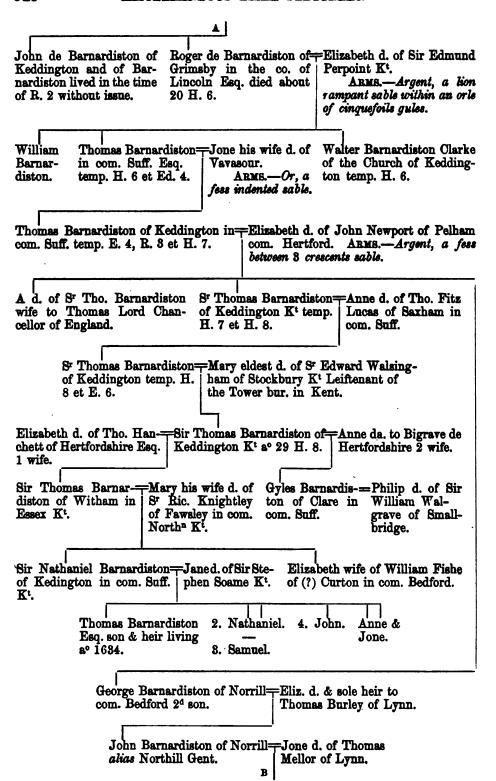
(Harl. MS. 1541, 199.)

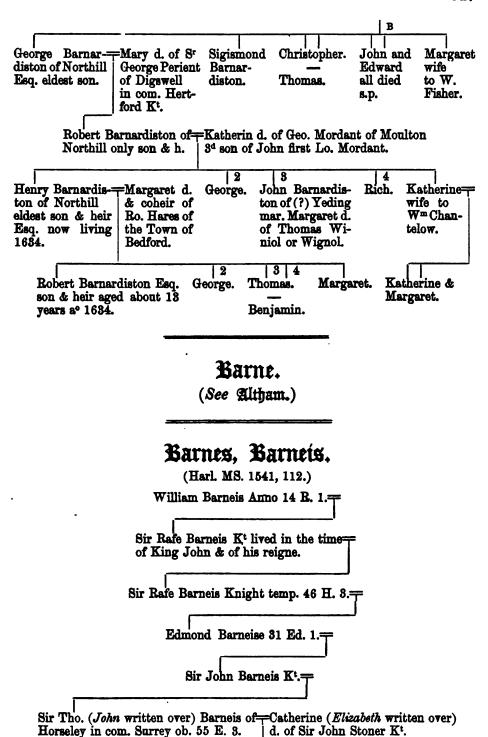


Barnardiston.

(Harl. MS. 1088, 25.)







Continued as in Vis. of 1558, and see Vis. of 1552 as to the alterations above mentioned.

Barrett.

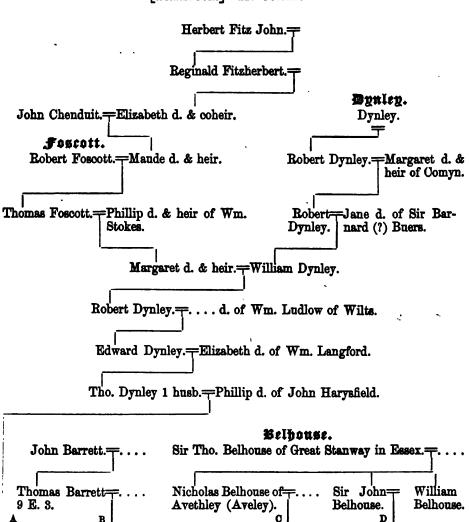
(Harl. MS. 1541, 21b.)

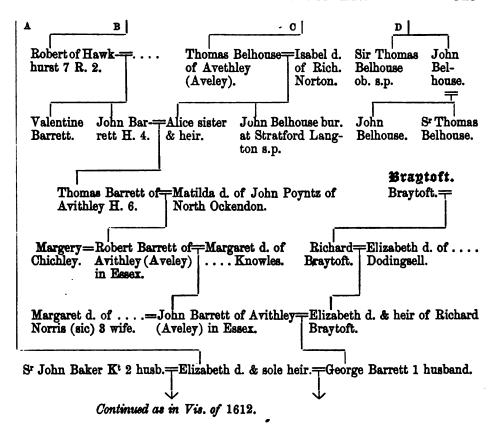
Arms (2 shields).—1. Quarterly of sia, as in Vis. of 1612.

2. Quarterly of twelve—1. Barrett. 2. Belhouse. 3. Azure, crusily a lion rampant argent. [Braytoft.] 4. Dynley.

5. Fitzherbert. 6. Gules, two bends, the upper or, the lower argent. [Milo, Earl of Hereford.] 7. Argent, three mallets gules. [Fortibus.] 8. Azure, a chevron or, in chief a label of three points gules. [Chenduit.] 9. Forott. 10. Gules, a lion rampant gardant ermine.

[Stokes.] 11. Gules, five escallops argent, 2, 2, 1. [Brympton.] 12. Comyn.





Barrington.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 18b.)

Sir Thomas—Winifred d. & coheir to Henry Poole Lord Montacute—Sir Thomas Hastings. died 22 Feb. buryed 24 March 1601 al's 1602.

Henry a Pentioner Sr Francis—Jone d. to Sr Henry Katherin ux. Wm Bourchier sans issue.

Barrington Cromwell. son & heir to Sr Raffe.

Baronet.

Battiscombe.

(See Colshill.)

Belhouse.

(See Barrett.)

Belknap.

(See Cooke.)

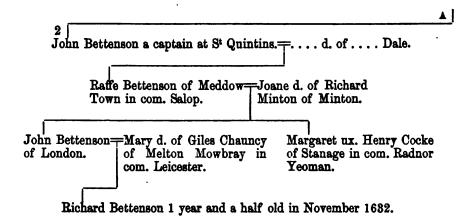
Bettenson.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 194b.)

Arms.—Argent, a fess gules, in dexter chief a lion passant sable, a bordure engrailed azure. [Bettenson.]

Crest.—A lion's head erased sable, collared engrailed argent. [Bettenson.]

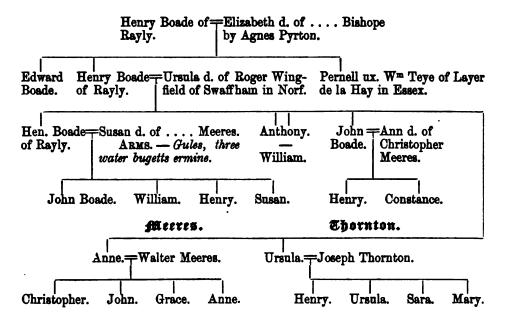
William Bettenson of = Richard Bettenson=Elizabeth d. of John Osborne of Latch=Archer Breame ingdon in Essex elder brother of Peter | of Halsted in of London was born in Stafford-Osborne of London Remembrancer of the com. Essex 2 husband. shire. Exchequer. Mary ux. Richard Bet-=Catherin d. Jane ux. Peter Edward Betof George tenson of Sir tenson of of Samuel ob. Thomas Colne En-Colman Layer de la Tuke of Launce g.p. Gardner of Burnt Hay in com. Layer gaine in of of Tollscom. Essex. Truro Ely in Essex. Marney in com. Essex. bury in in com. Suff. com. Corun-Essex Kt. biæ. Thomas Betten-Peter Bet-Joane ux. . . . S' Richard Bet-Ann d. of Sir tenson of Layer Will'm Monson of Willey in tenham Plott of in de la Hay in ins of Walcom. Surrey com. Berks. ob. s.p. com. Essex Knt. dershare in mar. Ann d. of Henry Lovell of com. Kent. Jane ux. Thomas Tuke of Alders-Kt & Bart. Blechingley in gate Street com. Surrey. London. Jane 4 years old at Richard son & Richard. Anne. Anne. Midsummer 1631. heir apparent. Thomas. Jane. Edward.



Boode, Boade.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 165.)

Arms of Boode as in Vis. of 1558.



Boston.

(See Warittle.)

Bradbury.

(No. 1.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 156b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. BRADBURY. 2. As in Vis. of 1612. 3. Argent, on a fess gules three garbs or, between two chevrons azure, each charged with three escallops of the field. [EDEN.]

CREST.—A demi-dove volant argent fretty gules, holding in the beak a slip of barberry vert, fructed of the second. [BRADBURY.]

MOTTO.—"TEMPUS ET PATIENTIA."

Same as in Vis. of 1612, and (by addition) continues the descent of John son of Mathew thus:—

John Bradbury of Wickham—Mary d. & coheir of Michael Margetrod Bonhunt. of Croydon in com. Surrey.

Mathew Bradbury son & heir.

Bradbury.

(No. 2.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 50.)

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight—1. BRADBURY, as No. 1. 2. Argent, a chevron between three chessrooks sable. [ROCKHILL.] 3. Gules, three bars and a canton gules, a crescent for difference. [FULWEB.] 4. Bendy of ten azure and or. [] 5. Argent, a lion rampant azure, in dexter chief a crescent for difference. [] 6. Argent, three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or. [BEAUSETT, ? BERESETH or LANGHAM.] 7. Argent, on a fess dancetté....three cross crosslets fitché of the field. [ASHWELL.] 8. Ermine, a lion rampant gules. []

Same as in Vis. of 1558, but gives Henry of Littlebury by Mary his first wife not only Martha (said to be married to John Betenham of Pluckley, co. Kent), but also Henry, Robert, ob. in France, George, ob. in the voyage with Sir Walter Raleigh, 1616, Barbara, ux. Hen. Mordaunt of Thunderley, co. Essex, and Ellen, ux. Ben. Rand.

Bray.

(Harl. MS. 1083, 56.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs erased à la cuisse sable. [Bray.] 2 and 3. Vair, three bendlets gules. [Bray.] CREST.—A flax-breaker or. [Bray.]

Richard Bray 3rd brother to Edmond=Anne d. & coheir of Monington Lord Bray of Eaton in com. Bedford. | of Barington in com. (Gloucester). Edmond Bray Agnes d. of Edmond Harman Reignald-Anne d. of Thomas Lord Vaux. of Barington. of in com. Oxon. Bray. Edmond=Anne d. of John=Edward Conway Silvester. Dorathey. son & heir of Bray of Tracy of Tod-Baring-Sr John. Sarah. dington com. John. Anne. Bedford. ton. Anne d. of Rich. Chetwode Sr Giles Dorothy s.p. Jane. of Warkworth in com. Bray. Mary. North. Anne ob. inf. Reginald Bray eldest son=Martha da. & sole heir of Peter Humble of Gooshays in Essex.]* & heir apparent.

Braytoft.

(See Barrett.)

^{*} This descent is added from Vis. of Oxfordshire, Harl. Soc., p. 316, to shew the connection of this family with Essex.

Brock.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 94b.)

ARMS.—Gules, three fleurs de lis or, on a chief argent a lion passant gardant of the field. [Brook.]
Crest.—A Pegasus gules, winged asure. [Brook.]

John Brock of Little Lye (? Tey)—Agnes d. of Wiseman

in com. Essex. in com. Essex. 8 4 5 6 7 2 Mary d. of=John Brock=Anne d. of William= Robert. :Margery d. George. Pas- of Colches-call of ter. John Vere Brock of of John Bedell of Earl of Colches-Humfrey. Jeffrey. Spring-Oxford & Notley in ter. Richard. field widow of Essex. 2 wife. Edmond Lord Sheffield.

Bartholomew Brock of Elizabeth d. of Nic. Mary ux. John Elizabeth d. of= Sr Rafe Wise-Worlingworth in com. Garnon of (?) Newton Reve of Bocking man 1 wife. in Essex 2 wife. in Essex. Suff. Eliza-Kathe-Mili-John Brock Mary. Prudent. Anne ux. John Wythe beth. of Alington in com. son & heir. cent. rine. Suff.

Brockhull.

(See Legatt.)

Brown.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 219b.)

John Browne of Ingarstone (Ingatestone) in com. Essex.

Henry Browne Richard Elizabeth d. & heir of Henry Martin of Ingarstone Browne.

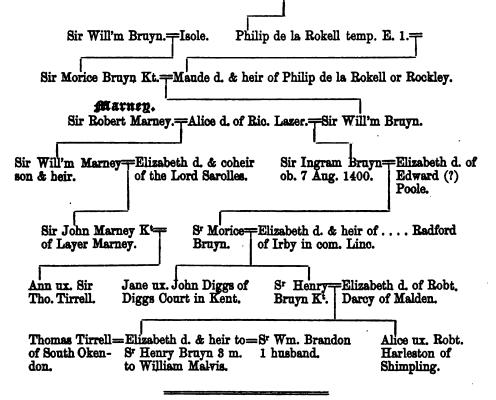
John Brown.

Brupn.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 9.)

Rokell.

Richard de la Rokell.=Maude.



Burgh.

(See Unightley.)

Butler.

(See Cooke.)

Caldebeck.

(See Hunt No. 1.)

well co. Kent.]

Campion.

(Harl. MS. 1096, 126b.)

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron between three talbots' heads erased sable. [CAMPION.]
CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet or a talbot's head sable. [CAMPION.]
Per Hen. St George Richmond.

William Campion of London Gent. t'pe H. 4 et H. 5 et H. 6. Robert Joane wife Thomas Campion Sainte his relict Christian Campion wife to John Camof London Mersister to John to Henry East of Thirleby Needingworth in Hollypion. Rake. chant Taylor well com. Hunt. 1521. 9 Julii 1 E. 4. Thomas Thomas =William≕ Margaret Campion [Chris-Agnes =Dionise Payne tian.] Thirle-Thirlemar. to William wife. Camhis 2 by his pion of Blackwell of London wife. by 1 Bishop wife's Hert-Town Clerk had the Manor of Campions name of Westford was in Epping com. Essex minster 1576 from his wife's kin-Anne. 2 of Ely 18 Eliz. & Nordred. wich. Шш Mary wife to William Walpole. Henry Cam-Thomas : Anastace William = Edward. pion of Low Campion d. of John Campion Layton Gent. of Wit-Thomas. Spitty of maried Chelmsthe d. of Anne wife to died without ham co. issue his Essex. ford Foule of William. Bacon. wife's name co. Essex. Sussex. was Eliza-George. ... wife to Matbeth. thew Draper of Richard. Camberwell. Blackwell. 2 [Barbara 2 wife=Edward Campion=Ellen d. of Wil-Thomas [Thomas.] d. of Thomas of Witham & of liam Bromley Campion of Baginton in com. Warwick Chowne of Oxen-London 1632. s.p. heth in Kent by Rachel d. of Wm. Gent. Campion of Comb-

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

Ellen Campion.

Cannon.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 195b.)

.... Cannon of Rettendon in d. & heir of = John Humfrey of London com. Essex 1 husband.

Richard Cannon.

(See **Buntley** in Vis. of 1684.)

Capdow.

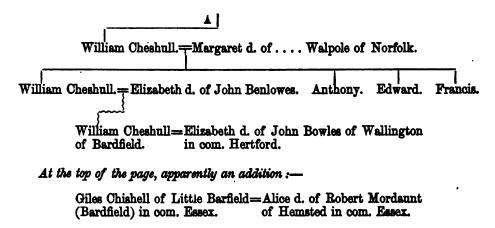
(See Gates.)

Cause.

(See Coult.)

Cheshull.

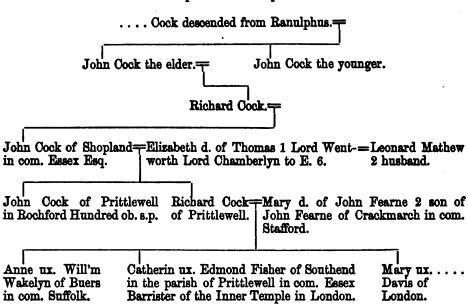
(Harl. MS. 1541, 214b.)



Cock.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 199b)

Ranulphus Cocus temp. H. 3.



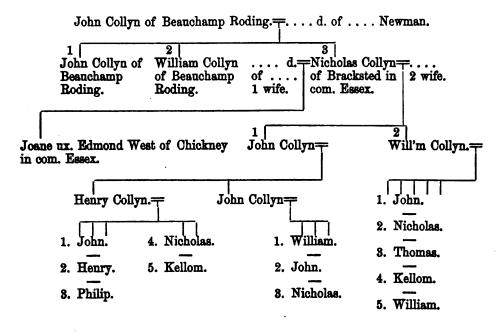
Collin.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 225.)

Arms.—Per chevron flory gules and argent three hinds' heads erased counterchanged.

[Collin.]

Per Clar. Cook to Nicholas Collyn of Bracksted.

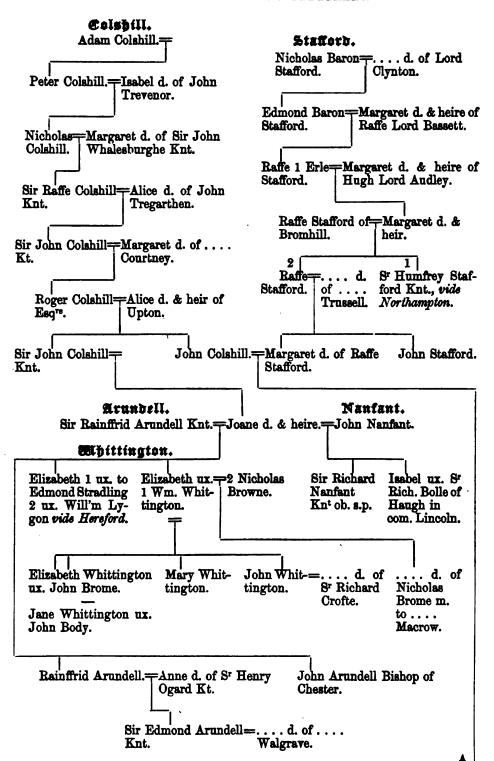


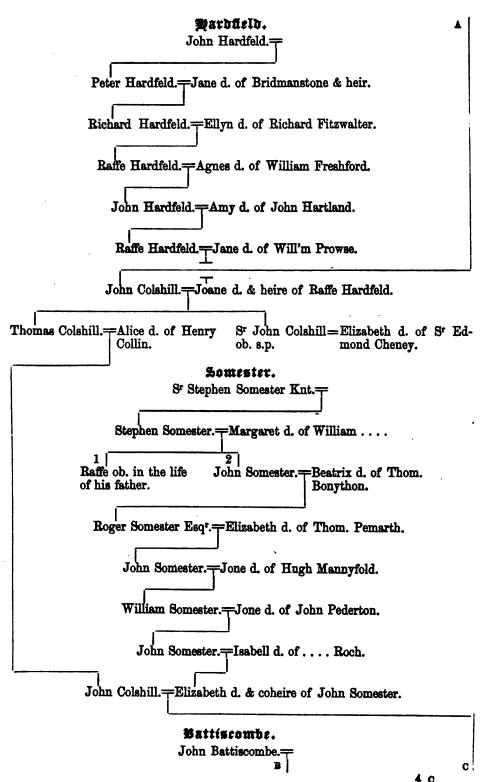
Colshill.

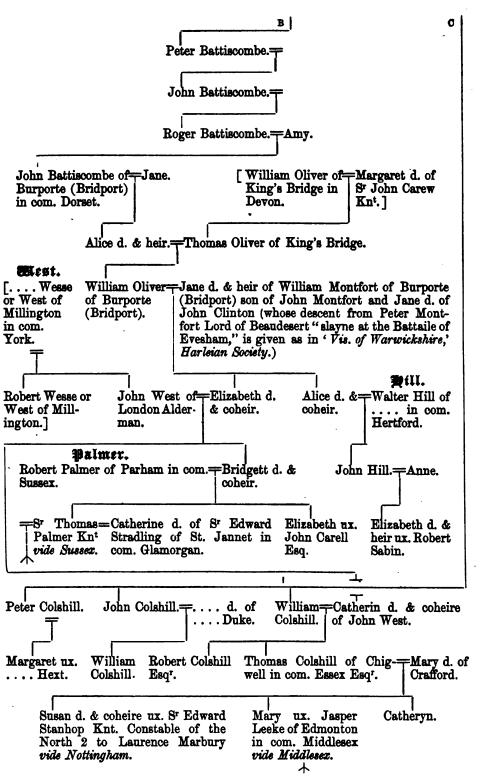
(Harl. MS. 212b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly of twelve—1. Chequy or and sable a chief of the first guttée de sang. [Colshill.] 2. Sable, a cross moline argent. [Upton.] 3. Chequy or and gules on a bend argent three horse shoes azure. [Hardfield.] 4. Argent, six lozenges gules, 3, 2, 1. [Bridmanston.] 5. Gules, a bend mascally argent. [Freshford.] 6. Argent, a tower between ten fleurs de lis sable. [Somester.] 7. Argent, a chevron between three leopards' heads erased sable. [Somester.] 8. Azure, three water bougets or, on a chief of the second as many torteaux. [Wesse or West, according to the MS.] 9. Azure, an arm in armour proper, in the hand a gauntlet argent. [Oliver.] 10. Argent, a chevron between three bats displayed sable. [Battiscombe.] 11. Argent, a saltire between four crosses patée fitché azure. [] 12. Or, five bendlets azure. [Montfort.]

Crest.—An arm in armour garnished or, in the hand a gauntlet, all proper. [Colsbill.]



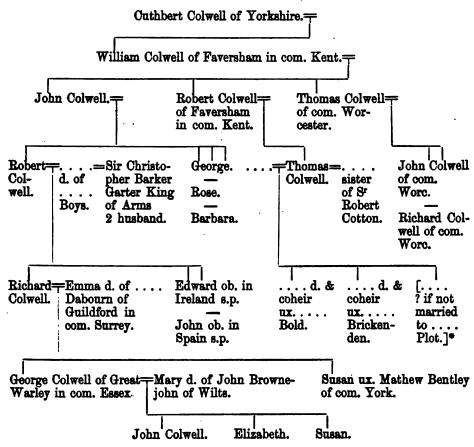




(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

Colwell.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 242b.)



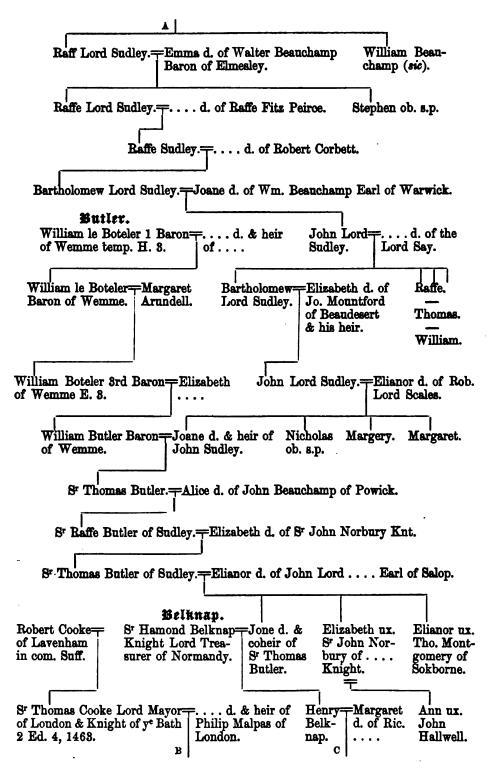
Cooke.

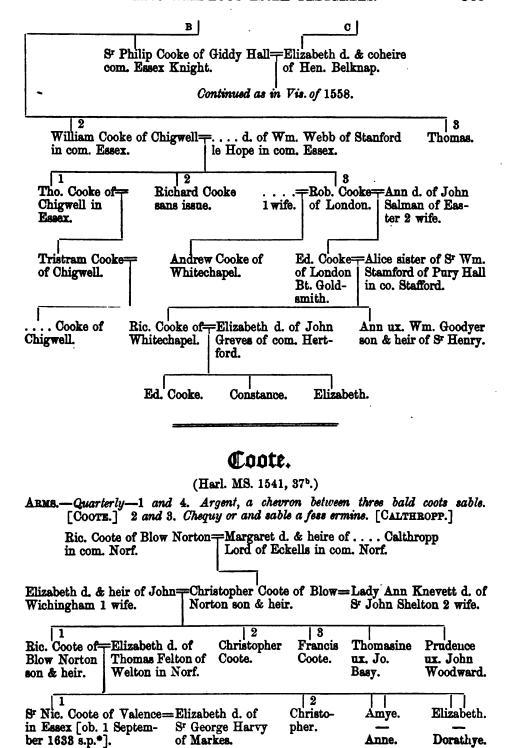
(Harl. MS. 1541, 42b.)

Henry Lord Sudley. ... d. of Erle of Chester.

John Lord Sudley. ... d. of ... of Barnstable in com. Devon.

An addition.





* An addition.

heir æt. 6, 1580.

Colt, Coult.

(Harl. MS. 1482, 62.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. A fess azure between three colts in full speed sable.
[Colt.] 2 and 8. Gyronny of eight azure and ermine. [Trusbut.] Thomas Coult of Carlisle. -. . . . d. to Girlington. Thomas Coult. —Jane d. & heir to Trusbut al's Thursbut of Norf. John Coult of Essex. —Jane d. to Sir John Elrington of Midd. Kt. Tho. Coult=Magdalen d. of Jane ux. Alice ux. Bugge. Mary ux. Wm. 2d son. Tho. Moore Kempe of Middleton. Bridgett ux. Lau-Lo. Chan-Essex. celor. rentii Forster of ... Cause.= Kath. ux. Cambs. . . . ux. Copledike. Sir Alexander Cause Kt. Sir Geo. Coult of Suff. died=Elizab. d. to Hen. Mackwilliam Monday 28 March 1578. of Stamborne in Essex. Margaret = Henry Coult = Elizab.d. Elizabeth=John : Anne ux. Hen. Elizabeth Brereton of of Essex of John Coulte d. to Jo. d. of d. to Essex. Heath of died before Thom. Conisby. Conings-2 son. London his father by of North Stopham Elizabeth ux. 2 wife. 1576. of Lon-Leonard Smith **Mimms** don. of Sheldham in com. in Norf. Hertford. Jane ux. to Hunte Sir George Mary d. to Anne. Thomas. John. of Bradley in Suff. Coult son Wm. Pooley of Edward. & heir. Mary. Henry. Elizabeth ux. Boxted. Birdes Katherine. John. Francis. 2dly to Robert Lovell. Elizabeth. Frances. Henry. Hen. Coult son & Mary. Elizabeth. Martha. Jane. Alice.

Crooke.

(See Maldegrave.)

Prokenford.

(See Legatt.)

Dun.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 36b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a wolf rampant argent. [Dun.] 2. Argent, a lion rampant gules, oppressed with a bendlet sable. [Branch.] 3. Gules, a fess vair, in chief a unicorn passant between two mullets or, a bordure of the last engrailed. [Wilkinson.]

CREST.—Five snakes erect, tied together in the middle with another fessways or.

[DUN.]
MOTTO.—COMME DIEU VOUSDRA.

John Branch of Joane d. & heir of John Wilkinson London Draper. of London Alderman. Ric. Stonley Esq. 2 husband one of the Ann d. & heir= of John tellers of the Exchequer. in com. . . . 1 husband. Branch. S' Daniell Dun (of They-Samuel William Dun Dorathey ux. Anne ux. Wm. Wm. Dawney Dun. Doctor of Higham of don Garnon*) in com. Phisick. of Sussex. Essex. Essex Knight & Doctor of the Chancery [Judge of the Admiralty].

Pynley.

(See Barrett.)

^{*} There is a blank in the original; the parish is now added.

[†] An addition.

Elrington.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 105.)

Mentions Thomas, third son of Edward and Margaret (Vis. of 1558) as of Bulbroke in com. Essex, and as having married Frances, daughter of Cooke of Kent, and having by her two sons, Thomas and John, and one daughter Elizabeth.

Engaine.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 219.)

Henry Engayne of Margaret d. of Baldwin Moyne in com. Essex.

John Engayne. L. ... d. of Sr Henry Moore Knt.

John Engayne. Henry. Symon. William.

Estleigh.

(See Astley.)

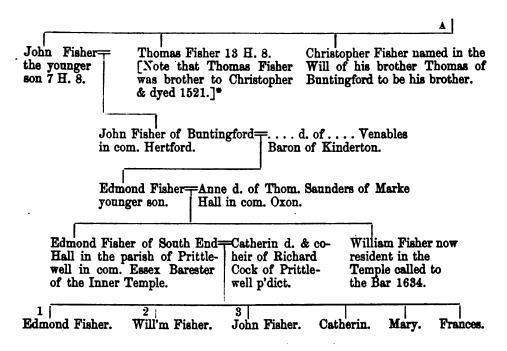
Fisher.

(Harl. MS. 1557, 60b.)

John Fisher of Fishall in the p'sh of Hadlow in com. Kent.

Sr John Fisher one of the Judges of
the Common Pleas ob. 1510.

John Fisher brother
of Sr John.



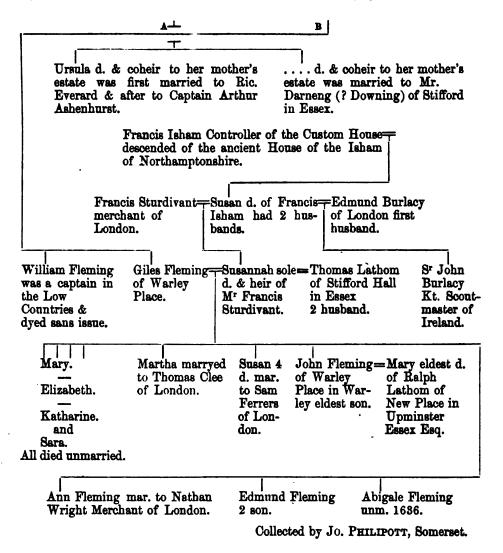
Fleming.

(Harl. MS. 1432, 164b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, two bars argent, over all a fleur de lis or, on a chief of the second three lozenges gules. [Fleming.] 2 and 8. Gules, a lion rampant argent, a bordure of the second, charged with eight pheons sable.

[CREST.—A dolphin erect azure, maned and ducally crowned or. [

Benjamin Gunson of Much— Thomas Flemynge of Badowe in Essex. Anne Gunson one of the—Giles Fleming of Warley—Katharine d. of Stephen ds. and coheirs of Benja—Place in the parish of Cleybroke of the Isle of min Gunson 2 wife. A Great Warley in Essex. B Thomas Flemynge of Characteristics of Broxsted in Essex. Anne Gunson 2 wife.



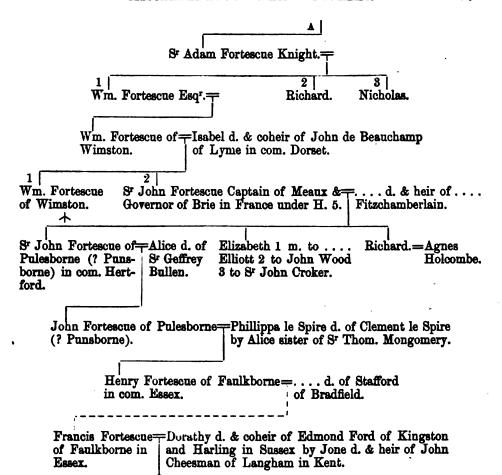
Fortescue.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 189b.) -

Sr Adam Fortescue of Wimston in com. Devon Knt.

Sr Adam Fortescue of Wimston.

Sr Adam Fortescue Knight.



See Vis. of 1634, ante, p. 398.

Foscott.

(See Barrett.)

Frank.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 190b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 6. FRANK, as in Vis. of 1612. 2 and 3. As in that Vis. 4. Azure, in bend a trunk ragulée couped or, in sinister chief a crown of the second. [BENSTALL]. 5. Gules, three Palmers' staves erect in fees argent. [HAWKINS].

John Frank of Grimsby=Ursula d. of Sir Wm in com. Linc. 1135. Ryder, knight. ARMS.—Vert, a saltire ARMS.—Azure, three engrailed or. crescents or. John Frank of Grimsby d. of Sir Herbert Flinton. 3 of King Stephen. ARMS.—Argent, a cross engrailed gules. William Frank=. . . . d. of S John Frank d. of Adam 1 R. 1, 1189. John Coates. ob. s.p. Billesby. Thom. Frank Esq. -. . . d. of Thom. Fulnetby 1218 temp. H. 8. of com. Linc. Sir William Frank temp. E. 1 ... d. of Robert Rose, d. of Thom. Staine.
m. to his 1 wife ... d. of ... Zouch Frank. Arms.—Argent, two bars
Tho. Craycroft. 2 wife. engrailed sable. John Frank d. of S John Hundon knight. temp. E. 2. ARMS.—Gules, three chevrons or, a ... head erased in canton or. | 2 Sir William = ... d. of Rob. Henry = . . . d. of Roger $John = \dots d.$ of Roger Welweck. Frank. Frank. Kelk, ob. s.p. Frank, Barnaby Esq. ARMS.—Gules, temp. ARMS.—Sable, a E. S. 1337. three escallops bend flory argent. argent. Sir William Frank=Isabel d. & heir of Tho. Frank knt. temp. R. 2, of (?) Horston in com. Lester.

1389.

ARMS.—As in Vis. of 1612.

Thomas Frank= . d. of John John Frank. Mary, d. of John Braham al's temp. H. 4. Mussenden. Braune of Sutton (?) Morgat. (continued, but shews no Edmond Frank ...d. & heir of Robert connection with Essex.) Frank. Cantelupe of of Sussex, vide Bourne Broughton Sussex. (Broughton Astley co. Leic.). John Frank had divers sons some -. . . . d. and heir of John were of London merchants. Benstall of Inglesby. Thomas Frank Clerk of the Exchequer was—Anne d. of Hawkins. an auditor purchased lands in Essex. continued in Vis. of 1684, ante, p. 399.

Garney.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 147.)

ARMS.—Argent, a cross engrailed gules, in the dexter quarter a cinquefoil azure, [GARNEY].

MOTTO.—"PACEM ARMA TUENTUR."

CREST.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion passant argent, resting his foot on a cinquefoil or. [GARNEY or GORNEY]. The Crest allowed by Clar. Camden.

Richard Garney of London—Anne d. of Ric. John-=.... Dunning Haberdasher Sheriff 1590 son of in com. 2 husb. ob. 1596. Essex ob. 1612.

Sibell 1 m. to Humphrey Mary Berseba ux. Frances ux. Sir Anne ux. Wems, Grocer, 2 to Edmund Israel Owen, Hugh Bracone Edux. S Henry Stapleton Recorder of Coven- Grocer. (? Bracken) mund. try. knight. Lee.

Sr Thomas Garney of Stifford in = Mary d. & sole com. Essex Kt. High Sheriff heir of Florence thereof ao 1622 [ob. 20 of Caldwell of March 1630. Addition]. London.

Jane 1 m. to John
Winch of London
Lawrence
to Rich. Fenn of
London Captain &
Alderman.

Gates.

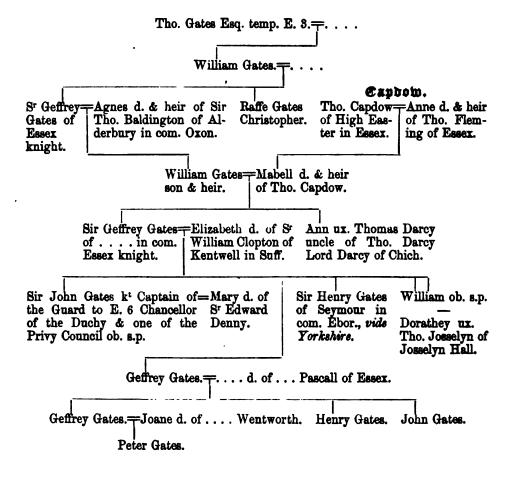
(Harl. MS. 1541, 48.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1. Per pale gules and azure, three lions rampant gardant or.

[GATES]. 2. Argent, on a chevron sable between three pellets, as many roses of the field. [BALDINGTON]. 3. Gules, a cinquefoil argent, guttée de poix.

[CAPDOW.] 4. Argent, three piles meeting near the base gules. [FLEMING.]

CREST.—A demi-lion rampant gardant or. [GATES.]



Glascock.

(No. 1.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 38b.)

Arms (3 Shields).—1. Quarterly of six—1. Glascock, as in Vis. of 1634, No. 1.

2. Sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a crescent for difference. [Trenchfield,? Trenchfoyle.]

3. Or, on a chevron sable, three crosses patée argent.

[Waller]. 4. Azure, six annulets or, 3, 2, 1. [Musgrave.] 5. Azure, a cross flory or. [Ward.] 6. Argent, a chevron between three cross crosslets patée fitchée sable, a crescent for difference. [Bradman.]

2. Quarterly—1, 2, 3, as above. 4. Argent a fess between three wolves' heads erased sable. [Howe.]

3. GLASCOCK, as above, a mullet for difference.

CREST.—1. A lion séjant gardant proper. [? WARD.] 2. As in Vis. of 1684, No. 1. [GLASCOCK.]

8. Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head per pale argent and azure.
Granted to William Glascock of Much Dunmow, and John Glascock of Roxwell, both brethren, by Cooke, Clar. 13 Eliz. 1571.

John Glascock—Alice d. & heir of

A° 38 E. 3. Trenchfield (Trenchfoyle)*

Edward Glascock.—Isabel d. & heir of John Wallex or Wallexston.

Thomas Glascock.—Agnes (Ann)* d. of Fitz Raphe.

William Glascock.—Joane d. of Tho. Tendring.

Richard Glascock.—Ann d. of Chauncey.

John Glascock.—Elizabeth d. of John (Edward)*

Blount of Everley.

Richard Glascock.—Margaret d. of John Pointz.

William Glascock.—Jane d. of Weld.

^{*} According to Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.

```
Richard Glascock 2 son. Grace d. & heir of Ric. (George) Musgrave.
   .... Keble=Mary d. of=John Glascock =Katherine d. &
                                                              Robert=Frances d.
               S' Tho.
                                             heir of Ambrose
                                                                       & heir of
  1 husband.
                           son & heir [was |
                                                              Glas-
                                                              cock.
                                             Bradman 2
                                                                       Jo. Tim-
               Josselyn
                           of Powers Hallin
               knight.
                                             wife.
                            Witham added ].
                                                                       perley.
                                 Ann ux. Aaron Crow (Cree)* of Chepe syde in
     Martha ux. Edmond Allen
     of Hatfield Peverel.
                                 London Goldsmith & widow of Ric. Glascock.
           John Glascock son & heir. = Joane d. & coheir of . . . . Howe.
                            12
                                      3
John Glas-=Ann d. of
                        Thomas
                                  Edward Glas-
                                                  Joane d. of (Tho-
                                                                      William
                        Glas-
                                  cock of Hed-
cock son &
                                                  mas)* Turner of
                                                                      (Nicholas)*
                        cock.
                                  ingham Sible
heir.
             Grant-
                                                  Blunt's Hall in
                                                                      Glascock.
             ham.
                                  in Essex.
                                                  Suff.
                                             2
Edward Glascock=Mary d. & sole heir of
                                          John = . . . . widow
                                                               Mary ux. Ralph
of Hedingham
                  Sr Rob. Catlyn widow
                                          Glas- of... Bacon
                                                               Sturdy of York-
Sible in Essex.
                  of Sr John Spencer.
                                          cock.
                                                 of Norf.
                                                               shire.
                                  William Glascock of ....d. of Tho. Grymes
Charles Glascock = . . . (Mary)*
of London.
                  d. of... Morley. Stamborne in Essex. of Peckham in Surrey.
                                               | 6
                                            Joseph bur. in
St. Brides in
       Arthur of
                   Mary d. of . . . Fant-
                                                                        Humfrey.
                                                             George.
       Odiham in
                   leroy of Fantleroy in
                   Hampshire.
                                            London.
                                                             Daniell.
       Hampshire.
```

Glascock.

(No. 2.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 174b, and Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.)

William Glascock—Anne $(Philip)^*$ d. of John Wiseman of of Much Dunmow [Margaret d. of Richard in Essex. Canfield in Essex. Weston of Skreenes widow of John Loveday. Addition.] Andrew Glascock of Margaret d. of Judge Philip Glas-=Anne d. of Kellam cock of Hat- (Kenelm) Jenour Eltham Park in Kent Weston of Roxwell in field. of Dunmow. & of Barking ob. s.p. Essex.

^{*} According to Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.

Richard Glascock of Elizabeth d. of Wm. Bourne Mary ux. Sir George ob. s.p. Down Hall Hatfield | of Bobbingworth in Essex. Andrew Pasin Essex. Charles ob. s.p. call knt. Richard Glascock=Elizabeth d. of Thom. Bowles Margaret ux. Edw. Philip of Wallington in com. Hertford. Waller of Ashwell of Down Hall. ob. in com. Hertford. s.p. Elizabeth d. & sole heir. Robert Glascock—Helen d. of Dempster Elizabeth ux. Mary. Thomazin. of Balleyroney in Ireland. Roger Hurst of Ireland. of Sheering Susan. Anne. Gent. See next Pedigree. in Essex. Priscilla.

Glascock.

(No. 3.)

ARMS (Registered Ulster's Office).—Ermine, a chevron between three cocks azurs, armed, crested, and jelloped or.

CREST.—A cock azure, armed, crested, and jelloped or, holding in the beak an annulet gules.

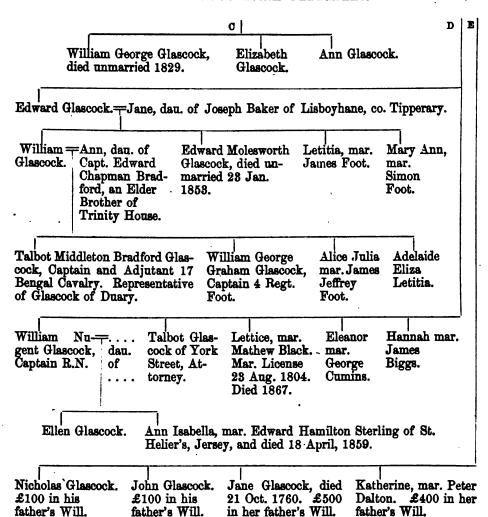
MOTTO.—"VIGIL ET AUDAX."

Robert Glascock, mentioned above, and in Vis. of co. Essex 1614 as "of Ireland, gent.," obtained the lands of Tullyorge and Ballintreal in Queen's co. by Lease from Thomas Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry, by Lease for 41 years, dated 19 Oct. 1624. Died intestate. Admon. to his grandson Francis Glascock 14 Nov. 1665.

Helen or Elenor Dempsey of Ballycony, Queen's co., mentioned in the Will of her son Charles.

Roger Glascock—Ann daughter of Peter Street, Dublin. A Petitioner for Lands 2 Jan. 1657, and for Arrears of pay 6 May 1659. Died intestate. Admon. to his widow 29 Aug.	Charles Glascock—Margery of Athy, co. Kildau. of dare, held the lands of Duary Queen's Co., which he left to his nephew Francis. Will dated 13 May 1665.	Edward Elizabeth Glas- Glascock, cock, men- men- tioned in tioned her in his brother's brother's Will. Will.
1663.	В	A R

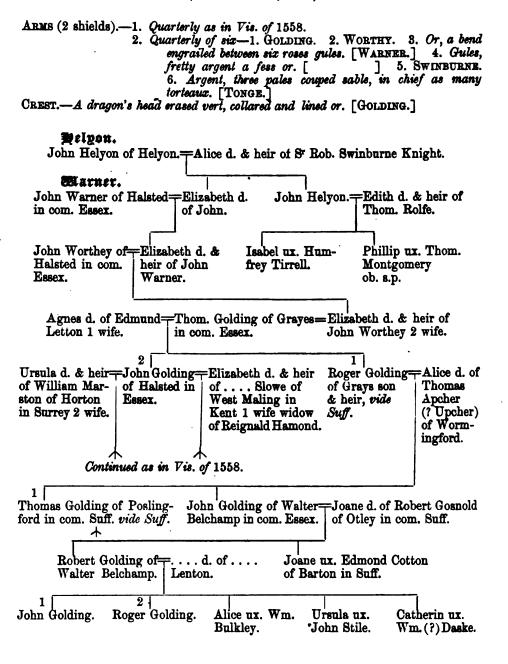
John Glascock, living in-Mary dan. of 1683, when he had a John Maddisc Thomas Glascock Eleanor mar. William John Maddison mentioned in his wife; mentioned in his uncle's Will. Arnold. of Annis co. uncle's Will. Monaghan. Francis Glascock of Duary. -... dau. Marcus Glascock of Wolf's Hill, Queen's Co. Mentioned in his uncle's Will. Liv-Admo'r to his grandfather | of ing in 1700, when he had a wife and 1665. Exor. to his uncle Charles 1665. large family. Francis Glascock of Kil--Katherine, dau. of Francis-Mary, dau. of bride, co. Kildare. Will Segrave of Cabra, co. Dub-James White Eleanor mar. James Macnadated 17 June 1745; proved 16 Nov. same mara of of Pilchslin, married about 1709. Died s.p. 1713. 1st wife. fordstown. Castletown, year. Desired to be bur. co. Dublin. co. Clare. at St. James's, Dublin. 2nd wife. Henry Glascock, Katherine, dau. of Roger Jones James Glascock of Kil-Christopher Glasbride, Grangemore and Attorney. £300 cock, Attorney. Dublin. Will proved 6 of Dollardsin his father's £800 in father's June 1800. Will. town. Will. Died July 1758. Lettice Glascock. Francis Glascock. Elenor Katherine, mar. Morley Pendred died unmar, in his died young. alias Saunders of Saunders' Grove, co. father's lifetime. Wicklow. Mar. License 11 Oct. 1782. Walter Glascock, a Six—Jane, dau. of William Thomas Glas-Francis Glas-Clerk in Chancery. £300 Aldridge, Lord Mayor cock. £100 in cock, Atin his father's Will. his father's of Dublin 1744. Will torney. £100 Died 15 Jan. 1755. Will dated 23 Aug. 1766. Will. in his father's Codicil 2 Sept. 1775. Will. proved 18 April follow-Proved 16 March 1779. ing. Mary, mar. Rev. William Glascock of York—Letitia, dau. of Francis Glascock Street, Dublin, Joint Re-Edward Scriof E.I. Co.'s Ser-Chamberlain ven. Admx. to membrancer and Receiver Died s.p. Walker, Rector vice. of First Fruits in Ireland. her husband Will dated 11 of Rossconnell. Mar. License 9 Died intestate. Admon. 1798. Mar. Dec. 1768. to his widow 10 July License 29 Proved 15 March Aug. 1776. 1798. June 1775. 1799. Walter Glascock, Assistant Registrar of Margaret, dau. of Thomas Webb of Deeds in Ireland. Died 14 Aug. 1852. | Robuck, co. Dublin. Mar. 1806.



The above Pedigree has been compiled by J. GLASCOTT, Esq., of the Ulster Office, from authentic Records and Documents relating to the family, and is here given to show the descent of Robert Glascock in Ireland.

Golding.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 107b.)



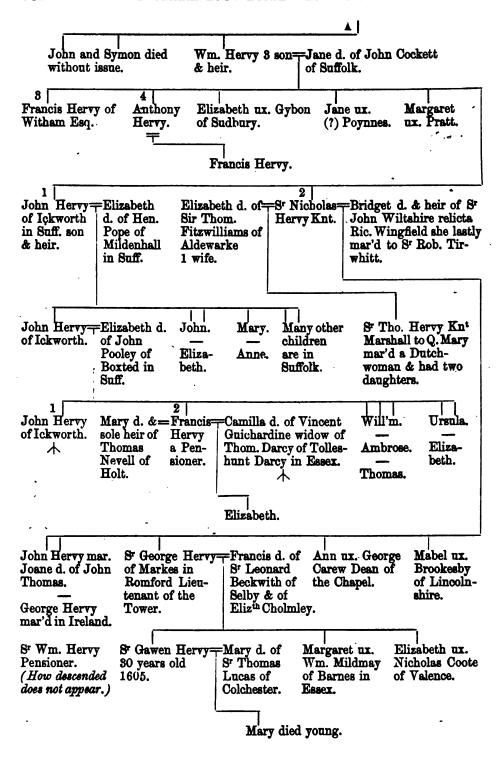
Griffin.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 20b.)

This pedigree appears to have no other connection with Essex than the marriage with Richard Wiseman, who was probably one of the Essex Wisemans No. 1 in Vis. of 1612; but in that Vis. the marriage of Richard Wiseman of Lincoln's Inn does not correspond with this pedigree.

Sr Edward Griffin of Dingley Knight of the Bath.

S' Tho. Griffin of Dingley son & heir. Lucy mar'd to Ric. Wiseman of Lincoln's Inn. Bardfield. (See Colshill.) Harbey, Herbey. (Harl. MS. 1541, 89b.) ARMS.—Quarterly of eleven—1 to 7 inclusive as in Vis. of 1612. 8. Per chevron azure and argent, in chief six crosses patée or. [WILTSHIRE.] 9. Argent, three chevronels gules. [10. Per chevron azure and argent, in chief three leopards' faces or. [11. Argent, a bend between three mullets gules, a bordure vair. CREST.—HERVEY, as in Vis. of 1612. Wm. Chichley of London Alderman = Beatrix d. of Wm. Barrett. Brother to the Archbishop. John Hervy of Thirley= ...d. & coheir of John Chichley Chamberin com. Bedford. Sr Jo. Neirnuyt Kn^t. lain of London. Tho. Hervy son & heir.—Christian d. of John Chichley. John Hervy son and heir.—Alice d. of Nic. Morley. S George Hervy=Elizabeth d. of John Tho. Hervye-Jane d. & heir of Knt son & heir. Stamford & had no heir male to Hen. Drury of issue by her. Sr George. Ickworth in com. Suff.



Hawtrey.

(See Altham.)

Heyborne.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 168.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, on a chevron argent two lions counterpassant of the field, in dexter chief an annulet or. [Heyborne or Hebborne.] 2 and 3.

Argent, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased of the field. [RICHARDSON.]

Christopher	Heyborne al's E	lichardson.		
Thom. Hey—Catherin d. of borne. Osbald of Sutt		Heyborne.	James Hey	borne.
John Heyborne of Walthamin Essex.	Margaret d. o. com. Salop by	f Dodd of the d. of	Claverly i Bromley.	n
	izabeth d. of Ri London mercer Bromley.		John. Thomas.	Christo- pher.

Hill.

(See Colshill.)

Hilton.

(See Pawdey.)

Huberd.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 198b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly of eleven—1. Quarterly—argent and sable, on a bend gules three lions passant or. [Huberd.] 2. Azure, on a fess or between three boars' heads couped argent a lion passant gules. [Gowge or Gough.] 8. Ermine, three bars wavy sable. [BARLEY.] 4. Or, a water bouget sable, a bordure of the second bezantée. [LANWAY.] 5. Argent, on a cross azure five leopards' faces or. [MOYSHOLL.] 6. Argent; three lions rampant gules. [Belhouse.] 7. Argent, a fess sable between three crescents gules. [PATISHALL.] 8. Sable, two bars argent, in chief three cinquefoils of the second. [WALDEN.] 9. Azure, two chevronels between three mullets or. [BRETTON.] 10. Ermine, a cross engrailed gules. [NORWOOD.] 11. Gules, three crescents argent. [PERYENT.] Robert Huberd of Harlow in com. Essex & there buried. = Margaret. John Huberd of—Elizabeth d. & heir of Mathew Gowge (? Gough) London Mercer. a valiant captaine. Richard Huberd. Edward Huberd of d. of Joyce ux. Thom. Thorogood of Bridget ux. John Birchanger in com. Saffron Walden in Essex. Wiltshire. Essex one of the Southall 6 Clarks of the of Lon-Allice ux. John Simons one of Joane ux. Vere. Chancery. don. the yeomen of the garde. S' Francis Huberd=Elizabeth d. of Thom. Richard Huberd. Jane ux. Thomas of Stansted Mount-Leventhorpe of Albery Thom. Harlakenden brother to fitchet in com. in com. Hertford co-Margaret ux. heire to her brother Rich. Harlaken-Essex Knight. Richard. Thomas. den of Erles Colne in Essex. Thomazin ux. Adrian Watkins of Wales. 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Edward Huberd=Frances d. of Margery. Francis. of Birchanger & Robt. Baker Elizabeth. of Gray's Inn of Taunton Richard. Catherin.

Dorathy died 1st week of age.

in com.

Somersett.

Dorathe.

Charles.

Thomas.

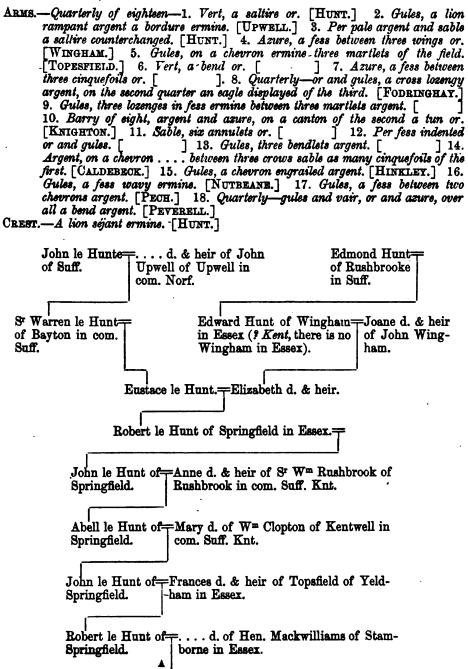
Esqr.

Jane ob. yong.

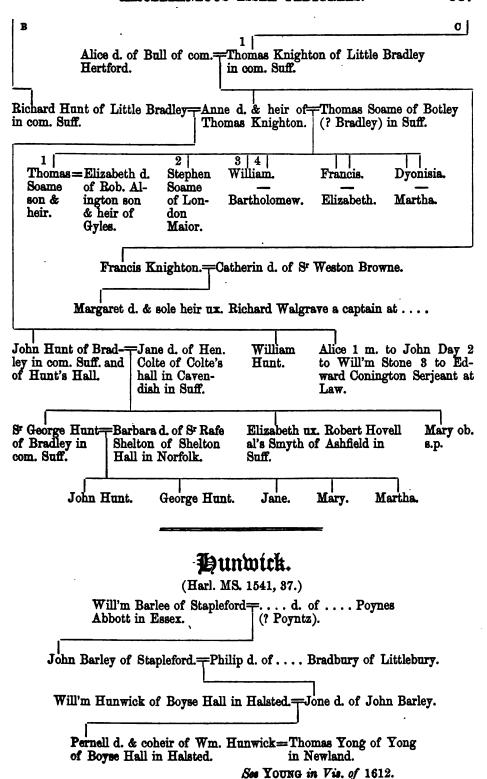
Anne.

Hunt.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 28, 32, 208b.)



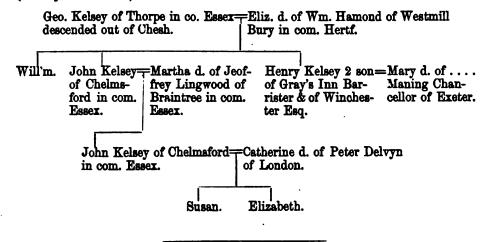
```
John le Hunt of Hunt's Hall=2 wife . . . .
        1 wife . . . . d.≒
        of . . . .
                        in Ashen in Essex.
                                                      d. of . . . .
                     Will'm le Hunt of Agnes d. of Sr Wm. Waldegrave
 A son ob. s.p.
                                         of Smallbridge in Suff.
                     Ashen.
          Ann d. & coheir of Roger Fotheringer. Will'm Hunt.
              Pech.
          Hamond Lord Pech. ... d. & heir of Sr Payne Peverell.
                Sr Gilbert Peche. -... d. of Sr Simon Gray.
                     Sr Gilbert Peche. = Isolde d. of . . . .
         S Gilbert
                                            Elizabeth ux. Walpole of
                      ...d. of Sr Hugh
         Peche.
                    Watevile Knt.
                                            Walpole.
                             Catherin d. & South John Aspall of Aspall in
      Sr Thomas Nutbeane
      Knt. 2 husband.
                                            Suff. Knt. 1 husband.
                            sole heir.
John Hinkley of Hinkley—Margaret d. &
                                            Mirabel d. & heir ux. Wm. Geding
                                            Esq. a quo Lucas & Pooley.
in com. Suff.
                          sole heir.
             Caldebeck.
         Griselde ux. Hen.
                                                     Alice ux. John
                               Catherin ux....
         Caldebeck.
                                                     Marshall s.p.
                               Cavendish s.p.
                                                     Margaret ux. Geffrey
   John Turner of—Thomasin
                               Thomas Underhill
   Haverhill 1
                    d. & co-
                               of Little Bradley
                                                     Blodwell of Thurloe.
  husband.
                    heir.
                               2 husband.
                             Thomas Underhill.
                                              Unighton.
Thomas Stotvill=Thomasin.
                                .... d. of Thom. Knighton=
                                                              Ann d. & co-
of Dalham in
                                . . . . Gas-
                                                              heir of Thom.
                                           of Bayford in
Suff.
                                                              Underhill.
                               keryne.
                                           com. Hertford.
John Knighton. -... d. of .... Copwood of Totteridge in com. Hertford.
          George Knighton of Bayford in .... d. & heir of ....
          com. Hertford.
                                           Coventry.
                                                                           O
```



Relsey.

(Harl. MS. 1482, 10.)

To John Kelsey of Chelmsford in the county of Essex Gent. & to Henry his brother to assigne unto them such armes as they may lawfully beare considering their worth & merit I doo publish and declare that they may beare these armes hereafter mentioned that is to say sable on a pile cotised or three escocheons gules. The crest two hands proper holding an escocheon or sleeve sable cuff argent. (Not signed or dated.)



King.

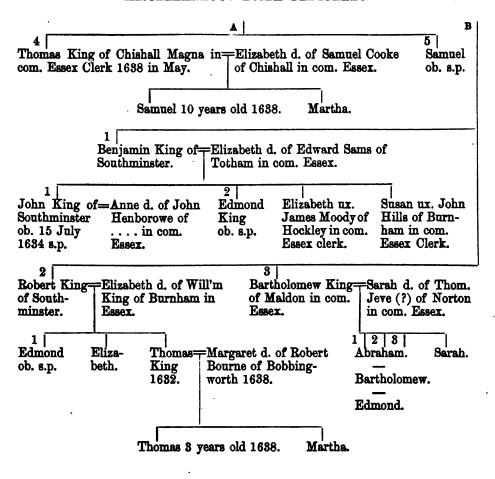
(Harl. MS. 1541, 27b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a bend ermine between three eagles displayed or.

[KING.] 2 and 8. Sable, on a chevron between three towers argent as many fleurs de lis or, [BERILL.]

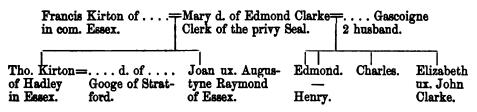
Patent to Robert King of Much Baddow 2nd son of John 28 July 1562, Harvey Clar.

John King of Althorne in com. Essex. Robert King of Much=Lettice d. & coheir of Wm. Berrell (Berill) of Wepsted Baddow 2 son of John. [in com. Essex. (Whepstead is in Suffolk.) 2 8 | 4 | 5 William Benjamin=Grace d. & Lettice. Catherin. Richard ob. s.p. King d. of King of coheir of Dorathy. Mary. ob. s.p. South-Benjamin Edmond ob. s.p. 2 wife. minster Averell Eliza-Jane. in com. 1 wife. Francis. beth. Essex. Anne. B



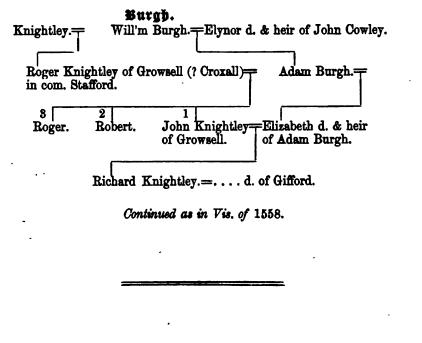
Kirton.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 50b)



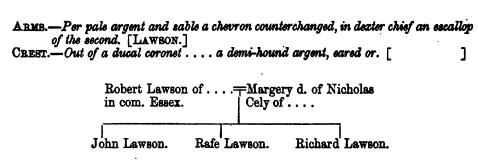
Knightley.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 76b.)



Lawson.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 206.)



Legatt.

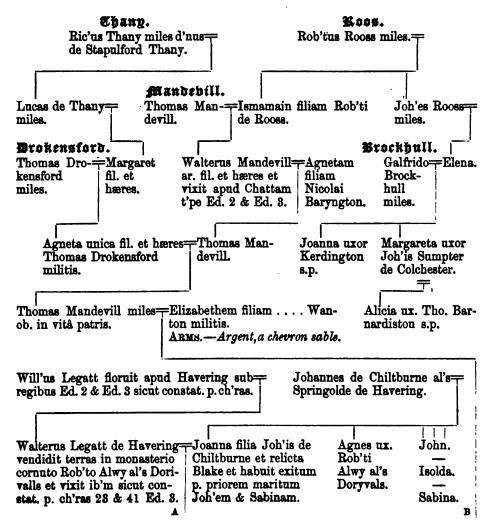
(Harl. MS. 1398, 19b.)

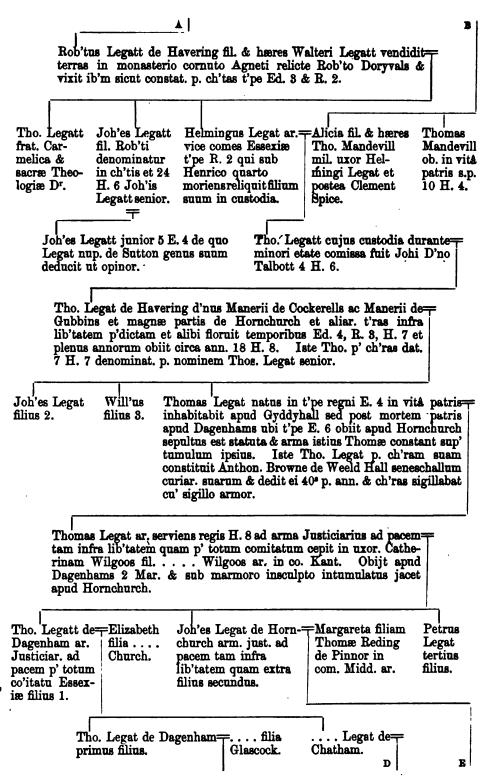
ARMS.—Quarterly—1. Ermine, a lion rampant gules. [LEGATI.] 2. Argent, on a chief indented gules three martlets or. [Mandevill.] 3. Or and azure, four roses counterchanged. [Drokensford.] 4. Or, six eagles displayed sable, 3, 2, 1. [Thany.]

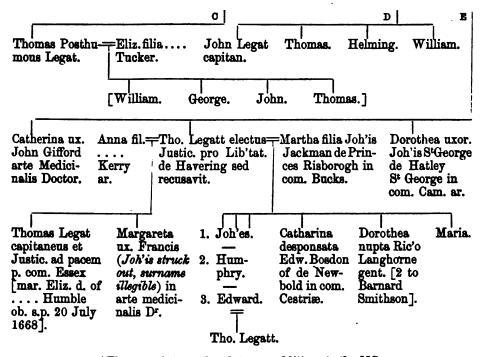
CREST.—Two lion's gambs erect gules, supporting a mitre or. [LEGATT.]

At the end of this pedigree is the following note:—
"This Pedigree was collected out of evidence & other authenticall records & muniments by the labour & industry of Sr Rich. St George Kt Clarenceux King of Armes and since perfected and signified by Sr Henry St George Kt Norroy King of Armes 1635.

"HENRY St. GEORGE Norroy King of Armes."



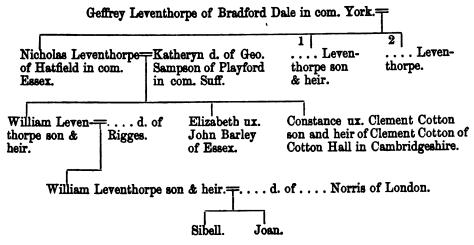




(The parts between brackets are additions to the MS.)

Lebenthorpe.

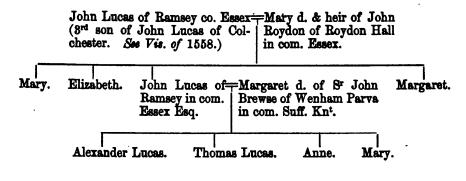
(Harl. MS. 1541, 88 and 48b.)



Note.—A long pedigree of Leventhorpe of Albery, co. Herts, is entered at fol. 186^b of the same MS., but it does not appear to refer to the above family, or to have any connection with Reser.

Lucas.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 68b.)



Mandeville.

(See Legatt.)

Marney.

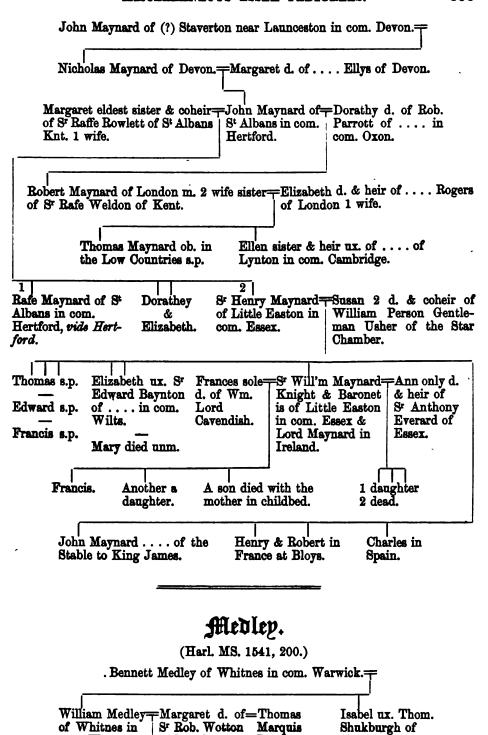
(See Brupn.)

Maynard.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 10b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly of six—1 and 6. Argent, a chevron azure between three sinister hands couped at the wrist gules. [MAYNARD.] 2. Gules, a fess vair between six crosses pattée or. [] 3. Gules, fretty argent a canton ermine. [] 4. Argent, a chevron sable between three lims dormant gules. [] 5. Argent, two chevrons sable, on a canton of the second an eagle displayed of the first. [] CREST.—A stag statant or.

On both Arms and Crest a crescent on a crescent for difference.



of Boughton

Malherbe Kn^t.

Dorset 2

husband.

Shukburgh in

com. Warwick.

com. Warwick.

	J		
George Medley of Essex & of White	Tiltey Abbey in com. Mary ones in Warwick.	d. of Edw	ard Dan- m. Lester.
Hen. Medley. = d. of Throg-morton.	William=Elizabeth d. of Sr Medley. Rob. Peyton of Isel- ham in com. Cam- bridge, widow of Thom. Wrenn of Hinton in the Isle of	_	Elizabeth ux. Thomas Morris of in com. Essex. (See Morice in Vis. of 1612.)
	Meeres. (See Boode.)	<u> </u>	
	Panfant. (See Colshill.)		
	Lewman. (Harl. MS. 1541, 56.)		•
ARMS.—Azure, three deme	i-lions rampant couped argent, 2,	1. [News	aan.]
	as Newman of Wethersfield—A. Essex.	lice d. of	
Thomas Ne in com. Ess	wman of Quendon=Anne d. of ex: of Samford		ene

Ruthrowne.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 190.)

ARMS.—Ermine, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased or. [NUTBROWNE.]
CREST.—A lion séjant sable, holding in the forepaws a sword argent, hilt of the first, pomel and gripe of the second. [NUTBROWNE.]

p. C. Cooke, 1588.

Will'm Nutbrowne of Stanway Hall in com. Essex—Anne d. of John Fynson ob. 1588 buried at Stanway 16 Nov. of Eastham. Will'm Nut-FElizabeth d. of Margaret ux. John Mary ux. Tho. Good Dorathey of Gloster & had browne Thom. Audley Drow of London ux. Sotherton. 1588. brother to the & had issue Will'm issue Thomas & Lord Audley & Mary. Mary. of Walden. John. William Nutbrowne. George.

Palmer.

(See Colshill.)

Pech.

(See Hunt, No. 1.)

Powlter.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 242.)

William Powlter of d. of in com. Hertford. Pyke.

Richard Powlter of Malden in com. Elizabeth d. of Will'm Essex one of the 4 Masters of the Cox Surveyor at Navie to Q. Eliz. 1589.

Richard Powlter 11 years old 1589.

Edward.

William.

Elizabeth.

Margaret.

Prentys.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 208.)

Robert Prentys of Barling in Essex—Anne d. of Hercules Olyffe of London the first that came out of Norff. son of John Olyffe Alderman.

Robert Prentys=Lucy d. of Clement Stoner of Knotts

Hill in Stapleford in Essex Esqr.

of Barling.

Rochester.

(See Mirittle.)

Roydon.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 64.)

Walter Roydon Esq. buried in Ramsey Church 1867.—...

John Roydon of Ramsey Esq.—...

Robert Roydon of Ramsey.—...

Robert Roydon of Ramsey. = Elizabeth d. of Sr John Brocksborne.

John Roydon of Ramsey.

Christopher Roydon of Roydon Hall in Ramsey... in com. Essex after of Witham.

Mary d. & heir ux. John Lucas.

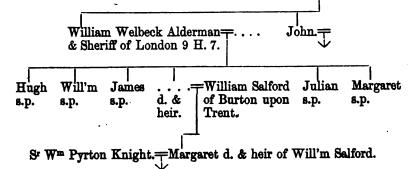
See Lucas in Vis. of 1612, ante, p. 288.

Salford.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 84b.)

Melbeck.

Richard Welbeck of Ashborne in com. Derby. -...

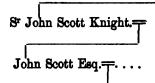


See Pyrton in Vis. of 1558, ante, p. 93.

Scott.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 71.)

Sr Will'm Scott Knight Lord Chief Justice of England. —...



William Scott of Stapleford—Margaret d. & coheir of S^r Tho. Tawney in com. Essex Esq. | Swynborne of Yorkshire.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612, but gives the descent from Roger Scott and Elizabeth thus:—

George Scott of Little Roger Scott. William Scott. Richard.
Lees in com. Essex.

Elizabeth d. & coheir borne the 10th of May being Wensday 1587 ux. Edward Allen. Mary d. & coheir born 26 of July 1588 being Friday she mar'd to Richard Luther 2 to Thomas Knevett of Buckenham Castell in Norf. & of the Middle Temple Esq.

Sedgewick.

(Harl. MS. 1083, 8b.)

Arms.—Or, on a cross gules five bells argent. [Sedgewick.] Motto.—"Non est mortale quod opto."

Edward Sedgewik of Dent in com. York. ... Edward Sedgewik of Dent in com. York. -... Edward Sedgwik of Elizabeth d. of Walter Taylor of Dent in com. York. | Stepeleham in com. Norf. Richard Sedgewik Rector=Mary d. of James Sedgewick of-Elizabeth d. of of Wapping com. Midd. Crompton of Lynn Regis in com. John May Esq. eldest son. London. Norf. 2d son. John Sedgewick Edward Sedgewick eldest=Susanna da. Richard Elizabeth son & heir of Chipping of Tobias died in his Sedgewick Sedgewick infancy. Ongar in com. Essex mar. Pallavicini. died s.p. 3 years aº 1689. old 1642.

Sharpe.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 109.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1. Sharpe as in Vis. of 1558, without the bezants. 2. Sable, a cinquefoil between eight martlets in orle argent. [Stanton.] 3. Azure, three eagles displayed or, a canton ermine. [Fitz Simon.] 4. Ermine, on a bend gules three eagles displayed or. [Baghaut.]

The Pedigree is the same as in that Vis.

Silverlock.

(Harl. MS. 1432, 9.)

ARMS.—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three padlocks argent.

This coate is borne by the name of Tagger alias Silverlock of Sussex as appeareth in the greate black booke of Ordynaries in the Office of Armes filletted with buff marked G 15 fol. 236.

John Silverlock of Westborne in com. Sussex. =...

Thomas Silverlock son—....
of John was bound apprentice in London 1°
Eliz.

Richard Silverlock of Chiping Barnet in com. Hertf. made his will in 1607 he giveth to the poor of Westborne 10° and maketh his nephew Rich. his executor.

Richard Silverlock son of Tho. was bound apprentice... in London 34 Eliz. he died at Barnett in com. Hertf. about Lady Day 1641.

James Silverlock of Stifford in Essex 1641 son of Richard.

NOTE.—See Monumental Inscriptions to James Silverlock and his wives in Stifford Church, and Pedigree of the Family to 1667, given in Mr. Palin's More about Stifford and its Noighbourhood, 1872, pp. 28, 29, 35.

Soame.

(See 狗unt.)

Somester.

(See Colshill.)

Southcote.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 215b.)

Michell Southcote of Southcote in com. Devon. -...

Will'm Southcote of Southcote. Alice d. & heir of Philip Keynes.

A Will'm Southcote of Southcote.= Nicholas South-Jane d. & heir of John Bozon of Rosamond d. & coheir of Pury of Chid-.... St George, Lord of cote of South-Bozons soile in cote. leigh in com. Devon. com. Devon. Dittichull (Dittisham).d. & coheir ux. Sr Philip Fulford of Nicholas Southcote = Margaret = John Walcott 1 ux. John of Chidleigh of Southcote 2 husband. Harte. 3 husband. Fulford Knt.

Continued as in Vis. of 1684, ante, p. 491.

Stafford.

(See Colshill.)

Stanley.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 205b.)

ARMS.—Quarterly of six—1 and 6. Argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabossed or. [STANLEY.] 2. Argent, on a bend azure three mullets or. [HOOTON.] 8. Sable, three bars argent. [HOUGHTON.] 4. Azure, a garb or. [GROSVENOR.] 5. HARRINGTON. with a label of three points.

CREST.—A stag's head and neck couped, attired or, a martlet gules for difference. [STANLEY.]

Sr Will'm Stanley of Stourton—Alice d. & heir of Henry Houghton & Hoton in com. Cester Knt. of Houghton in com. Lanc.

Margaret d. & heir of Sr—Sr Will'm Stanley—Agnes 2 d. & coheir of Sr John Bromley Knight 1 of Stourton & Rob. Grosvenor of Holme wife ob. 1469. Hoton Knt. | Rob. Grosvenor of Holme Knt. 2 wife.

Margaret heir to her mother Sr Will'm Stanley—Anne eldest d. & coheir of Sr ux. Sr Peter Gerrard of the Brine in com. Lanc.

Sr Will'm Stanley—Anne eldest d. & coheir of Sr ux. James Harington of Wolfedy [in com. Northampton K^t.]

S' Will'm Peter Stanley John Stanley 3d-Julian ux. Anne d. of Agnes ux. son, see Vincent's of Bicker-Stanley a Rob. Andrew Ric. quo Stanstaffe, vide Baronage. Hunting-Barton of Fletcher. ley de Lanc. Smithells. ton. Hoton. Catheryn. 木 John Stanley of Beatrix d. of Henry Dynne of Heydon in com. Roydon Hall in | Norf. Esq. and one of the Auditors of the Exchequer ob. 7 March 1589 buried at Roydon. com. Essex Esq. Henry = Mary d. of Tho. Turner Richard Beatrix [wife of Frances [wife of Justinian Povey of Maldon in com. Essex ob. s.p. Edward Sherburn Stanley Γof by Mary his wife d. of of the Tower of [infans]. of Hounslow co. London Esq. Clerk of his Ma^{tys} Lon-Will. Wiseman of May-Middx. Esq. one Jane ob. don land & Malden in the of the Auditors same county Esq. of the Revenue Ordnance and gen. **8.p.** Vis. of Essex 1634. Armories within son He [cœlebs.] and Auditor was also of Layer de la General to Qu. the Kingdom of and heir. Haye in Essex. See same Anne]. England temp. Vis. Car. 1.]. (The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

The following memorandum appears at the end of the Pedigree:-

"The continuation of this Pedigree of Stanley (my mother's family) is attested for Truth witness my hand this 16th of Decembr 1691.

"EDW. SHERBURNE."

Stepneth.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 85b.)

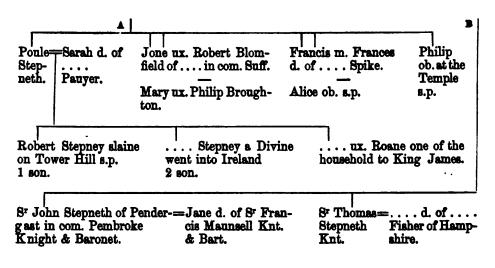
Crest and Arms as in Vis. of 1612.

Rafe Stepneth buried at Aldenham in ...d. & heir com. Hertford ob. 3 Sept. 1548.

Will'm Stepneth—Dorathy d. of John Wynde Esq. son of the Master of the Mint in of St Albans.

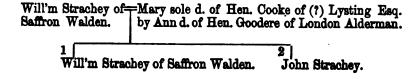
| York. Her Mother was the d. of John Wylle & his heir.

| Robert Stepneth of—Jone d. of Tho. | Alban—Mary d. & coheir of Will'm Phillips of East Ham Burnell in com. Essex. | Perton (? Picton) in com. Pembrook. |



Strachey.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 198.)



Style.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 42.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1. Sable, a fees engrailed or, fretty of the field, between three fleurs de lie of the second, a bordure of the same. [STYLE.] 2. Argent, a welf passant sable. [WOLSTON.] 3. Argent, three turnpikes sable, a mullet for difference. [WOLSTON.] 4. Argent, on a chevron sable between three goats' heads erased azure as many billets or [YARFORD], a crescent for difference. CREST.—A welf's head couped sable, collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last. [STYLE.]

MOTTO.—EN ESPERANCE DE VIS. [Added.]

Molston. [St Guy de Wolston Knt. = Elizabeth d. of John Thomworth of com. Linc. Margaret d. & coheir John Style= =Elizabeth d. & coheir of Sr Guy Wolston Knt. ux. Guy Sapcotte. of Kent. [Elizabeth d. Sr Humfrey (? Jef Bridgett Anne 1 m. to Bridgett ux. Edm. frey) Style of Lang-Kemp of London. John Russell of George da. of Perient. ley in Kent temp. Sr Tho. Erle of Bed-H. 8. Florence ux. Rob^t Baldry ford 2 to Sr Knight. Robinson. John Broughton.] **Edmund Style** John Edward ob. infant. Nicholas Style=[Gertrude Edward of London of Langley in ob. d. of ob. s.p. Alderman, Kent. May ux. Xtopher Bright of 8.p. vide Kent. Meade of com. London. 1 Warwick.] Suzan d. of Oliver Style of London and Julian d. of Richard Baron of . . . in com. Essex. al's of London.[Ball]. | Tho. Style of Monazin (Mount-F[Elizabeth d. & coheire John Mary. Marnessing) Hall in Essex in the right of his wife & of Waterof Rob. Folkes of Style. garet.] Mountnessing Susan. ingbery in com. Kent. in com. Essex. [Elizabeth.]

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

Sudley, Lord.

(See Cooke.)

Swift.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 200b.)

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron ermine between three tigers' heads erased argent, crined or. [SWIFT.] CREST.—A Pegasus in full speed vert, wings endorsed or. [SWIFT.]d.=John Swift of Roydon=Margaret d. & heir of=John Duckett of London of | in com. Essex Auditor John Heath renupt. Merchant 1 wife. ob. 31 October 1570. Henry Colt ob. 5 of 1 husband. May 1603. William Joane Richard Swift Frances d. of John Duckett by Rafe the heir of Heath ob. 22 (sic) Duckett. ob. s.p. ob. s.p. of Roydon. 1601. Joane. S' Francis Swift of Roydon=Elizabeth d. of Sir Edward Grevill & of Takeley in com. Essex | of Harolds (? Harolds Park, Nazeing Knight. in Essex). Francis Swift 18 Fulca ux. James Horsey of Honing-Mary. Mildred. years old 1624. ham in com. Warwick.

Taverner.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 226b.)

Henry Taverner of North Ellingham (? Elmham) in com. Norf.—descended from Waren le Taverner who lived at North Ellingham temp. H. 2 as by his deed appeareth sealed with his seal and arms viz. a bend fusily.

Nicholas Taverner of Ellingham (? Elmham). —. . . .

Alice d. & heir of=John Taverner of North Elling-Anne d. of Crane of Silvester of North
Ellingham (? Elm-ham) ob. 1545 aged | in com. Norfolk
Ellingham (? Elm-ham).

88 years & was buried at Brosley. | buried with her husband and her issue is in Norf.

		A	
1	2	3	4
Robert Taver-	Roger Taverner	Robert Taverner	
ner of Wood	of Upminster	of Arnoys in com.	ner of Marston
Eaton in com.	com. Essex Sur-	Essex Surveyor	in com.Bedford
Oxon, vide	veyor General of the Woods to	General of the	vide Bedford.
Oxon. —	H. 8, E. 6, &	Woods beyond Trent.	T
T	Q. Eliz.	TICHU.	1
/ \	4. Emz.		
I			,
John Taverne	er of Upminster.=	Thomas Taver	ner of Arnoys.—
	·		<u> </u>
John Taverne	er=Joyce d. of Geffrey G	ate of S. Edmonds	Robert Taverner
of Upminster	. Bury in com. Suff.		of Arnoys.
· .	A 17 : 77 : 17 : 17 :	77 - 16 - 7 - 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	TT 350 1242 101
(See Pedigree o	f this Family in Vis. of I	ti <i>ertjorasnire</i> , 1634	, <i>нагі. м.</i> з. 1547, 16.)

Thaney.

(See Legatt.)

Thornton.

(See Boode.)

Thorogood.

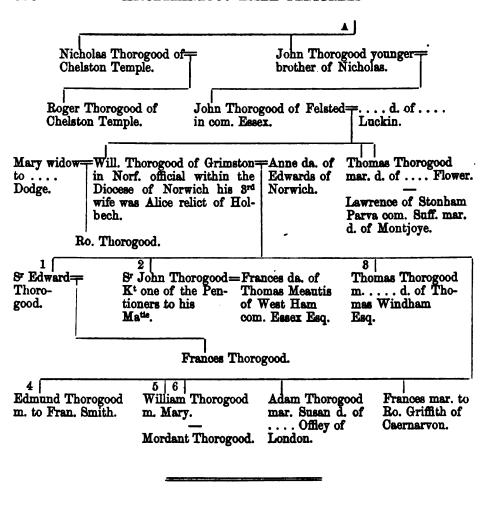
(Harl. MS. 1083, 29b.)

ARMS.—Sable, on a chief argent three buckles lozengy of the first. [Thorogood.] Crest.—A wolf's head argent, collared sable. [Thorogood.]

The Arms and Crest were confirmed to William son of John 24 March 1620.

John Thorogood of Chelston Temple com. Hertford.

Thomas Thorogood of Chelston Temple.



Tremill.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 220.)

ARMS.—Argent, a cross engrailed gules over all a bend azure. [TREMILL.]

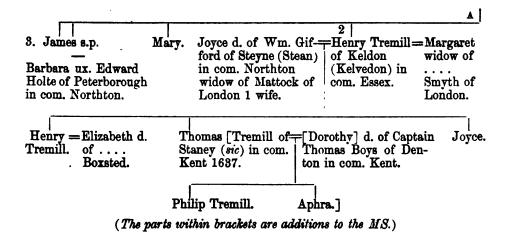
Henry Tremill of d. of southcote.

Richard Tremill of Wibaston—Elizabeth d. of William Bradbury in com. Bedford. | of Littlebury in com. Essex.

Richard = Hellen d. of William Thorley
Tremill of of Harowdon in com. NorthWrawby ampton widow of Wolston
in com. Baxster of Burton Latimer
Lincoln. Northampton.

Margaret ux.
John Brand
of Wratting
in com.
Cambridge.

Elizabeth ux. Xtofer Smyth of Walter (Water) Newton in com. Huntingdon



Trott.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 202b.)

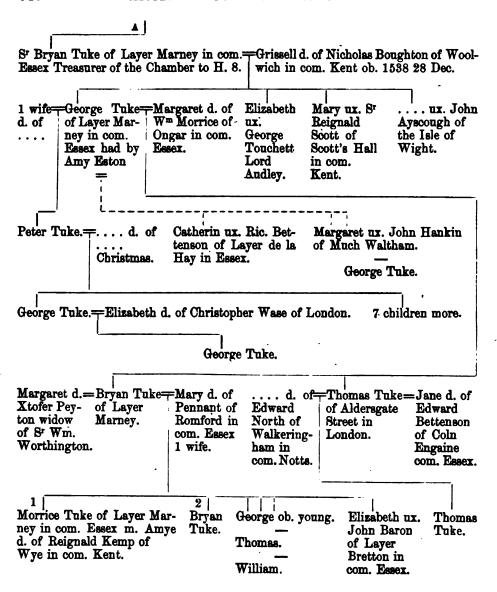
John Trott of London Rose d. & heir of Cartwright Draper. of com. Essex. 1 | John Trott of Colnie Martyn Trott of Joane d. of Francis Mary ux. Wm. Hatch in com. Middle-Langridge in Bowyer of London Ryvett of sex, vide Middlesex. com. Essex. Alderman London. 木 William Ann ux. Thomas Martyn Trott of = Ann d. of Sr Rose ux. John Cadge of London Northen of Lon-Langridge in com. George Trott. Essex [had a 2 wife & issue as in don grocer. Peryent of grocer. Ayott in Frances ux. Wm. Westerne of Lonthe Visitation of com. Hert-Catherin ux.... Essex made ao ford Knt. Banestre attorney 1634.*7 don grocer. in yo King's Bench.

Tuke.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 196b.)

Richard Tuke. ... d. & coheir of St Jermin.

Tuke. ... d. of John Bland (whose descent is given as in Vis. of Notts, Harl. Soc.)



Turner.

(See Pawdey.)

Underhill.

(See Hunt.)

Wavasor.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 160.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. VAVASOR, as in Vis. of 1612. 2 and 8. Argent, a bend sable [Stopham], a martlet for difference.

CREST.—A cock gules, crested or. [VAVASOR.]

John Vavasor of Weston and Newton—Ceciley d. of Sr John Norton in the West Riding in com. York. of . . . in com. . . . Knt. Henry son Marmaduke Vavasor of Akaster in-Anna d. of Edw. Saltmarsh com. York youngest of 18 children. of Saltmarsh. & beir. William Anne d. of-John Vava--Margaret George Lucy Elizabeth 1 ux. sor of Wald. of Vavasor, Vavasor S' Myles Lancelot Marux. of Bel-Partridge tham Abbey Smithvide vin 2 John Cunlasis in Knt. in com. wick in York. dall 3 Knowles. 1 wife. com. Essex. com. York, Edward, Gloster Mary ux. Robert Constable of vide 2 wife. vide York. York. Drayton in com. York. Nicholas Vava-Philip d. of Anthony Margaret 1 ux.... Gold-Catherin 1 ux. sor of Waltham Copleston of Weeke ing 2 to Nicholas Ling of Edward Cham-London Stationer 8 to John near Torrington in bers of London Abbey in com. Essex. com. Devon. Brening Yeoman of the Stationer 2 to toyles. ... 3 to Corbett. 1 | 2 | 4 | John Vava-Mary ux. John Millicent 1 ux. Edmond Nicholas = Mary widow Winch of Woodford in ∇ avasor of Leonard sor.

Jeve of Baldock in com. Hertford.

Oliveux.George

Carlton of Elizabeth. in com. Essex.

Millicent 1 ux. Edmond Winch of Woodford in com. Essex 2 to Edward Palmer of Hoddesdon in com. Hertford.

abeth. Marmaduke ob. s.p.

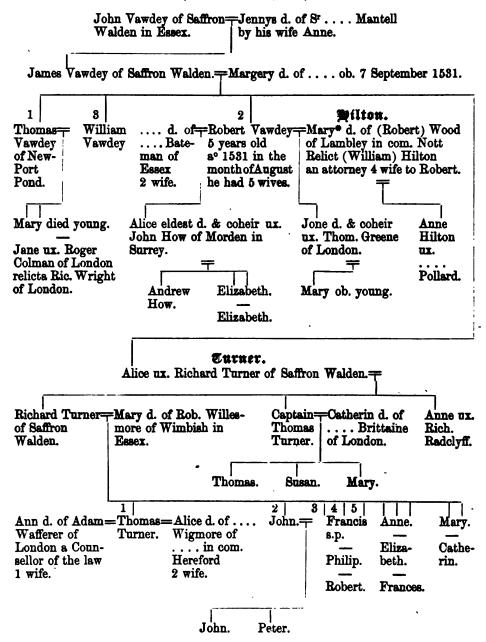
Edward ob.

s.p.

Nicholas = Mary wido Vavasor of Leonard of Lon- Beckett of don Sta- London tioner. Stationer.

Bawdey.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 189.)



^{*} See pedigree of Wood in Vis. of Notts, Harl. Soc.

Vernon.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 90.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, fretty sable, on a canton of the last a maunch or. [Vernon.] 2. Azure, three lions passant argent. [Camvile.] 8. Argent, a lion rampant gules, collared or. [Stackpoole.]

Crest.—A boar's head erased sable, ducally gorged or, charged with a martlet. [Vernon.]

St Richard Vernon of Harleston—Margaret d. & coheir of in the Peak.

St William Camvile.

Sr Richard Vernon—Jone d. of Sr Ric. Griffith by Isabel of the Peak.

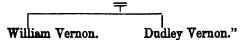
d. & coheir of Sr Ric. Stackpoole.

Sr Richard Vernon=Isabel d. & heir of the Peak. of Foulk of Pembridge.

Hen. Vernon of in com. Nottingham younger brother.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.

It is stated in a note that "in a book sometime the book of Will'm Smyth Rouge dragon & now the book of John Phillipott Rouge dragon 1623 it is sett downe yt Wm. Vernon of Littell Beleigh mar'd Dorathye one of the 14 children of John Adington by whome he had



Wakering.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 240.)

Robert Wakering at 16 H. 3. A. 3 leaves sable.

Joh'es Wakering de Wakering Place in Magna Wakering temp. E. 3 et R. 2.

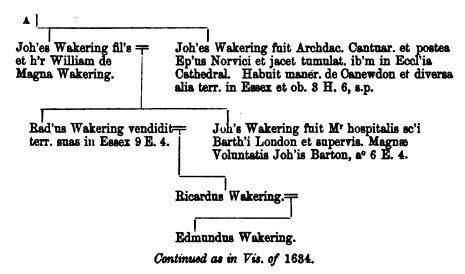
Will'mus Wakering

Joh'es Wakering cancelar. ducat.

temp. H. 4. Lanc. temp. H. 4, ob. s.p.

Joh'es Wakering fuit Mr rotul. cancell. et custos privat. sigilli temp. H. 5.

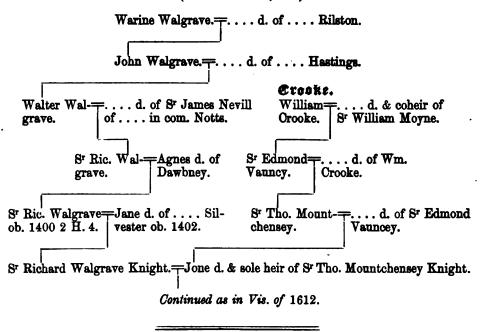
Joh'es Wakering fuit Mr rotul. cancell. et custos privat. sigilli temp. H. 5 et habuit per cart. Regis Villas de Stanm. magna et parva 3 H. 5 et postea suie exit.



A later hand has added to Dionysius (son of John) Wakering that he had a daughter and heir, Mary, first wife of Francis St. John of Longthorp in com. Northampton, Esq., etat. circ. 47 ann. 1681, who by her had a son Oliver St. John, who died unm. 25 Dec. 1680, et. 19 ann.

Waldegrabe.

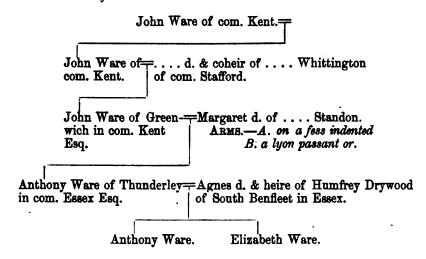
(Harl. MS. 1541, 71b.)



Ware.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 201.b)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. WARE, as in Vis. of 1634. 2. Argent, three mullets azure, a crescent for difference. [Whittington.] 3. Or, a lion passant gardant sable between three Cornish choughs sable, membered gules. [Drywood.] Crest.—As in Vis. of 1634.



Welbeck.

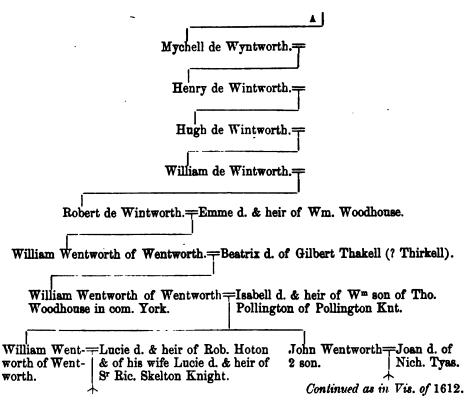
(See Salford.)

Wentworth.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 29^b.)
Reignold de Wyntworth of com. Ebor.=

Henry de Wyntworth.

Ric. Wyntworth of Wyntworth.



The WENTWORTH Branch is continued for eleven generations, but it is not here given, as it relates exclusively to the Families of WENTWORTH of Wentworth, co. York, and Mendham, co. Suff.

West.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 60b.)

ARMS.—Argent, on a fess dancetté between three leopards' faces sable, ducally crowned or, a crescent of the last. [West.]

Crest.—A demi-dragon vert, in the dexter claw a sword argent, hilted or. [West.]

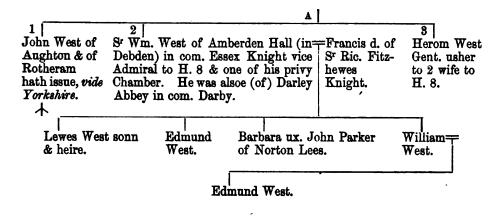
John West of Aughton in—Ann d. & heire of Rafe com. York 8 H. 4 1406.

Aughton al's Herson.

Tho. West descended of John—Margaret d. of John Skyers West & Ann Aughton 1445.

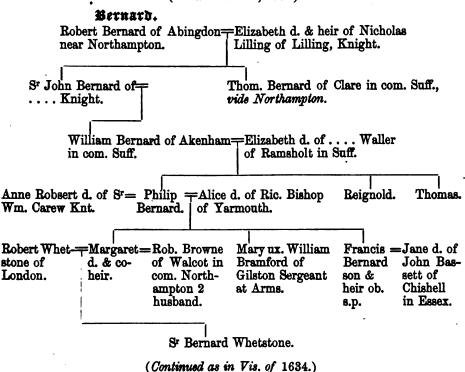
Of Allerthwayt.

Tho. West of Aughton temp. 8 R 3. et 10 H. 7-Jone d. of Ric. Symes.



Whetstone.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 178b.)



Whiteombe, Whetcombe.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 14/9.,

Tunian Wheteralie of Whiteralie in-Edith d. & beir of Adam Mavisyn als Berune partals of Chewsenn in com. Som. | wick of Berwick in com. Salop temp. H. 4.

Thomas Whetcombe of Berwick in com. Salop.= Thomas Whetcombe. William Whetcombe. Flanch d. of John Sturry of Romall. Tho. Whetcombe=Margery d. of Thomas Power Plizabeth d. of Roger Roger (? Poyner) of Beslow. Best of Acham. of Berwick. ob. s.p. William Whetcombe=Dorathey d. & heir of Ric. Elizabeth ux. Francis John. of Berwick. Taylor of Hardwick. Pigott. 2 | 8 | John. Francis Whitcombe of-Jone d. of Thom. Lathrop of Thomas. Berwick 1598. in com. Stafford. Edward. Will'm Whitcombe. Abigail. Peter Whitcombe of d. and heir of Susan ux. Tho. Burley brother to Writtle in com. Essex Dorrington al's Dod-Ric. Burley of Matham. anº 1617. ington. Martha. Peter Whitcombe. James Whitcombe. Margaret ux.) of Kent 1617.

White.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 110^b.)
Robert Whyte of Yeatley & Farnham.—Alice d. of

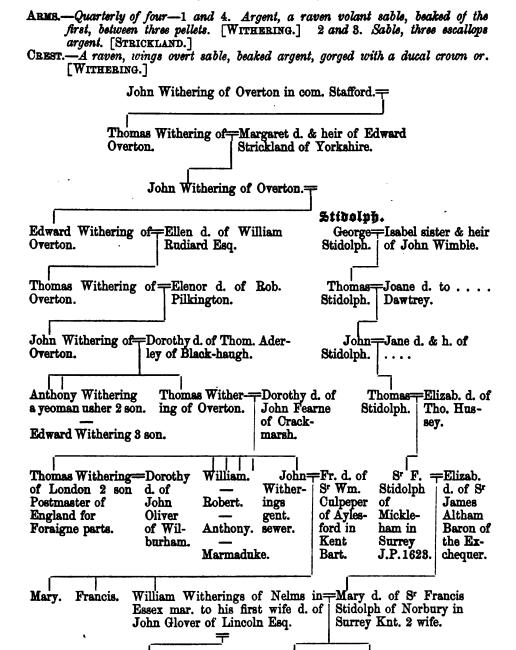
John Whyte of Ellenor d. of Rob. Lord Robert Whyte of Swanburne, Swanburne. Hungerford. vide Hampshere.

Richard Whyte of Hutton-Maude d. of S' Wm. Tirrell of Heron.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.

Mithering.

(Harl. MS. 1432, 161.)



Elizabeth.

Francis.

Dorothy d. s.p.

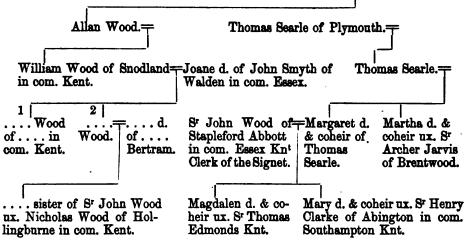
Molston.

(See Style.)

. doals

(Harl. MS. 1541, 209b.)

John Wood of East Dereham in com. Norf.



Natc.—The MS. originally shewed Sir John to be second son of William, but it was afterwards altered so as to make Wood the second son, as above, and Sir John was left unattached, as he now appears.

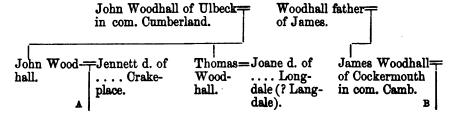
Whoodhall.

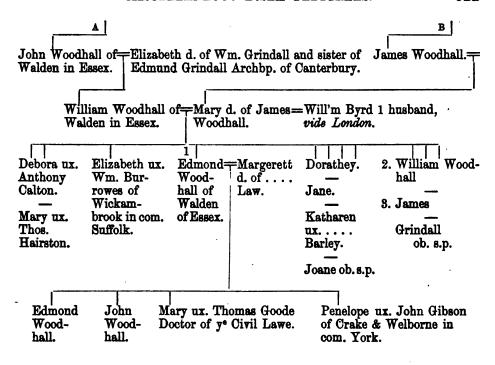
(Harl. MS. 1541, 55.)

Arms (2 shields).—1. Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a cross moline gules, in the first quarter an ermine spot. [Woodhall.] 2 and 8. Quarterly or and azure, a cross counterchanged. []

2. Argent, two chevronels between three chaplets vert. [Burrowers.]

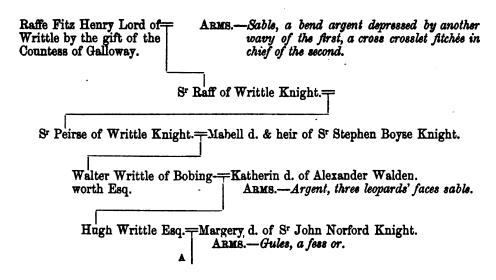
CREST.—A cubit arm vested per pale or and sable, cuff counterchanged, in the hand proper a sword argent, hilt and pomel of the first. [WOODHALL.]

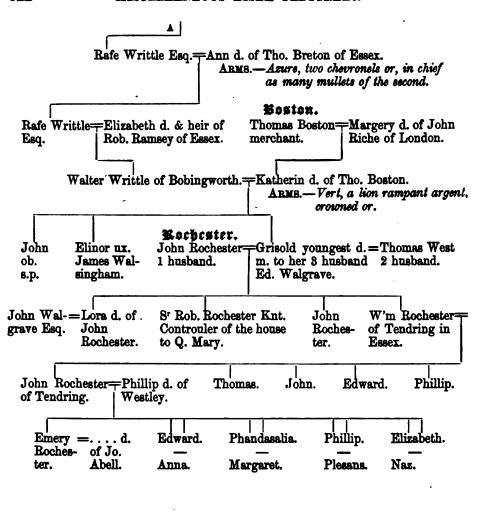




Mrittle.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 12.)





WAyatt.

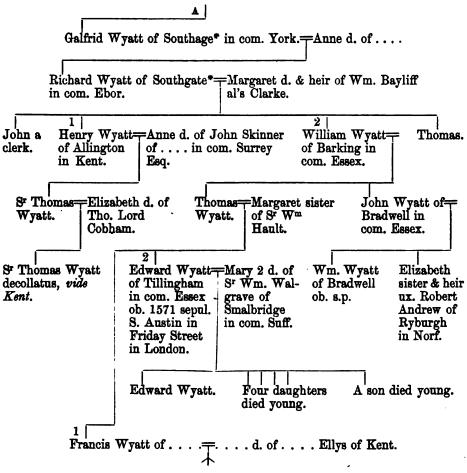
(Harl. MS. 1541, 70.)

Adam Wyatt of Southange.* Agnes d. to Wigan de Norwood.

William Wyatt lived temp. 14 R. 2. Jane d. & heir of Roger Bayliff of Barnesley.

Robert Wyatt of Southage.* Jane d. of Ric. Skipwith of Southange.*

See note on next page.



Continued as in Vis. of 1612,

but gives Isaac a son Thomas by his first wife, and gives *Francis'* second son as Thomas instead of William, and as having married Margery d. of S^r Thomas Wroth of Enfield.

^{*} There is no such place as this in Yorkshire. Either Swithings in Darton, near Barnsley, or South Wang in Tickhill, must be the place referred to.



APPENDIX.

Pedigrees of Ussex Families

COLLECTED BY

WILLIAM BERRY,

PIFTREM YEARS REGISTERING CLERE IN THE COLLEGE OF ARMS OF LONDON

AND

PUBLISHED IN THE YEAR 1838.

The original Preface states that these Genealogies were "collected from the Heralds' Visitations, Manuscripts in the British Museum, County Histories, the confirmation of existing Families, and from Pedigrees and Records in their own possession."

Note.—Those portions which have been taken from sources already printed in this Volume are not repeated, but are referred to.

	•								
				•					
					•		-	٠	
	•								
							•		
			•						
						••			

Appendix.

Abdy.

ARMS.—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sable. [ARDY.] CREST.—An eagle's head erased proper. [ARDY.]

Richard Abdy. —Joane Musgrave. Robert Abdy of Abdy House, in the Eleanor Metcalfe. parish of Wath, co. York. Robert Abdy, Esq.—Joan Norreys. Roger or Thomas Abdy of Abdy, Cecily, dau. of William Tyas in the county of York. of York, Esquire. Christopher Abdy Roger Abdy, Citizen and Mary, dan. of Merchant Taylor of Lon- Richard White Michael Abdy of Tickell, co. of London. Richard White York, afterwards of Hutton, co. don, purchased Belger in of Kent. Kent. Essex. Christopher Edmund =Judith, dau. of Sir Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Anthony Abdy, Alderman and Abdy of Abdy of Christopher Yelverton, Knight, one of the Justices of the Kingston Sheriff of Lon-Lincoln's Campbell, upon Thames, Knight, Alder-Inn. don 1680, ob. man of London. temp. Jas. I. Court of King's 1640. Bench. Sir Christopher Abdy of Belger in Kent, and of Streatham, co. Surrey; Sir Thomas Abdy, Mary, dau. of-:Anna, dau. of Lucas Cor-Baronet, of Felix Sir Thomas sellis of Lon-Hall, co. Essex; Soame, Knt., mar. a dau. of Sir Herdon, Mercreated a Baronet 7th Alderman of bert Crofts of Suffolk; chant. July 1641; ob. in London. 2nd wife. wife. ob. s.p. January 1685.

		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_ :	в	0
James, died young.		of Philip Gr Hall, co. Suff		j bigail wii nyon, Kr	fe of Sir Mark night.	
Sir Anthony= Abdy, Baronet, ob. 1704.	Mary, sole dau. and heir of Richard Mil- ward, D.D., Rector of Great Braxted.	Thomas, ob 1697. — William, ob 1682; both s.p.	Anne, ob. 1682, s.p.	; and J e of ol th A of li Hall, et	oanne, ob. 1710, .pndith and Sarah b. infants; and lice, wife of Wil- am Stane of Foly- tts Hall, cossex.	í
ob. co infant. Gi ch	ffard of Col- 3: ester, ob. s.p. V	ir Anthony The saronet, ob. 1 rd, Anne, dan Villiams of Ter o. Suffolk.	1733; mar. of Thomas	Thomaton of Kedin	otte, dau. of Sir as Barnardis- Kenton, of gton, co. Suf- 2nd wife.	
	Charlotte, wife of Williams of Tend		 lizabeth, wife eeves of Dor			
Chobham Pl mar. the dau	Abdy, Baronet, or ace, co. Surrey and sole heir or ard of Terling, co	f Richard.	J	oanna.	Rachel. Alice. Margaret.	
	ev. Thos. Rutherf verard, and co. C		of Papworth	Elizab his wi		
Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, Bart., mar. Catherine, dau. and coheir of Hamilton, Esquire, of Chancery Lane, London.	Rev. Stotherd Abdy, mar. 1st Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Abdy of Albyns; 2nd Harriet, dau. of Peyton Al- tham of Mark Hall, co. Essex, Esquire. He died 1778, s.p.	Abdy,	Mary, dau. of James Gordon, Esquire, of More Place, co. Herts.	Char-= lotte Eliza- beth.	Rev. Thos. Rutherforth, D.D. Reg. Prof of Divinity of Camb.; Arch- deacon of Es- sex; Rector of Barley, co. Herts, and Shen field, co. Essex; born 13 Oct. 1712; ob. 5 Oct. 1771.	!-
•		D			E	F

D E
Sir William Abdy, Baronet, of Chobham, co. Surrey, mar. a natural dau. of the Marquis of Wellesley, by whom no issue, and was divorced by Act of Parliament in 1806. Catherine Mary, Charlotte Anne, mar. George Caldwell, Esq.; of Caldwell, She died leaving issue.
Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, on the death of—Mary, eldest dau. of James his uncle Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, Baronet, took the surname of Abdy upon succeeding to his Estates; bur. in the family vault at Stapleford Abbots, co. Essex. Hayes, Esquire, of Holyport, co. Berks, Bencher of the Middle Temple; she was bur. at Bathford, co. Somerset.
John Rutherforth Hatch Abdy, Besquire, of Albyns, co. Essex, Nicholas mar. Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hatch, Esquire, of Claybury Hall, co. Essex. She Col. H.E. died in May 1838; bur. at Little I.C.S., Ilford, co. Essex, s.p. Ilford, co. Essex, s.p. James [Georgiana] Edward-Strutt Abdy, Fellow of dau. of Thomas King of Cambridge; Eltham, co. living 1839. Kent. [Died unmar.].
John Thomas Abdy, Marian, 2nd dau. Esquire, LL.D., of Baddow Court, near Chelmsford, Judge of County Courts, Recorder of Bedford. Marian, 2nd dau. Charles Katherine Char-George da. of lotte Burlton, Mary. Mary. died Col. Gunby, co. Madras Linc. Army. Esquire.
Anthony Neville Georgiana Robert Dorothea. Richard John James Barbara. Burlton — Combe Abdy, Abdy, Katherine Amy. Abdy. Royal died Royal — Artillery. 1878. Navy. Theodosia.
Amy, mar. Charles Brereton, Caroline George Williams Ella Georgina. Royal Artillery. Mary. Abdy.
Charlotte Ann, died unmar.; mar. James garet, died unmar. garet, died unmar. sykes of died young. Stapleford Strand; both living 1839.

Anthony Thomas Abdy, a—Rachael, eldest Post Captain in the Royal Navy; bur. at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. Rev. Charles Boyd Abdy, Rector of Theydon Gernon, co. Essex; living 1839. [Died unmar. 1844.]
Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Baronet, of Hariot, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Albyns, co. Essex, died 1877. Esquire, of Pishiobury, co. Herts.
William Neville Anthony Charles Grace Emma Robert John Henry Abdy, born Sykes Abdy, Townshend, mar. Abdy, 4th Beadon 1844. born 1848. Lord Albert Dragoon Abdy. Leveson Gower. Guards.
Sir John Abdy, Sir Robert Abdy,—Catherine, dan. Another Baronet, of Baronet, of Albonores, in Salcot byns, co. Essex, ob. 1670. Sir John Abdy, Sir Robert Abdy,—Catherine, dan. Another Baronet, of Sir John son. John Bramston, of Skreens, co. Alderman of London. Sir John Abdy, Sir Robert Abdy,—Catherine, dan. Another Alice, wife of Sir John Son. John Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, ob. 1647.
Sir John Jane, only dau. of George Abdy, Baronet. Nicholas, Esquire, youngest son of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State to Charles I. and II. Babert. Three other Mary. of John Sons. — Penington, Elizabeth. Esquire.
Sir Robert Abdy, Bart.,—Theodosia, dan. and Knight of the Shire heir of Geo. 1727. Bramston, LL.D. Jane, wife of Rev. Edward Cranke, M.A., Rector of Halford, co. Bucks.
Sir John Abdy, Baronet, died in April Robert Jane, died Theodosia, mar., 1759, unmar., leaving his estates to his aunt Jane, the wife of Rev. Edw. Cranke, ob. ao the Rev. afterwards to the descendants of his ancestor Anthony Abdy, Esquire.

Note.—The additions within brackets, and the descents from James Nicholas Abdy and Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, are given from information supplied by the above-named John Thomas Abdy, Esq.

Albini, De.

(See Warren No. 1.)

Anderson.

ARMS.—Gules, three boars' heads erased, the one in base between a pheon and a battle axe.

CREST.—A pheon.

MOTTO.—FORTITER ET RECTE.

Richard Nowell, Esquire.*= James Eccles, = Isabell James Anderson, Esquire, Helen, only dau. of William Muirhead, Esquire, of Hill Esquire, of Nowell. descended from the Ander-House, co. Dumbarton; Darwen, sons of Tannoch, an ancient co. Lanc. family long resident in the married at Tannoch 1748, co. of Stirling in North Britain; died at Tannoch ob. 1779, buried at Falkirk. in 1774, buried at Falkirk. William Jonathan= John Anderson Janet, only dau. of John Thomson, Sarah Radcliffe only Esquire, died Esquire, of Laurieston. She remar. Anderof Liverdau. in 1757, bur. at aon. in 1791 to John Rankine, jun., of pool. Falkirk. Bantaskine, Esquire, by whom she had issue four sons, viz. John, George, Roberts, and Charles. He died at Falkirk 1807, and was there buried. She died in 1814 at Falkirk, aged 52, and was buried there. Isabel, dan. and = James Anderson, Esquire, of Havering Grange, William Mary. coheir of Jonaco. Essex, a Magistrate for the counties of Anderthan Radcliffe, Essex and Middlesex, one of Her Majesty's son. Deputy Lieutenants of the former county, and Esquire, and widow of William Major in East Essex Regiment of Militia. Hewson, Esquire, Mar. at St. George, Hanover Square, of Havering. 15th January, 1820.

^{*} This gentleman was of the ancient family of the Nowells of Read, co. Lancashire, of which family was the eminent scholar and divine, Alexander Nowell, the celebrated Dean of St. Paul's, who erected the Grammar School at Middleton in that county 1572, and who for more than seventy years was intimately connected with the Civil and Ecclesiastical history of his country. In the early part of his valuable life (1543) he was appointed Second Master of the new foundation of Westminster School, in which important situation he is said to have instilled the principles of the Reformation into the minds of his pupils while reading with them the New Testament in the original language. This excellent and distinguished man was a great favourite with Queen Elisabeth and her sage councillor, Burleigh, who would have advanced him to the Episcopal Bench, but which from his advanced age and growing infirmity he declined. He died in 1601, aged 94.

Archer.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, the base vert, issuing therefrom three hop poles sustaining their fruit, all proper. [HOUBLON.] 2 and 3. Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, a cross sable. [ARCHER.] 2 and 3. Argent, on a chevron sable three quatrefoils or. [Eyre.]

CREST OF HOUBLON.—A lion's head erased or.

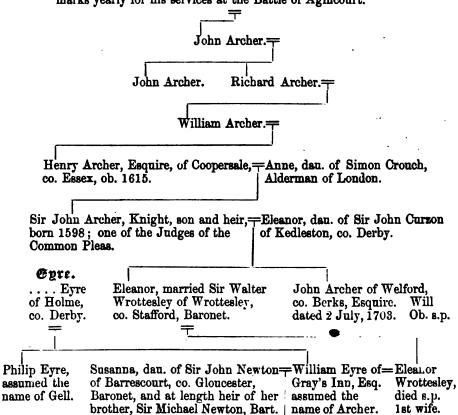
CREST OF ARCHER.—A wyvern argent.

CREST OF EXRE.—A leg in armour, couped at the thigh, embowed at the knee proper, spur and leather or.

MOTTO. - DEBONNAIRE EN GUERRE.

2nd wife.

Simon de Boys of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, who assumed the name of Archer by command of King Henry V., from shooting a match against that King, who granted him a patent of five marks yearly for his services at the Battle of Agincourt.



John Archer, Esq., of =Lady Mary Fitz Welford, co. Berks; Coopersale, co. Essex; and Holme and Highlow, co. Derby. Mar. 21 March, 1752; died in October, 1800.

William, dau. of John, 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton. She died 10 Sept. 1776.

Michael Archer, assumed the name of Newton in compliance with the will of his grandmother, Dame Susanna Newton. Ob. s.p. November, 1803.

A I

Susannah, mar. in 1751 Edward, 4 Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, and died 10 Nov. 1804, s.p.

Catherine, mar. Philip Blundell, Esq., and died in Feb. 1810, s.p.

多oublon.

James Houblon of Mary, dau. of John Du Quesne of Canterbury, after-London, merchant. | wards of London; married November, 1620.

Peter Houblon, mar. Elizabeth Dingley of London, whose issue male became extinct.

Sir James Houblon,= -Sarah Knt., Alderman of Wynne London, and one of of Lonits Representatives in Parliament, don. 1698.

Sir John Houblon, Knt.,= :Marv Alderman of London; Jurion Governor of the Bank of of Lon-England; Lord Mayor, and one of the Commrs. don. of the Admiralty at the same time.

Male issue extinct. Elizabeth the 3rd child mar. John Harvey, Esq., of Norfolk, and left issue. Another dau.'s name was Dorothy.

Male issue extinct. Sarah his 3rd dau. mar. Richard Mitton, Esq., of Halston, co. Salop, and left issue.

Rev. Jacob Houblon, Elizabeth, dau. and Rector of Moreton, co. Essex, mar. 17 July 1662.

sole heir of Thomas Wincup of Ellesworth, co. Cambridge, D.D.

Isaac Houblon. mar. Elizabeth.

Abraham Houblon. had issue Anne, who mar. Henry 1st Viscount Palmerston, and died 8 Dec. 1735.

Charles Houblon of Mary, dau. London, merchant, eldest son; born at Moreton 15, and bapt. there 29 Dec. 1664; died 20 Mar. 1710-11.

of Daniel Bates of Abingdon, gent.

Jacob Houblon, 2nd son, born at Moreton 12, and there bapt. 26 Feb. 1666; died unmar.

Thomas Houblon, 3rd son, bapt. at Moreton 30 Jan., and there bapt. 7 Feb. 1672; died on Ash Wednesday the week following.

Jacob Houblon, Esq., born in Size Lane, London, Mary, dau. of Sir 31 July, and bapt. 8 August 1710; mar. in July 1735; John Hinde Cotton of Maddingley, co. He acquired considerable estates in Cambridge, Bart. Essex under the Will of his cousin Sir Richard Houblon.

В	_		0		D 1
mar. elde Gillery coh Pigott, Arc Esq., and assi died s.p. sign in March 181 1819. tion	anna Archer,= est dau. and eir of John cher, Esq., she med by royal manual in the addi- nal surname Newton; died Feb. 1837.	Jacob Houblon, Esq., of Hallingbury Place, co. Essex, which he built; eldest son; mar. August 1770; died 14 Oct. 1783.	John Houblon, 2nd son, died unmar. 19 July 1783. ————————————————————————————————————	Mary, eldest dau. Letitia, 2nd dau. mar. Frederick Lewis, Baron de Feilitzsch, and died s.p.	
Maria, mar. in June 1807, the Rev. A. Alexander Cotton of Girton, co. Cambridge.	Letitia, died unmar. 4 January 1818.	John Archer-F sumed the add of Archer on the maternal grand Archer; mar. in died 11 June 18	e death of his in Institute Institut	Mary Ann, dan f Thomas Ber- ey Bramston of kreens, co. ssex, Esq.	
John Houblon, born 13 May, 1799; died Aug. 1801.	Thomas Jaco Archer-Houldon, born 28 May 1801; died Feb. 1802.	Houblon, born 26 May 1802; died an infant.	John Archer-Hallingbury 29 Sept. 180. 1829, Ann Wh Dundas, dau. Whitley Deans R.N. Living	Place, born 3; mar., in nitley Deans of Capt. Jas. 3 Dundas,	
William Char Archer- Berl Houblon, 1800 born 10 of F Feb. 1805; man	rles Archer-Herles Eyre of Vas, Esq., bor 5; assumed to Eyre only by ual 27 Sept. 18 nee with the	oublon, now—Man Welford, co. of I m 13 Oct. Edv he surname born royal sign of L 331, in com- Will of his	LieutGen. Ar v. W. Ley- Ho ne Popham Re nittlecot, co. Pe ts. Be	v. Thos. cher- publon, ctor of asemore, co. rks; born 4 n. 1808.	
Richard Archer- Houblon, born 26 Oct. 1814.	Frederick Houblon, Sept. 1816	born 30 Letitia,	unmar.	ne, Harriet, unmar. 1839.	
John Houblon, son, born 28 Ju and bapt. 9 July 1679.	ne, 21 July 7 1663;	ldest dau. born at, and there bapt. mar. Rev. Lill ector of St. Anne	4 August bor y Butler, 19, s, Alders- bap 166	ry, 2nd dau., n at Moreton and there t. 30 March 8.	
		Eight children	n		F G

Elizabeth, born at Moreton, and there bapt. 14 March 1679; mar., 4 June Sarah, born at Moreton 6, and there bapt. 12 November 1674. 1695, Rev. Thomas Wragge. Hannah, born at Moreton 1, and there bapt. 11 January 1676; died Eight children. unmar. Mary. Daniel Benjamin Samuel Jeremiah Elizabeth. Houblon, Houblon, Houblon, Houblon, died unmar. died unmar. died unmar. died unmar. Dorothy. Astley, Astle. ABMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, on a fess sable a castle with turrets proper.
[HILLS.] 2. Azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine. [ASTLE.] 3. Gules, on a chevron argent three talbots passant sable. [MORANT.] CREST OF HILLS.—A castle, as in the arms. CREST OF ASTLE.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a ducal coronel with cap proper, issuant therefrom a plume of five ostrich feathers argent. Astley of Astley, from whom descended The Astleys of Hilmorton and Astleys of Astleys of of Melton Constable. Patshall. Wolvey. Sir Tho. Astley, Kt., brother of the last-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Lord Astley, Knight of the Shire, Sir Richard Harcourt. co. Warwick, 8 Rich. II. Vide Visitation. (Note by Berry.) Thomas Astley—Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Greisley Sir John Astley, K.G.: of Patshall. of Cotton, Kt., nutrix Hen. VI. See Visitation of Essex, 1612. Thomas Astley, Esq., ob. 1 Rich. III., Margaret, dan. of Sir Thomas Boteler, Kt., of Warrington, co. Lancaster. buried at Wolverhampton. Richard Astley of Pateshall, -Joan dau. of John Oteley of Pickford, co. Salop. ob. 1532. Thomas Astley of Mary, dan. and heir of Gilbert Talbot of Grafton, co. Worcester, Kt. Patshall, Esq. Gilbert Astley, Esq., -Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Gifford of Chillington, co. Kent. of Patshall.

Thomas Astley, Esq., of Patshall,—Margery, dan. of Walter Aston of Tixall living 1621; ob. 1631. or Tickshall, co. Stafford, Kt. Walter Astley, Esq., 2nd son, Margery, dau. of Francis Trentham lived at Rocester, co. Stafford. of Rocester, co. Stafford. Thomas Astley, Esq., of Faude—Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Falconer or near Tutbury. Faulkner, of Yoxall, co. Stafford. David Astley, Esq., changed his name=Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Suffolk, to Astle; died in 1775, aged 60. Esq., married 1783. Thomas Astle, Esq., Keeper of the Anna Maria, dau. and heir of the Records in the Tower of London. Rev. Philip Morant of Colchester. Maria, born 29th Feb. Daniel Astle, born at Elizabeth, born Charlotte, born South Lambeth 18th 1772; mar. Rev. 14th Aug. 1777; 21st Sept.1778; Aug. 1769; died Matthew Bloxham, of died the **next** died 7th Aug. 30th Nov. following; Ide Hill, co. Kent; month. 1826 unmarried. bur. at Lambeth. both living s.p. 1838. Thomas Astle, Esq., of Susannah, dau. Edward Astle, born=Harriett, dau. of Gosfield Hall, 4th Nov. 1770; Nathaniel Bateof John Brogco. Essex, born 20th died 2nd June, man of the city den, Esq., Jan. 1767. of Gloucester. of Clapham, 1816, s.p. co. Surrey. Married in 1800. George Astle, only son, Louisa, only dau. born 29th Feb. 1804; mar. Charles born 10th Feb. 1806; Robert Sperling, Esq., of Etchingham Lodge, co. died 12th July, 1821. Sussex. Both living 1838. 對ills. George Astle, born William Astle, Philip Astle of Colne Park, Frances, dau. of 27 Nov. 1773. born 15 Jan. co. Essex, Esq., 2 son, Rev. Thomas Rear Admiral of 1776, at Batterborn 26th Jan. 1751. Banks of Wimthe Blue. Mar. bledon, co. sea Rise. Took the name and arms of but died 1830. Lieut. in the HILLS by Royal Licence 9 Surrey, born Buried at St. East India Co.'s Jan. 1790, in compliance 10th Jan. 1770; Mark's, Lambeth. with the will of Michael Service. Died mar. 15th May. at Bombay 15 Robert Hills, Esq., of 1794, at Wim-Colne Park. Died 8 April, July, 1797, unbledon. Living mar. and there 1880. 1838. buried.

В

Mary, born in May, Frances, born 28th Dec. 1798; unmar-1795. ried 1838. Philip, born 16th Jan. 1798; and Anna Maria, born Thomas Astle Hills, 22 April, 1800;

born 15 Sept. 1808. married Henry All died infants. Downes of Colchester, a Capt. R.N. She ob. in 1823, bur. at Wimbledon, s.p.

Harriet, born 5 Dec. 1802; mar. Charles Haselfoot, Esq., a Capt. in the Army;

Charlotte, born 7 Nov. 1806.

Emma, born 4th Sept. 1809.

Eleanor, born 26th April, 1804; unmar. 1838.

Caroline, born 21st November, 1811.

in the Commission of the Peace for the county of Essex. Born 15 Aug. 1796.

Robert Hills, Esq., of Colne Park; Mary, dau. of James Cole of Great Holland, co. Essex, Esq., by Maria, dau. of Ralph Bull, Esq., of Great Oakley Hall, co. Essex. Mar. 8 July, 1819, at Great Holland.

Robert Astle Hills, only son, born 2 Oct. 1821, bapt. at Kirby le Soken, co. Essex.

Mary Frances, only dau., born 8 November, 1820, bapt. in the parish of St. Peter's, Norwich.

Astley, Estleigh.

Same as in Harl. MS. 1541, and Visitations of 1612 and 1634.

Audler.

Same as in Vis. of 1634.

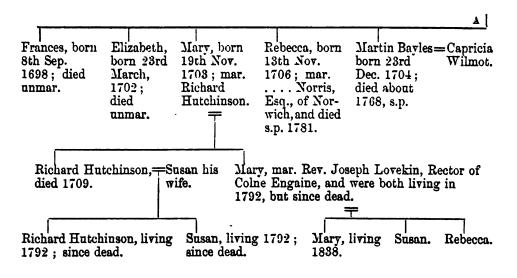
Barrington.

Same as in Vis. of 1612, continued in Vis. of 1634.

Baples.

ARMS.—Or, a lion passant between three crosses patée sable. CREST.—A sea lion couchant proper.

John Bayles of Welby in the county of Suffolk. Thomas Bayles Martin Bayles, died in Mary Starling of Dedham, co. Essex. Mar. in 1587; died 21st May, 1596. He married a 2nd wife. died in Ireland 1595. 1689. John, Tho-Maudlin. Elizabeth, mar. Christopher=Frances, dau. Mary, Ezekiel Cole. of Roger mas, and mar. John bapt. Bayles, Nichols of She died 2nd 15 Aug. bapt. 4th Gooday of Catherine. Pentlow, London Jan. 1650, Jan. 1591; 1588. co. Suffolk. died 6th 1652; leaving issue Mar. 1617; Dec. 1649. died same three sonsdied 18 Jan. year s.p. Christopher, 1653. Ezekiel, and Daniel. Mary, born Christopher Bayles, Martha, dau. Priscilla, born 24th Elizabeth. May, 1628; mar. born 28th 26 Dec. of Richard born at Boxford 9th Oct. 1626; died 28 Feb. 1665, Philip Havens of March, 1623; mar. Daniel of Colchester 7th Aug. Colchester, 1619. William, son 1654; died leaving issue Robert, Mary, of Robert the great plague Apothecary. being at that time Havens of Thomas Marr. in Colchester, in Colchester. Dec. 1655. Priscilla, Frances, Bayles. 6th July, Margery, and Marborn 9 Sept. 1621. 1647. tha. Elizabeth. Thomas Bayles, born-Alicia Stileman, married Martha and 18th Nov. 1663. Mary, twins. 1691, 16th July. Alicia, born Martha. Alicia, born Thomas=Martha Christopher Bayles, born Meadows. 29th July, born 27th Bayles, born 8th Sept. 1698; died June, 22nd Dec. 1698; died 21st July, 1695; died 1692. 1696; died young. unmar. unmar. unmar. Hortensia, dau. of Richardson Thomas Bayles Mary, dau. of William of Colchester. She died in 1768. died in July, Dennis of Tendring, 1st wife. 1775. co. Essex. 2nd wife. William Dennis Hortensia, mar. Thomas Bayles, Rev. Philip Bayles, Rector William Lewes. died in June, Bayles, died of St. Mary's at the Walls, Both living 1787, aged 22. 1788, aged 16. Colchester. Living 1838, s.p. unmar. 1838.



Bodle.

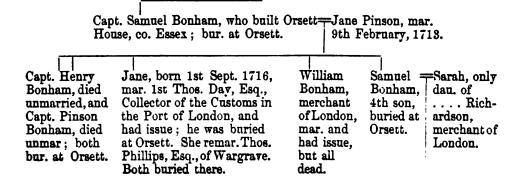
(See Scott.)

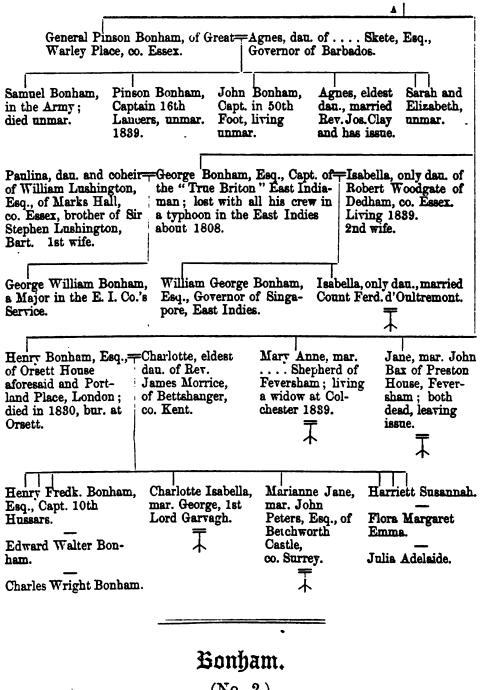
Bonham.

(No. 1.)

ARMS.—Gules, a chevron engraîled between three crosses patés fitchée argent. CREST.—A mermaid proper.

Thomas Bonham of Valence, co. Essex, and of the Inner Temple; bapt. at Dagenham 26th February, 1636, and there buried, from whom descended





(No. 2.)

(See Warren No. 1.)

Bramston.

Arms.—Or, on a fess sable three plates. [Bramston.] CREST.—A lion sejant or, gorged with a collar sable charged with three plates. [Bramston.] ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE.—Or, on a chief indented sable three crescents argent. [HARVEY.]

William Bramston, Sheriff of London, MCCCXCV.

John Bramston, living 1480. Elinor Rookes, ob. 1505. Hugh Bramston of London. = Elizabeth Norris. Thomas John : Margaret, dau. of Thomas Anne, wife of Richard Bramston. Bramston, Simmons of London, gent., Campion of London, ob. 1576. ob. 5 May, 1556. gent. Roger Bramston, Priscilla Cloville, or Elizabeth. Grace, wife Anne, wife Clouville, dau. of Francis Clouville of first of Whitewife of Geo. of George of John chapel, co. Buck of Seleigh of Sherman Middx., after-Hanningfield Hall, co. Long Melof Malden. Havering. wards of Bore-Essex, Esq.; relict of Thos. Rushe of ford, co. ham, co. Essex. Suff. Boreham. Edmond, Mary, wife William Bramston. Edward Mary, wife Elizabeth, of John Bramston. a dau. of Richard wife of R. John Bramston, ob. Stepkin, Argall, Clk. Freeman. Esq. of Baddow, ob. s.p. unmar. D.D. co. Essex; ob. 27 Feb. 1698. Catherine, wife of William Bramston. -... dau. of Sir George Antrobus. Le Hunt of Suffolk. John, Jane, wife of George Katherine, wife of Mary, ob. London, ob. s.p. Grant, ob. s.p. ob. s.p. s.p.

1st wife. Mondeford, M.D., younger son of Sir Edmond Mondeford of Keltwell, co. Norfolk, Knt.; mar. 1606.

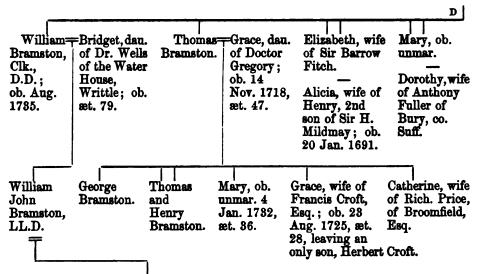
Bridget, dau. of Thomas—Sir John Bramston, Knt., born—Elizabeth, dau. of Edw. at Maldon, 18th May, 1577; made Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench 18th April, 1635; purchased Skreens 1635; died 22nd September, 1654, æt. 78.

2nd wife. Lord Brabazon, relict 1st of George Montgomery, Bishop of Clogher; 2nd of Sir John Brereton; mar. August, 1631; ob. 7 June 1647.

ĺ

A_	
Sir John Bramston, K.B., born Sept Whitechapel; created Knt. of the Bath 1661; Knight of the Shire 1660, 1661 for Malden 1678, 1685; ob. 4th Feb. 16	n, 23 April, Abdy, Alderman of London, ; Burgess mar. 19th November, 1635;
born 28 Andrew Jenour of Mon Aug. 1687; of Bigods, Dun- ob. unmar. mow, Essex, born and he	eth, wife Anthony —Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir tton, son of Skreens, ir of Sir Esq., born amston; 26 Sept. Dec. 1640; ob. 26 Jan. 1722, set. 88.
Theodosia. Elizabeth. Mary. Catherine. Grace.	John = Mary, dau. and co- Bramston, heir of John Pen- ob. 17th nington, Esq., of August, Chigwell; ob. 18
Alice, wife of Thos. Williams. Sarah. Philadelphis	1718, æt. Feb. 1725, æt. 45.
Sarah, ob. 24 Mary, wife of H May, 1729, brother to Lord set. 24. s.p. 31st March, Diana Turner, died=Thomas	Torrington, ob. 16 Oct. 1747, 1744, æt. 37. æt. 35. Bramston of—Elizabeth Berney,
s.p. 1st wife. Skreens, Mary, mar. William Deedes of Sandling, co. Kent.	
Edmond. Mary Anne, John Bramsto. wife of I. A. Esq., mar. William. Houblon, Maria Newto: Esq., of Hallingbury Place, co. Essex.	Anna Gardiner of Sir H. Haw-
John Maria, wife Mary Anne. Bramston, of William (took the name of) Stane.	Charlotte, wife Elizabeth, wife of of Rev. John Lieut. John Davidson. Hooper, R.N.

В О
John Bramston, mar. Clara, dau. Bramston, Esq., of Sir N. Trant, and has issue one dau. Clara. Thomas William—Elizabeth, 5th dau. and coheir of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., by Lady Louisa Nugent, youngest dau. and coheir of Robert Earl Nugent, mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 12 August, 30.
Thomas John Georgiana, William Henry Eliza-Harriet, Harvey Bramston, bapt. at Mundeford Bramston, born 1837; Bramston, born 1832; Roxwell. Bramston, born 1836; bapt. at born in bapt. at Boxwell. bapt. at St. Roxwell, Maryle- co. Essex. at Roxwell. bone.
Sir Monde—Alice, dau. Francis Dorothy, mar. Mary, wife of Sir Bramston, Sir William of John of Sir Thomas Bramston, George Le Baron of Palmer of Porter of Dyke of Hors-Knt., Hunt of the Ex-Old Warden, the Inner ham, co. Sus-Master in Chancery; mar. Aug. 1678; ob. ob. 17 Nov. Esq. 1639; ob. 28 ob. Oct. 1639; ob. 27 March, 1690. May, 1695.
John Mondeford—Elizabeth George—Rebecca, Francis— Bramston, Bramston, dau. of Bramston, ob. 4 74.
John Isabella, dau. of Jas. Thomas Theodosia, wife of James Bramston. ob. Feb. 1715, æt. 39. John Isabella, dau. of Jas. Thomas Theodosia, wife of James Sir Robert Abdy of Bramston. Albyns, in the county of Essex.
Edmond Bramston of Boreham, co.—Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles Wither Essex, and of Hall Place, co. Hants, of Hall Place, co. Hants, and relict of Thynne Worsley, son of Sir Robert Worsley, Bart. She died at Bath 15 May, bur. at Dean. He had a brother John.
Augusta, born Henrietta Maria, Wither Bramston of Hall=Mary, dau. of Tho- 81 May, 1749; born 25 Jan., Place, now called Oakley mas Lobb Chute, ob. 6 Dec. 1751; ob. 11 Hall, Esq., born 30 June, Esq., of the Vine, 1819, bur. at Aug. 1771, bur. 1753; ob. 20 March, 1832, co. Hants; mar. Dean. at Dean. D



A daughter, went to Sweden with her mother.

Brise.

(See Ruggles-Brise.)

Browne.

(See Warren No. 1.)

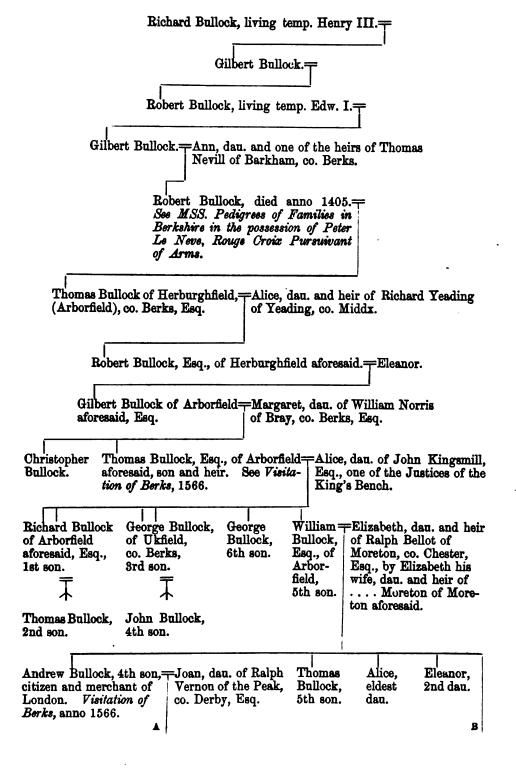
Bullock.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent, armed or. [Bullock.] 2 and 3. Argent, a fess imbattled gules, in chief two crosses botonnée of the last. [Watson.]

CREST OF BULLOCK.—Five antique halberds erect, handles or, blades proper, encircled with a cord tied in a knot gules. MOTTO.—NIL CONSCIRE SIBI.

CREST OF WATSON.—A dexter arm embowed, holding in the gauntlet a palm branch all proper. MOTTO.—NIL SINE DEO.

APPENDIX.



	n i
co. Bucks.	Edmund Symons of Pyrton, Agnes 3rd.
Matilda eldest Edmond Bulloc dau.	ek of Thorneborough. Ann 2nd dau.
John Bullock of Mulsham in the par Wigborough Magna, co. Essex; buri Wigborough, 1595, in the chancel.	ish of—Ann, ob. Robert William ed at 20 Jan. Bullock, Bullock, 1618. 2nd son. 8rd son.
Wigborough aforesaid, died 18 June, 1609, Marsh. Wigborough Co. Ma	lward Bullock of Joan, dau. of John Collen igborough, Essex, died Feb. 38 Eliz. Into 1596. Gent. Visitation of Essex, by Vincent, No. 124 in Coll. Arms.
ob. s.p. 24 Nov. 1628, bur. at Wigborough. Bullock of Falkborne Hall, co. Essex, She of	beth, dan. of Thomas Wyld of Glazeley Hall, alop, and Kemsey, co. Worcester, sister and of Sir Edmund Wyld, and aunt to Edmund l, Esq., who died s.p. December, 1696. died 1644, aged 64; bur. near the North in Clerkenwell Church. M.I.
Edward Bullock of Falkborne Hall afor Buried in the church of St. Andrew, Ho Visitation of Essex, by Bysshe.	resaid.—Mary, dau. of Sir William de Grey olborn. of Marton Hall, co. Norfolk, Knight. Buried at Marton.
Robert, 2nd Edward Bullock, Esq.,	=Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William L'Estrange of Barton Bolton of Ullenhall, co. Warwick, gent. Barbara, mar. Hamon L'Estrange of Barton Mere in the parish of Pakenham,co.Suffolk.
Elizabeth, married Mordant Crachrode, linen draper, parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Crachrode de Cust Hall, parish of Toppesfield, Essex. She died in 1694; bur.in Falkborne Ch. Barbara, married George Abbot, linen draper, parish of St. Pau Covent Garden, Middx., son of George Abbot o (?) Hundell, and Whitwood, co. York, gent.	unmar. 1694. George Bullock, 3rd son. William Bullock, 4th son. All died s.p.

APPENDIX.

o l Elizabeth, eldest dau. = Edward Bullock = John Bullock of Cog-Mary, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Mark of Falkborne of Sir Josiah geshall, co. Essex, Hall, Esq., Guyon of Dynes Hall, Child of Wangent., married Rachel, co. Essex, Knt., and living 1694. stead, co. Essex, 2nd dau. and coheir had a dau. Elizabeth, Knt. and Bart. of Sir Mark Guyon 2nd wife. who died insane. aforesaid. 1st wife. Josias Bullock, Hanna, John Bullock. Rich'd Bullock. Mary, born 6 July, born 25 Feb. D.D., born 16 1694. Esq., born 3 youngest Oct. 1627. dau. of Sir 1698-9. Aug. 1701. Edward Bullock, Thomas Elizabeth, died born 22 Sept. Cooke. John Bullock, 1695. Knt. an infant. born 14 June, 1703. Emma. **E**tson. Jonathan Elizabeth Edward Bullock, John Bullock, = Elizabeth, only dau. Bullock, Watson, born 25 April, born 31 Dec. of Robert Lant, Esq. born 1 Aug. of Rings-1728. 1781; died of Putney, ob. 3 May, 28 Dec. 1809. 1798. hall. 1725. co. Suff. John Watson, Clk. Christopher Watson, born= Catherine Elizabeth, married James Wormley, in 1753; a Lieut.-Colonel Marlam. Rector of Falkborne, died 30 Nov. in the Army; died in Esq.; died in Dec. June, 1835. 1818. 1830. Jonathan Josiah Christopher Watson, Juliana Elizabeth. Mary, married born 3 Feb. 1749. Took the surname dau. of A. Thomas, Henley, D.D., of Esq., of Chelsea, Rendlesham, of Bullock only, and the arms quarterly with those of Watson, by Royal co. Middlesex. co. Suffolk. Sign Manual in 1810. Died 22 Jan. 1832. Juliana Eliza-Jonathan Margaret, eldest John Bullock, - Mary Roberts, only beth Emma, Bullock dau. of Rev. Clk., Rector dau. of Robert married Rev. of Radwinter Watkinson, Esq., of Falk-Andrew Downes of Dedham, William Clay. borne eldest son of the and Falk-Hall, Esq. Bp. of Raphoe. borne. co. Essex. John Josiah Bullock, Elizabeth Anne. Henrietta Maria, Margaret Emily, born 4 Feb. 1812; born 30 July, born 26 July, born 26 Aug. ob. 27 Dec. 1833. 1814. 1816. Ellen Rosetta, Henry Bullock. Walter Trevelyan Edward Andrew born 2 April. Bullock, born 1817. born 26 July, Bullock, 1818. 1815. D

,				D
Emma, born 26 Jan. 1777; died 3 July, 1813.	Charles Bullock born 5 Aug. 1782.	Harriet, day Thomas Lo of Court of I co. Salop.	we born	Matilda Virginia, born 2 March, 1787; ob. 4 Aug. 1803.
Henry Robert= Bullock, a Major in the Army.	=Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Hall of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge.	Mary Ann Purvis, born 25 March, 1791; ob. Sept. 1814.	Elizabeth Lant, mar. Chris- topher Geo. Watson, 1819.	St. George, Henry, Edward, and Edward; died in their infancy.

Carington.

Same as in Vis. of 1612 and 1634.

Carwardine.

(See Harlakenden.)

Caswell.

(See Round.)

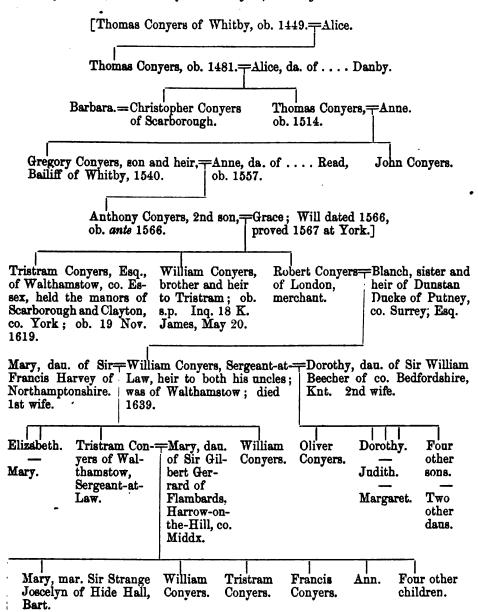
Chichley.

(See Warren No. 1.)

Conpers.

Arms.—Azure, a maunch or, over all a bendlet gobony ermine and gules.

Crest.—A bull's head erased or, armed sable, pierced through the neck with an arrow of the last, barbed and feathered argent, vulned gules.



John Conyers, Esq., of the Mary, dau. and heir Middle Temple; King's of George Lee of Counsel; M.P. for East Grinstead 1695, 1698, 1700, 1702, and 1705.

Sir Gerrard Conyers, Knt., Alderman of London, mar. Ann, dau. of Sir Christopher Lethicullier; ob. 20 July, 1737.

Cœcillia, wife of Elizabeth, wife Dorothy, wife of Sir Charles Twelve other Henry Brabant, of Herbert Mordant of Little Massing-children. Perrot Paking-ton, Esq.

Edward Conyers, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Waltham—Matilda, youngest dau. stow, and Copped Hall, co. Essex; M.P. for East Grinstead of William Lord 1722 and 1734; ob. 22 April, 1742, bur. at Epping, co. Essex.

Hannah, dau. of Richard=John Conyers, Esq., son and heir,=Lady Henrietta Fer-Warner of North Elmof Copped Hall aforesaid; ob. 8 mor, 3rd dau. of Tho. Sept. 1775, æt. 57; bur. at Epping Church. Earl of Pomfret; ob. 26 Nov. 1793, æt. 66.

John Conyers, Esq.,=Julia Cath., dau. of of Copped Hall William Mathew aforesaid.

Rev. Edward Conyers, A.M., Vicar of Epping and Walthamstow; mar. Turvin; died 21 Mar., 1822, set. 68, s.p.

George Conyers, an Julian, died 9 Matilda, died Eight other Officer in the Royal January, 1795, 213 April, 1803, children. Navy. et. 28, s.p. et. 50.

NOTE.—The part within brackets is supplied from information derived from the Visitation of Yorkshire, 1584,' and from Wills kindly funnished by the Rev. James Raine to the Editor.

Corsellis.

ARMS.—Ermine, two lions combatant gules. CREST.—An antique lamp or, flamant proper.

Zeager Corsellis of Rouselain,—Joyce Vanacker mar. in Flanders. of Antwerp.

Abraham Corsellis was a brewer—Jacome Susan, mar. Tobias in London about 1641.

Baldo. Dehem.

В
Hester, mar. Anne, mar. Elizabeth, mar. Mary. Charles Cor- James Marmaduke Wil Morley, a sellis of Lon- Corsellis, Rawdon. liamson. merchant. don, merchant. M.D.
Anne, Nicholas Corsellis, born—Susanna, dan. Seyer Corsellis,—Anne Peter Cormar. J. in England, and re- mar. J. in England, and re- sided in Love Lane, London; purchased Wivenhoe, co. Essex, in 1657; died 1665.
James = Anne Corsellis, Born Martha, dau. John Corsellis, born Of Maurice at Amsterdam, afterdied in tayne. 1667; ob. 1674, aged 40, bur. at Layer Marney. Student of the Middle Temple.
Nicholas Corsellis, born 24 Sept. 1661; Elizabeth, dan. of Richard Student of Lincoln College, Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, London; M.P. for Colchester, 1713; died at Chelsea 25 Jan. Layer Marney. Layer Marney. John and Charles, both died in 1783, bur. at infants.
Nicholas Corsellis, born at Wivenhoe,—Frances, dau. of Martha, died unmar., bur. College, Oxford, where he took the Degree of LL.D.; also Student of Lincoln's Inn, London; died in 1761, bur. at Layer Marney. Elizabeth, mar. in at Layer James Marney. Kettle. Layer Marney.
Nicholas Corsellis,—Mary, dau. of Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis,—Mary, dau. of born 1744. Nicholas Cæsar Corsellis,—Mary, dau. of born in 1746. Hunt.
George Corsellis,—Maria, Caroline, liv- Louisa. William, ob. infant. mar. 1st dau. of living ing at Col- dau. of Shaw. Shaw. Both died died unmar. 1838. 1838. Both died infants.
Merrick Shaw-Corsellis, Casar Corsellis, Matthew Corsellis, Frederick Corsellis, youngest son, mar. and living in lady, and died s.p. Matthew Corsellis, Frederick Corsellis, youngest son, mar. Utterson, and died s.p. Garnons, and died s.p.
C One son.

Fanny, died unmar.	Maria, and Stanislaus, both died infants.	Joseph, Frederick, and Cæsar, all 3 died unmar.		Henry Corsellis, mar. Hannah Douglas.	Sir Thomas Corsellis, living un- mar. 1838.
Cæsar Cordied unma	r. the	nry Corsellis, East India (e. Living 18	Company's 8	in—Sarah, dau. c der- Rowland Ing tle, co. York	gram of Set-
George H	enry Douglas	Corsellis.	Arthur Ale	exander Corsellis.	Marian.

Cressener.

(See Tufnell.)

Pacre.

(See Lennard.)

Pare.

(See Marren, No 1.)

De Bois.

(See Archer.)

Disney or D'Asney.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fesse gules three fleurs de lis or. On an escocheon of pretence the same arms quartering vert a chevron between three leopards' faces or.

FYTCHE.]

CREST.—A lion passant gardant gules. Lambert De Isney of Norton D'Isney in the Wapentake of Boothby Graffoe and parts of Kesteven, co. Lincoln. The first mentioned in the records of this kingdom. Sir Jordan D'Isney of Norton D'Isney. dau. of Sir Geoffry Friskney, Knt. Sir Gilbert De Isney of the same place. ... dau. of Lord Bardolph. Sir Anthony De Isney of Norton D'Isney. -... dau. of Thomas Ropesley. Sir John De Isney of Norton D'Isney. -... dau. of Robert Holtby, Knt. Sir Robert De Isney of Norton D'Isney. -... dau. of Gregory Auke, Knt. Sir John De Isney of Norton D'Isney.—Anne, dan of Sir William Skipwith, Knt. Sir William de Isney of Norton D'Isney.—Christiana, dau. of Thomas Cheldon. Thomas de Isney=. Peter de Amundeville of Kingerby, great-great-. . . dau. of grandson of Roger de Amundeville, called also Humfines, seneschall to Remigius de Freschamp, of Norton Sir Geoffrey D'Isney. Paynell, Knt. Bishop of Lincoln anno 1072, who granted the Manors of Kingerby, Anresby, Ellesham, and Croxton. William de Isney=Bathsheba, dau. Sir William Dive, Knt. = Ermentruda, dau. of Norton of Thomas of Kingerby, co. Lincoln. | and coheir. D'Isney. Ormesby.

Sir William de Isney, Lord of Norton=Jane, dau. and coheir of

D'Isney temp. Henry III.

Sir William Dive, Knt.

Sir William De Isney of Norton—Joan, dau. of D'Isney, Knight of the Shire for Lincoln from 26 Edw. I. to 17 Edw. II. Buried at Norton D'Isney. Sir Nicholas Changford of Langford of Langford, co. Notts. Richard De Isney, ob. s.p. Margaret, ob. s.p. Langford of John de Isney, ob. de Fenton of Fenton.
Sir William De Isney of Norton D'Isney, High—Mary, dau. of Roger, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1340, and Knight of the Lord Grey de Ruthyn. Shire in Parliament 17 Edward III.
Sir William De Isney of Norton D'Isny.—Lucy, dau. of Sir William Felton.
John de Isney, Esq., of Norton D'Isney, slain—Katherine, dau. of at the Battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461. John Leake, Esq.
John De Isney,—Margaret, dau. Esq., of Norton of Thomas De Isney. Thomas co. Notts. De Isney. De Isney. De Isney. De Isney. Catherine, dau. And coheir of William Middleton, Esq., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln.
John De Isney,—Margaret, dau. Esq., of Norton D'Isney. Miles de Isney. Katherine married William Stanton, Esq., of Stanton. Crosholme, Esq. Henry de Isney.
William de Isney of Norton—Margaret, D'Isney, Esq., High Sheriff dau. of 1532; buried with his wife at Norton D'Isney, under a tomb still existing. Margaret, John de Isney of Carlton in—Elizabeth, Moorlands, co. Lincoln, died about 1556. His great— grandson, Thomas De Isney, Esq., of Somerton Castle, disposed of his interest in that estate to Sir Edward Hussey, having no issue surviving.
William. Francis. Anne, mar. Mary, married Margaret, mar. Cathèrine. — Wayte, William Harvey Richard Grey, — Thomas. Esq. of Evedon, Esq., of Kin-Bridget. Esq. gerby.
Margaret, dau.—Richard D'Isney, Esq., of Norton D'Isney, High—Jane, dau. of Sir and coheir of Sheriff of the County of Lincoln 1557 and 1566, William Ayssir William and Burgess in Parliament for Grantham in cough, and relict of Sir George St. 1554. Ob. 30 Dec. 1578, buried at Norton, where a monument still perpetuates his memory. By Paul, 2nd wife.

Syrach = Bridget, Sarah, mar. Daniel D'Isney, Esq., of Norton= Mary, dau. of D'Isney, Sheriff of Lincoln 1582. Sir Edward D'Isney. dau. of Alexander Ob. 3 Feb. 1587, seised, as appears Molyneux, Richard Amcotts, by the Inquisition post mortem, Knt., of Hawton Skepper, Esq., of of the Manor of Norton D'Isney, and Teversall, Esq., of Amcotts, the reversion of the Manor of co. Lincoln. co. Notts. East Kingerby (the ancient posses-Mar. 24 April, Kirkby. sion of the Amundevilles from Other issue. 1609. the time of the Conquest), and died s.p. the Manors of Staplefurth and Swinnerly. Elizabeth, mar. 1st to William Hester, mar. Sir Anne, mar. to Daniel Stanton of Stanton, 2nd Aston, Charles Barnby Harvey, Esq., of Evedon, co. Lincoln. and 3rd to Bussy. of Barnby. Barbara, dau. of John=Sir Henry D'Isney of Norton D'Isney,=Eleanor, dau. of born 1st March, 1569. Knighted at Thornhaugh, Esq., Thomas Grey, Esq., of Fenton, Notts. Whitehall 28 July, 1603. Buried at of Langley, co. Leic. Norton 11 Oct. 1641. 1st wife. 2nd wife. William D'Isney of Norton D'Isney, Bridget, dau. of Edmund Anne mar. John born 3 January, 1589; mar. 1 May, Molyneux, Esq., of Williams, Esq., 1612; ob. 1656. Thorp, co. Notts. of Buxton. Molyneux D'Isney—Mary, youngest Elizabeth, Daniel D'Isney, = Eleanor, 3rd of Norton D'Isney, dau, and coheir Barrister at dau. of married Lieut.-Col. in the of Sir Robert Law, born Thos., Samuel Army sometime Munson of 1616. Had \mathbf{V} iscount Fisher, three sons, all of Beaumont, under the com-Carlton, co. -Esq. mand of Christ^r, Linc., mar. 14 whom died mar. 1639. Duke of Albe-Jan. 1633. young and s.p. marle. Ob. 1694. Mary, mar. 1st John Elizabeth, bapt. 8 Penelope, ob. Bridget, mar. 21 Stow, Esq., of New-June, 1669, Fran. Oct. 1642; mar. Rev. Fran. Clarke, young. ton, 1663; 2nd Ro-Bussy, Esq., Capt. in the Army; bert Heron, Esq., of Sarah, born Minister of Stoke. Newark upon Trent. 1628. slain in Flanders. co. Notts. Diana, William D'Isney, who was Monson and John, Catherine, born 16 Oct. 1650; born in involved in the Duke of both ob. young and mar. . . . Sey-mour, Esq., of 1646. Monmouth's Rebellion, and unmarried.

London.

suffered death at Kennington 29 June, 1685.

 $\mathbf{C} \mid \mathbf{D} \mid$ Richard D'Isney, Jane, dan. of Wm. Four other Mary, mar. 1647 Barth. Capt. in the Army, Lascelles, Esq., of Wightman, Esq., sons, all born 1624. of Stoke, co. Notts. died s.p. Elston, co. Notts. William D'Isney, who became of Richard D'Isney, in Holy Orders, Rector of Bloxham, co. Lincoln; mar. 1st Rebecca, dan. of Rev. Henry Wych, of Sutton, co. Norton D'Isney on the decease of his uncle, Molyneux D'Isney, 1694. Ob. unmarried 1722, when Surrey, and had a dan. Anne; he married 2ndly Bridget, dan. of Eakins Lenton, Esq., the estate passed to the line of his younger brother, the Rector of Wigtoft, co. Lincoln, and had issue. of Bloxham. Bridget, born Anne, married 1st, 26 Jan. 1681, to Timothy Boole, Esq., of in 1661. Navenby; and 2ndly John Gilman of Canwick, both co. Lincoln. John D'Isney of Swinderby, = Barbara, dau. Thomas D'Isney, in-Joan, dau. of co. Lincoln, born 30 Nov. Edward Wilks, Holy Orders, Rector of Gervase Esq., of Leighton Buzzard. 1603; mar. 25 January, Lee, Esq., of Stoke Hammond, co. Notts. 1636; ob. 10 January, co. Bucks; born 1680-1. 1606. Rev. Matthew D'Isney, Rector-Mary, relict of Paul Dayrell, Frances, mar. Esq., of Lillingston Dayrell. of Bletchley, mar. 1st Sarah, Henry Hawes, dau. and coheir of Samuel Iron-2nd wife, and by her was Esq., of grandfather of the Rev. William D'Isney, D.D., side, Esq., of Heath, co. Bedford, Prince's and had a dau. Frances, who Risboro', Rector of Pluckley, co. Kent.* co. Bucks. marr. Philip Leman, Esq. Catherine, young-Rebecca, dau. = Gervase D'Isney = Mary Serle Daniel D'Isney,= of John of Swinderby, of Lam-Esq., of Lincoln. est dau, and coheir Spateman, beth, 2nd of Henry Fynesborn 1641. also of Swinder-Clinton of Kirk-Esq., of by, succeeded Obiits.p. 3 April, wife. Rednooke, his brother. sted, co. Lincoln, 1691. mar. 1674. co. Derby, Ob. 29 August, 1st wife. 1734. John D'Isney of Lincoln, in the Commission of the Peace-Mary, dan. and heir of for Lincolnshire, but having taken his degree of Master of William Woolhouse, Arts, afterwards entered into Holy Orders, and was inducted M.D., of North Muskinto the Vicarage of St. Mary's, Nottingham. Born 26 ham, co. Notts, mar.

20 May, 1698.

E

Dec. 1677; ob. vitâ patris 8 Feb. 1729-30.

^{*} He was formerly Professor of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge, was born 1731, and mar. Anna Maria, dau. and coheir of John Smyth, Esq., of Chart Sutton, co. Kent.

Daniel D'Isney, whose only son, Daniel D'Isney, a Major in the Army, ob. 1780.

Samuel D'Isney,= in Holy Orders, ob. 1741; left issue since extinct.

Margery, youngest dau. of Francis Proctor of Thorp on the Hill, co. Lincoln.

Mary, married Ben. Sheaker, a Capt. in Col. Kirk's Regiment of Foot.

John D'Isney of Swinderby and of Lincoln, Frances, youngest dau. born 3 April, 1700; served the office of Sheriff for Nottingham 1733; mar. 29 Dec. 1730; died 26th January, 1771.

of George Cartwright, Esq., of Ossington, co. Notts. She died 5 January, 1791.

William D'Isney, ob. young.

Lewis D'Isney, inherited Swinderby, born 9 Oct. 1738; mar. = Elizabeth, only 16 Sept. 1775. In consequence of his wife being heir to her father, William Fytche, Esq., Governor of Bengal, and heir likewise to her uncle, Thomas Fytche, Esq., of Danbury Place, co. Essex, he assumed by Royal Sign Manual, dated 27 Sept. 1775, the additional surname and arms of FYTCHE, and was of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, and of Danbury Place, co. Essex. Died 22 September, 1822.

dau. and heir of William Fytche, Esq., Governor of Bengal.

Frederick Disney, a Major in the Army, born 12 Oct. 1741; died unmarried at Lincoln 13 June. 1788.

Rev. John Disney, Jane, eldest dau. of D.D., of the Hyde, sometime Rector of Panton and Vicar of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, born 17 Sept. 1746; ob. 26 Dec. 1816.

Rev. Francis Blackburne, A.M., Rector of Richmond, co. York, and Archdeacon of Cleveland. Mar. 17 November, 1774.

Mary, mar. Edmund Turner, Esq., of Stoke Rochford. co. Linc.

Frances Elizabeth, born 29 Aug. 1776; mar. 21 Feb. 1800 to William Hillary, Esq., afterwards Sir William Hillary, Bart.

Sophia, mar.= to her cousin at Saint George's, Hanover Sq. London 22 Sep. 1802.

John Disney, Esq., of the Hyde, F.R.S., and of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law, born at Flintham Hill, co. Notts, 29 May, 1779.

Algernon Disney, born at Flintham Hill 1 June. 1780.

Frances Mary, born 7 Aug. 1775.

John Disney. born 28 July, 1808. Ob. 20 Dec. 1819.

born 22 Dec. 1810.

Edgar Disney, Barbara, dau. of Lewis William Brouncker, Esq., mar. 23 Oct. 1834.

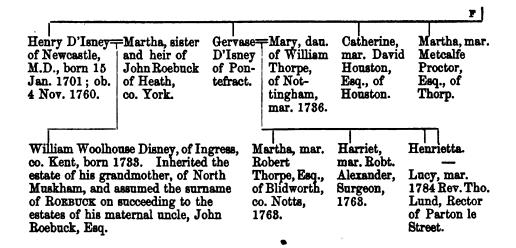
Sophia, mar. 9 Aug. 1886, William Jesse, Captain in the 17th Regt., son of Rev. William Jesse of Margaretting, co. Essex.

Edgar John Disney, born at Boulogne in France 29 July, 1885.

Lambert Disney. ob. an infant.

Barbara Sophia Harriet, born 4 April, 1838.

William Jesse born 7 Jan. 1888.



Brury.

(See Marren, No. 1.)

Du Cane.

ARMS.—Argent, a lion rampant sable, crowned or, on a canton azure a chevron between three acorns of the third.

CREST.—A demi-lion rampant sable, crowned and supporting an anchor erect or.

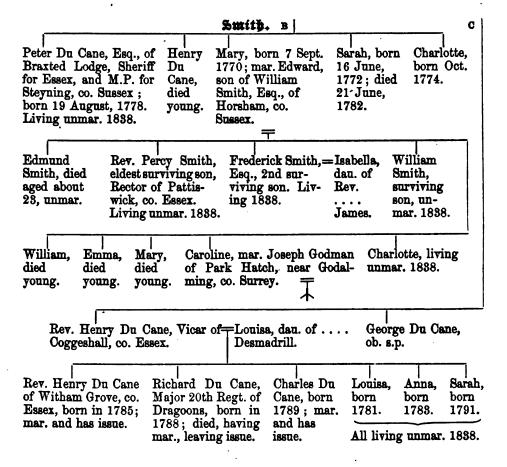
(Granted to Richard Du Cane, 6 Feb. 1730.)

John Du Quesne of the City of Canterbury, came out of Judith, Flanders on account of the persecution of the Protestants by the Duke of Alva, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

Elizabeth, Samuel, David Du=Esther, dau. John Du Quesne, Susanna, of John John, and Quesne. born in the City of ob. æt. ob. æt. 28. Elias, all Perquin, Canterbury; bapt. Anne, ob. died young. mar. 24 2 Aug. 1590; was Feb. 1627. afterward of London. æt. 24.

ΔŢ

Mary, mar. James Houblon of London, by whom she had Sarah, mar. Isaac Le issue Sir John Houblon, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, Quesne 28 August, 1695; he died 20 June, 1712, æt. 90, and was bur. at St. 1636; ob. 15 March, Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street. 1653, æt. 45. Numerous issue. John Le Quesne. Benjamin Le Quesne. Peter Du Quesne alias Du= John Du Benjamin Jane, dau. of Elias Maurois Cane of London, Esq. Quesne, Du of Canterbury, by Elizabeth, ob. at Quesne, elected Alderman 1666, and dau. of Laurence Desbouverie Battersea ob. s.p. discharged upon payment of of Sandwich, co. Kent; she fine of £500 and 20 22 April, died 5 March, 1672, aged 65 marks. Bur. in a vault at 1684, æt. or 66. She was sister to the the east end of St. Pancras, wife of Philip Delmé, by whom 83. Soper Lane; died 7 Feb. she had issue. 1671, aged 62. John, ob. Peter. Peter Du Cane—Jane, eldest dau. Eliza-Jane, mar. Sir 26 Feb. of London, of Richard Christopher beth, 1702. John. Esq.; interred Booth, Esq. Lethieulier, ob. elected Alder-Knt., Sheriff in the family un-Samuel, Elias. vault at St. man of London and Alderman mar. Pancras, Soper in 1668, and disand of London 20 Lane; ob. 16 Sept. 1714, charged on pay-Benjamin. David. Aug. 1661; he ment of £520; died 18 July, aged 69. James. mar. 6 Jan. 1690, aged 51; she died 3 April, 1675; ob. 21 All ob. s.p. Sept. 1721, æt. 1718, æt. 78. 62. Richard Du Cane of London, Esq., served—Anne, only dau. and heir of Nehemiah in the first Parliament of George I. for the | Lyde, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Great Lyde, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Great and Little Coggeshall, co. Essex; she Borough of Colchester; ob. 8 Oct. 1744, æt. 63. died 21 September, 1722, æt. 33. Jane, only dau., born 22 June, Peter Du Cane, eldest-Mary, only dau. of Henry 1711; mar. Charles Boehm, son and heir, born 22 Norris, Esq., of Hackney, Esq., 3rd son of Clement April, 1713; mar. 27 co. Middlesex; she died March, 1735; died in 3 May, 1758, æt. 46. Boehm; she died 9 Jan., 1803; bur. at Braxtead. 1756, æt. 45. Richard du Cane, Peter Du Cane of Braxtead Phæbe, eldest dan. of Edward ob. 27 March, Lodge, co. Essex, Esq., born Tredcroft, Esq., of Horsham, 1760, at Cam-20 April, 1741; died in co. Sussex; died about 1830; bur. at Horsham. bridge. 1823: bur. at Braxtead. В



Epre.

(See Archer.)

Fitch.

Same as in Vis. of 1612.

Young.

в

Esq.

Fitzalan.

(See Warren, No. 1.)

Gent.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, on a chief indented sable two eagles displayed or. [GENT.] 2 and 3. Or, a cross engrailed sable, a label of three points throughout gules, each point charged with three bezants. [MOYNE.] CREST OF GENT.—A demi-eagle displayed ermine.

William Gent, living 1468; by his marriage he acquired—Joan, dau. and heir of the estate of Moyns, co. Essex; died before 1494. William Moyns. William Gent, son and heir. Joan, mar. William Sheldon. Thomazine Everard,=William Gent of Agnes, dau. and heir of Thomas Carr, Esq., ob. s.p. 1st wife. Moyns aforesaid. | of Great Thurlow, co. Suffolk. 2nd wife. Elizabeth, dau. and—Thomas Gent. Esq., one—Elizabeth, sister of Morgan Robyns, Esq., and widow of Robert Hogeheir of Sir John of the Barons of the Exchequer 1588; died Swallow of Bockson, Esq., of London; mar. 1589. ing, co. Essex. 1593. 2nd wife. Frances, mar. Elizabeth, mar. Grizel, mar. Anne, mar. Bridget, mar. George Brad-Henry Denton, Hyatt, John Lyne, Thomas Onley, Esq., of Esq., of Cardew, Esq. Esq., of Norwine, Esq. Cambridgeco. Cumberland. wich. shire. Thomas Gent, = Mary, sister Henry Gent of Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Sir of Rocliff in of Sir John John Dalston of Dalston, by Ann, Moyns, Esq., dau. and heir of Thomas Tyrrell, Cumberland. Dalston. mar. 1589; ob. 1639. Esq., of Birdbrook, co. Essex. Thomas Gent, = Isabella, dan. of Francis Esq., died be- Thompson, Esq., of Frances, mar. John Gent, Elizabeth, mar. Rev. in Holy Devereux Tallakerne, fore his father, Scarborough Castle, co. Henry Orders.

1688.

York.

```
Sir Edmund Alleyn, Bart. Frances, only dau. and heir; ob. 1657.
         Francis Thompson, Esq., Arabella. Lord George Howard, son
         of Hambleton.
                                                   of Henry Duke of Norfolk.
                  William Thompson, Esq., M.P. for Scarborough.
George Gent, Esq., of Moyns,—Anne, dau. of Sir
mar. 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Plaiters
Richard Hale, Esq., of Tewing,
co. Herts, who died without Suffolk. 2nd wife.
                                                         Dorothy,
                                                                      Hannah, mar. Thos.
                                                                      Bayley, Esq., of
                                                         mar....
                                                         Cuffe.
                                                                      London.
                                                         Esq.
surviving issue.
                                                                             Anne.
                     George Gent, Esq.,—Anne, dau. of Radcliffe of Moyns aforesaid; Todd, Esq., of Sturmere ob. 1718. Hall, and widow of Tho-
Anne, mar. 1st
                                                                         Dorothy, mar.
.... Banks, Esq.;
                                                                         Henry Jones,
2nd .... Walker,
                                                                         Esq.
Esq.
                                             mas Mortlock, Esq.
          Dudley, mar.
Henry
                            Hannah, mar. Joseph Unwin, Esq.,
                                                                      Anne, mar. John
          Deane Cock.
Gent.
                            of Hedingham Castle.
                                                                      Cock, Esq.
George Gent, died=Anne, dan. of Robert Wankford
                                                               ... mar. Wil-
                                                                                Martha
                      of Toppesfield, Esq., and widow
                                                            liam Edwards,
before his father,
                                                                                   and
                      of John Elliston, Esq., of Over-
1708.
                                                             Esq., of Top-
                                                                                Dorothy.
                      hall.
                                                            pesfield.
Dudley.
           Henry
                    George Gent, Esq., of Moyns—Elizabeth, dau.
                                                                             Annabathea.
                    aforesaid, in the Commission of
                                                          and heir of
           Gent.
                    the Peace for the county of Es-
                                                           James Chaplyn,
                    sex; died 14 Dec. 1746.
                                                           Esq.
          George Gent, Esq., of ... dau. and heir of Thomas Walford, Esq.,
          Moyns aforesaid.
                                    of Hastings Hall (in Birdbrook), co. Essex.
       George William Gent of Moyns Park, = . . . . dau. of . . . . Vatian of
                                                    Devonshire, mar. in 1809.
       co. Essex, Esq., in May, 1786.
```

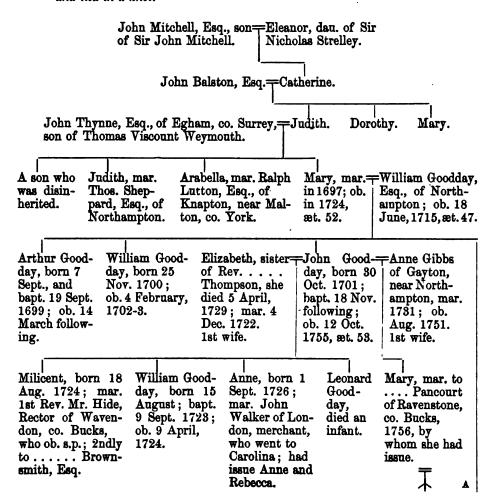
Gerard.

(See Malmsley.)

Goodday.

ARMS OF GOODDAY.—Argent, a fess wavy between two leopards' faces sable.

CREST.—A greyhound sejeant ermine, collared and lined or, reflexed over the back, and tied in a knot.



Arthur Good- day, born 4, day, in Holy bapt. 19 Jan. Orders; born 1702; ob. 24 29 February Sept. 1709. 1708-4; bapt. 16 March following. Thompson, born 18 March, June; 1697-8; mar., 1704. April, 1719, Aug. Rev Anne, born 1706. Thompson of Cosgrave, co. Northampton. He ob. 1752; Mary, born she ob. about 4 January 1786, s.p. 1710.
Leonard Thompson, born at Loughton 10 Sept. 1728; died May, 1780; mar. 18 Sept. 1729. William Goodday, Margaret, dan. of Balsall Temple, of Balsall Temple, co. Warwick. Strutt. Anne, born 8 July, 1782, mar. John of Balsall Temple, co. Warwick. Co. Warwick.
Rebecca Tawke Frances, youngest—Rev. William Good—Mary, dau. of Richard day. of Thomas Butcher, mar. day of Terling, co. Essex, born 27 Nov. 1797. 1st wife. Rev. William Good—Mary, dau. of Richard day of Terling, co. Essex, mar. there March, 1819. 2nd wife.
John William Good- Anne William Arthur Octavius Goodday. day, Clk., Rector of Frances. Goodday. Robert — Stanmer, and Vicar Goodday. James Goodday. of Falmer, co. Sussex. Decimus Goodday.
Christopher Horatio. George Christopher Septimus Goodday. Goodday. Goodday. Goodday.
John Strutt, Joseph Holden Strutt—Charlotte Fitz Gerald, William A dau., died at Lis- bon. Essex, Esq., born 21 Nov. 1768; mar. 23 Feb. 1789. Charlotte Fitz Gerald, William A dau., dau. of James 1st Duke Good- of Leinster; created day aged Baroness Rayleigh of Strutt. Terling Place, co. Essex, 1821, died in 1836.
John James Strutt, succeeded as Baron Rayleigh Emily Anne. Charlotte Olivia on the death of his mother in 1836. Elizabeth.

Gough.

(See Nicholl, No. 2.)

Grafton.

(See Warren, No. 1.)

Grímston.

Same as in Vis. of 1684.

Pall.

(See Warren, No. 1.)

Hamilton.

(See Lobibond.)

Barlakenden.

ARMS.—Quarterly of six—1 and 6. Sable, a long bow, bent in bend proper, between two pheons argent. [CARWARDINE.] 2. Or, a bend between two bulls' heads couped sable. [Holgate.] 3. Argent, on a cross sable five lions rampant or. [Wale.] 4. Argent, a saltire azure, on a chief gules three mullets pierced of the field. [Andrews.] 5. Azure, a fess ermine between three lions' heads erased or. [Harlakenden.]

CREST.—A wolf passant or, holding in the mouth an arrow, the point embrued, all proper.

MOTTO. ON IN THE RIGHT.

Molgate.

Died unmar.

and intestate.

William Holgate of Clavering, co. Essex, gent., lived temp. Elizabeth; of the family of Robert Holgate, Archbishop of York and Lord President of the North, who lived anno 1544, 85 Henry VIII.

William Holgate of Walden, co. Essex, gent., Lettice, dan. of . . one of the Assistants of that Corporation; Bawcock, died 27 March, died 1st August, 1630, aged 72. 1629, aged 67. Anne, dau. of John Holgate of Mary, dau. of William Holgate Jane, 2nd dan. of Great Brad-Richard Walden and of William mar. John Plomor of the Mid. Temple, Wood of Gibbs of field, co. Essex, gent. 1626, 6th Battles in Walden. Walden, eldest son. gent. and youngest but co. Essex, co. Essex, 2nd wife. gent. 2nd surviving son 1634; died 5 May, 1673. John Holgate, Robert Holgate William Lettice. Anne, — James Monteth of eldest son, died uneldest son by ob. 5 Greenwich, co. . Holgate, 2 years old mar. 2nd wife, died Jan. Kent, of the aged 1634. 1685. ancient family of about 16. s.p. Monteth in Scot-1634. land; ob. 21 Sept. 1681, aged 48. Barlakenden. As in Visitations of 1612 and 1634, and thus continues:— Alice, d. of Sir Henry =Richard Har-—Mary, dau. of Edward Denny of Bishop's Mildmay, Knt., 1 wife. lakenden. Stortford, co. Herts, Knt., 2 wife. Quarles, as in Vis. of 1684, and thus continues:-James Quarles, about—Anne, d. of. Richard Har-Mary, dau. and heir lakenden. of Christopher 30 years old 1634, of Mordaunt of only son and Meredith of Romford, co. Essex. Hempstead, last heir male. London, gent. co. Essex. Daniel Andrewes=Mary, dau. and Hester, dau. William Holgate of Walden, gent., heir of Richard of Low Leyton, of James 2nd son, of Sidney College, Cam-Harlakenden. co. Essex, Esq. Quarles. bridge, and of the Outer Temple: died 31 Aug. 1672. John Holgate, Lettice. Anne, only sur-Thomas Cooke, A.M., Vicar eldest son, died unviving dan., of St. Bennet's, Paul's 8 years old 1664. mar. living 1780: Wharf, London, and one of

the Prebends of St. Paul's.

B

Living 1730.

B
John Wale of Wal-Anne, dau. and den, co. Essex, born 22 Nov. 1668; died 23 July, 1714, et. 78. Mary, dau. of William Holgate Susan, dau of Walden, Esq., died 25 Jan. died 25 Jan. 1717, aged 46. Mary, dau. of William Holgate Susan, dau of Walden, Esq., died 25 Jan. 1717, aged 46. Stubbin of Essex, 2nd wife.
Thirteen other of John Holgate of other children. Wale, born 14 Feb. living 1730; London, eldest son, 1698. 1698. Donn 10 July, Merchant, 1693; died in and ob. 23 1738. Nov. 1724. William Hol- gate, 2nd, and living Thomas, 3rd, unmar. 1730.
John Carwardine of Anne, dau. of Charles William Mary John Holgate Entropy of Preston Son, born 5 May, of Baldock, co. Hereford, Esq., descended from Sir Thos. Carwardine, Master of the Revels to King Hen. VIII.
John, Penelope, died mar Maurice Pugh. un- Butler. — Rebecca, mar
Thomas Carwardine, ob. wardine, ob. infant; wardine, ob. bur. at Stephor, co. Preston, Middx. Thomas Carwardine, ob. wardine, wardine, ob. infant; wardine, bur. at Stephor, co. Heref. Rev. Charles—Sarah, dau. of Harry Holgate Carwardine, of Heybridge Colne Priory, co. Hall, co. Essex, Esq., one of Essex. Hall, co. Essex. Essex. the Deputy Lieutenants for that county.
Thomas William Henry Alexander Carwardine. Carwardine.

Robert Wale Carwardine. a Lieut. in the East India Company's Service, died unmar, at Madras in 1814.

Rev. John Bryan Carwardine, Rector of St. Lawrence, near Malden, co. Essex, mar. and has issne.

Anne, eldest dau., mar. her cousin Thomas Probert (son of the above Thos. Probert), of Newport, co. Essex. She died in 1836, bur. in the chancel of Earl's Colne Church.

Four sons and one dau.

Jane Caro-Henrietta, mar. John line, mar. Parker John Walker of Lon-Burrows don, both of London, both living living 1838. 1888.

Three sons One son and three and one daus. dan.

0

ARMS.—Or, on a chief indented sable three crescents argent. CREST.—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect proper, over it a crescent reversed argent, over it the word TEMERAIRE.

Thomas Harvey of Folkestone, co. Kent, gent.—Joane Halke his wife.

William Harvey, M.D., who so eminently distinguished himself upon the Circulation of the Blood. Born 2 April, 1578; Fellow of the College of Physicians 1607; Physician to King James and Charles I.; Warden of Merton College 1645; elected President of the College of Physicians 1654, which he declined. He built the Public Hall, Library, and Museum of the College of Physicians in Warwick Lane, Newgate Street, which was burnt down in 1666. He died 1657, æt. 80, having married, but s.p. (Morant's 'Essex,' vol. ii. 530.)

Thomas John Harvey Daniel Harvey. M.P. for Harvey. Hythe 1640. died s.p. John Harvey Daniel Harvey of Antwerp.

of Combe Nevill, co. Surrey, Ambassador to the Porte.

Eliab Harvey of Bread Street, Mary, died London, purchased the Manor of Barrington, afterwards called Rolls, co. Essex; died 27th May, 1661, æt. 73, bur. at Hempstead, co. Essex.

30 Dec. 1673, æt. 67, and was buried at Hempstead.

Mathew Harvey (twin with Michael), purchased twin with the manor and advowson of Langford, co. Essex, and died s.p.

Michael. Matthew. Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., eldest—... dau. of son and heir; M.P. for Essex Sir William 1678, and for Malden in that | Whitmore, Mary, eldest dau., wife of Sir William Whit-Sarah and Elizabeth, more of Apley in both bur. at county 1695. Ob. 20 Feb. Shropshire, Baronet. Bart. Hempstead. 1698, æt. 64, buried at Hemp-She died 30 Jan. 1710, stead. æt. 64. Edward=Eliza-Eliab Harvey, William Harvey,—Dorothy, sole dau. Matthew Harvey beth. died 3 June, eldest surviving and heir of Sir Harvey, of Combe. 1681, aged 22. son, one of the Robert Dycer of died 23 Knights of the Uphall in Braugh-Jan. Shire for Essex ing, co. Herts, 1692. 1722; died 30 Bart. æt. 23. Oct. 1731, aged 68. Eliab Dorothy, wife of Sir Agnes, wife William Harvey,= =Mary, dau. and Harvey, Esq., eldest son of Pulter Philip Monoux of coheir of Ralph Wotton, co. Bedford. died Forrester of and heir, ob. 25 Williamson of Hertford-Berwick, co. young. Baronet. December, 1742. shire, Esq. Northumber-Mary, wife of Sir land, Esq. Edmund Anderson of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Baronet. William Harvey, Esq.,= eldest son; M.P. for Eliab Harvey, Edward Harvey, Emma, eldest Two dau. of Stephen 2nd son; Major and Adjudaus. Essex in three Parlia-M.P. for Dun-Skynner of tant-General; ments, 1747, 1754, and Walthamstow. M.P. for Gatton. wich. 1761. Ob. 11 June, Esq., mar. 14 1763. Aug. 1750. Emma, eldest dau., mar. Robt. Maria, 2nd dau., mar. George Wil-Mary. Chaloner, Esq., of Guisborough, braham of Delamere Lodge, co. youngest co. York; died 1835, æt. 80. Cheshire; she died in 1822. dau., died young. William Harvey, Sir Eliab Harvey, Louisa, youngest dau. of Stephen TwoRobert Nugent, 1st Earl eldest son and G.C.B., Admiral of Harvey, other heir, ob. unmar. the White, M.P. Nugent, and sister to killed in sons under 30 years for Essex for three Mary Elizabeth, Mar-America. died of age; was M.P. for Essex. Parliaments and chioness of Buckingham, unmar. mother of the present one for Maldon. Dake of Backingham Distinguished (1838). Mar. 1787; himself at the Battle of Trafalliving 1838. gar, 21 Oct. 1805.

Ob. 1880, et. 70.

Emma, 2nd dau., mar. Colonel William C. William Harvey, Edward Harvey. Louisa, eldest dau., mar. in 1804 Wileldest son, Cap-2nd son, died Eustace, C.B., of Sandford, co. Essex. liam Lloyd of tain in the Cold-1823, aged 21. Aston, co. Salop. stream Guards. killed at the Siege of Burgos in 1812. Elizabeth, 5th dau., Isabella Mary, youngest Maria, 3rd dau., Georgiana, 4th dau., mar. in 1835 George mar. in 1825 Rev. dau., mar. 1816 mar. 1830 Thos. William Tower, William Bramston, Robert Cecil Fane, John Drumyoungest son of T. Tower, Esq., mond, Esq., of Esq., of Skreens, youngest son of the Hon. Charing Cross co. Essex; M.P. for H. Fane, of Fulbeck, co. of Weald Hall, and Denham. that county. Linc., and Commissioner of the Court of Bankco. Essex. co. Bucks. ruptcy. She died s.p. See Pedigree of 1838. BRAMSTON.

Harbey.

(No. 2.)

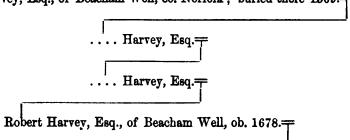
ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Per pale or and gules three piles meeting in point, counterchanged, on a canton argent a mullet pierced sable. [ONLEY.] 2. Argent, on a bend sable, cotised gules, three owls of the field. [SAVILL.] 8. Erminois, on a chief indented gules three crescents argent. [HARVEY.]

CREST OF ONLEY.—Out of a crown valary or an eagle's head, issuing from flames proper, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel, also proper.

CREST OF SAVILL.—On a mount vert an owl argent, charged on the body with three mullets in bend gules.

CREST OF HARVEY.—A dexter cubit arm proper, hand appaumée, charged from the wrist with a pile gules, above the fingers a crescent reversed argent.

John Harvey, Esq., of Beacham Well, co. Norfolk; buried there 1569.

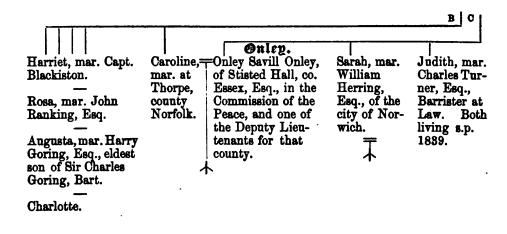


Robert Harvey, Esq., ob. 1695.

William Harvey, Esq., ancestor of the present Thomas Harvey, Esq., of Northwold.

╮Ţ

Robert Harvey, Mary, dau. of Esq., ob. 1720. Wm. Nurse, John Harvey, Esq., of Norwich,—Ann, dau. of twice Mayor of that city. He William Stra-Esq., of Hil-burgh, co. Norf. mar. a second time and had issue. han, Esq., 1st wife. Ob. 1742. John Harvey, Esq., Robert Harvey, Esq., Mayor—Lydia, dau. of John Black, Esq. a Lieut. R.N. of Norwich, ob. 1773. Robert Harvey, Esq., = Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, twice Mayor of Nor- R.N., and sister of Rev. Edward Harvey, Mary, dau. Esq., of Watton, co. Norfolk. of John Charles Onley of Stisted wich. Ob. 1816. Longe, Ob. 1771. Hall, county Essex. Esq. Robert Harvey, Esq., Mayor of—Anne, dau. of Robert Harvey, Charlotte, dau. Norwich, Lieut.-Colonel of the Jeremiah Esq., of Watton. of Charles Ob. 1820. East Norfolk Militia, after-Ives, Esq., Purdy, Esq. wards Colonel-Commandant of Mayor of the Norwich Regiment of Norwich. Volunteers. Ob. s.p. 1820. John Harvey, Esq., Frances, Charles Harvey, Esq., Barrister—Sarah, dau. at Law, of Stisted Hall, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge, dau. of of J. Haynes co. Norfolk, born 17 Sir Roger Chairman of the Norfolk County Esq. She May, 1755; Lieut.-Kerrison, Sessions; once M.P. for Norwich died in and twice for Carlow. Colonel Commandmar. in Took the 1800. 1st ant 3rd Norfolk surname and arms of SAVILL Dec. 1783. wife. Cavalry Volunteers; Onley in 1822, in compliance Sheriff of that county with the will of his maternal uncle, the Rev. Charles Onley. 1825; Mayor of Norwich 1792. Sir Robert John Harvey, Knt., C.B., Char-George Harvey, Roger Ker-Fanny, mar. Rev. lotte Esq., of Thorpe rison Har-Edward Bellman. vey, Esq., mar. Elina, Mary. of Mousehold Grove, Norfolk, House, near Norborn 1793; Emma, mar. Richwich. A Colonel mar.MaryAnne, dau. of Sir ard Day Squire. Edmund in the Army. ouly child of Esq. Born 21 Feb. Dr. Beevor, and Lacon, 1785. niece of the late Bart. Marianne, mar. Sir Tho. Beevor, Rev. Charles Day. Bart. He was drowned 4 Oct. 1831. Edward Kerrison Harvey, Robert John Harvey, John Harvey, born born in April, 1817. April, 1822. born Dec. 1826. $\mathbf{B} \mid \mathbf{C} \mid$



Þigham.

Same as in Vis. of 1634.

Polgate.

(See Parlakenden.)

Honywood.

(See Warren, No 1.)

Houblon.

(See Archer.)

Hutchinson.

(See Bayles.)

Joscelpn.

(See No. 1, Vis. of 1612.)

Le Neve.

(See Neave.)

Lennard.

Thomas Lennard, fourteenth Baron Anne, dau. of Barbara Duchess Dacre, created Earl of Sussex 5 of Cleveland, prior to her formal Oct. 1674; ob. 1715 s.p.m., when separation from her husband, the Barony fell into abeyance. Roger Palmer Earl of Castlemain.

Two sons. both died infants.

Richard Barrett Lennard, Anne, at length sole son and heir of Dacre Barrett Lennard, eldest son of Richard Lennard, 2nd son of Richard 12th Baron Dacre. 1st husband.

heir, succeeded as Baroness Dacre; she mar. 2ndly, Henry Roper Lord Teynham, and 3rdly, Hon. Robert Moore, and died 1755.

Barbara, mar. Lieut.-Gen. Charles Skelton, and ob. s.p., 1741.

Thomas Barrett Lennard, 15th Lord Dacre; ob. 1786, s.p.

Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., of Belhouse, co. Essex, Dorothy, dau. of Sir F.S.A., born in 1761; assumed the surname and arms of John St. Aubyn, Barrett Lennard by royal sign manual; created a Baronet 30 June, 1801; mar. 2ndly Georgiana Matilda, dau. of Sir Wm. Stirling, Bart., and relict of H. D. Milligan, Esq.

Bart., mar. 1787; ob. 26 Oct. 1830.

Henry Barrett Lennard, John Barrett Lennard, George Barrett Lennard, mar., mar., 1814, Dorothy 1820, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Prideaux of in Holy Orders; mar., Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir 1821, Hebe Dorothy, Walter Stirling, Bart. Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, Esq. youngest dan. and coheir of Edmond Prideaux, Esq. Edward Margaret, 2nd=Thomas Barrett=Mary, only Dacre Barrett Lendan. of Bart-Lennard, Esq., M.P. for Mal-Pomeroy. nard, in Holy dau. of John Wharton, Esq., lett Bridger Orders; mar., 1825, Rachel, dan. Charles of Skelton Sheddon, don, co. Essex; Barrett. of Jeremiah Ives, born 4 October, Esq., of Ald-Castle, co. · Esq., of St. Kathe-York; mar. 3 ham, co. 1788. August, 1815. rine's, co. Norfolk. Suff., mar. 1st wife. in 1825. 2 wife. Thomas Barrett Lennard, born 28 December, 1826. Dorothy Anne, mar., 1822, Julia Elizabeth, mar., Charlotte. William John, 3rd son of 1822, C. D. Nevison, Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. Esq., M.D. Frances.

Lescher.

ARMS.—Or, a cross gules, on a chief azure a stork argent, beaked and legged of the second. Granted April 25, 1887.

CREST.—In front of a bugle horn sable, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined by a serpent, the hand grasping a dagger fess-ways, the point towards the dexter also proper, pomel and hilt gilt.

MOTTO.—"SINGULARITEE IN SPE."

Lawrence Lescher of Kertzfield, in Alsace, in the Kingdom of France.

Joseph Francis Lescher of Hampstead, co. Middlesex,—Martha, dau. of James and of Boyles, in the parish of South Weald, co. Bond of Somerton, co. Essex, merchant, came to England about the year Somerset, mar. 4 Oct. 1778; died 28 March, 1827, aged 76, buried at Moorfields Catholic Chapel.

Joseph Samuel Martha, 3rd dau. Harriet, eldest Mary Anne, 2nd and youngest dau., born 1 Sept. 1793; Lescher of of John Hoy of dau., born 25 mar., 21 May, 1821, Richard Walmesley of South Weald Boyles, in the Stoke by Nay-Oct. 1789; parish of South land, co. Suffolk; mar., 12 April, Weald, co. Esborn 24 Sept. 1836, Michl. aforesaid. sex; born 6 Oct. 1796. Walmesley of 1806; mar. there 11 Feb. 1829. South Weald See Pedigree of WALMESLEY, aforesaid. post. Winifred, Josephine, born Agatha, born Theresa Mary, Mary Sarah, 23 Jan. 1830; born 15 March, born 22 Dec. born 21 June, 17 June, bapt. at Ingate-1833; bapt. at 1837; bapt. 1831; bapt. 1834; bapt. stone Hall. at Thorndon. Thorndon. at Thorndon. at Ingatestone co. Essex. Hall.

William Lescher of the parish of St. Mary's,—Mary Anne, dau. of John Copp of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, merchant, came Bromley, co. Middlesex, by Susan to England with his brother in 1778; born his wife; born 1 Sept. 1760; bapt. Feb. 1757; died 28 Feb. 1817, aged 60, bur. at the Catholic Chapel, Lincoln's at St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. Inn Fields; mar. 8 Feb. 1798.

Mary Susan, eldest dau., born 21 January, 1797; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; mar., 1822, Daniel Gibson, then of Camberwell, co. Surrey, afterwards of Burton Crescent, co. Middlesex. Both living 1837.

Martha Theresa, 2nd dau., born 7 Sept. 1800; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; mar. Adam Wilson. 3rd son of Adam Wilson of Glasglowegs, Aberdeenshire; both living at Sydney, New South Wales, 1837.

Caroline, 3rd dau., born 16 Nov. 1802; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; unmar. 1837.

William Lescher of Upton, co. Essex, merchant, eldest son, born 21 April, 1799; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street.

Joseph=Mary, eldest dau. of John Hoy of Stoke by Nayland aforesaid, born 2 Dec. 1798; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Stoke; mar., 2 June, 1824, at Stoke; died 22 Nov. 1836; bur. at Moorfields.

Joseph Lescher of Hampstead, co. Middx., 2nd and youngest son, born 7 Dec. 1803; bapt. at the Catholic Church, Virginia Street.

Sydney = Sarah, only dau. of William Harwood of Bristol. merchant, born 2 Nov. 1812; mar. 14 October, 1825, at St. Paul's, Bristol.

William Hoy Lescher, eldest son, born 12 Feb. 1828.

Edward Lescher, 2nd son, born 31 Aug. 1829.

Arthur John Lescher, 3rd and youngest son, born 23 Sept. 1833.

Frances Mary, eldest dau., born 8 May, 1825.

Anne, 2nd dau., born 6 June, 1826.

Monica, 3rd dau., born 24 Jan. 1831.

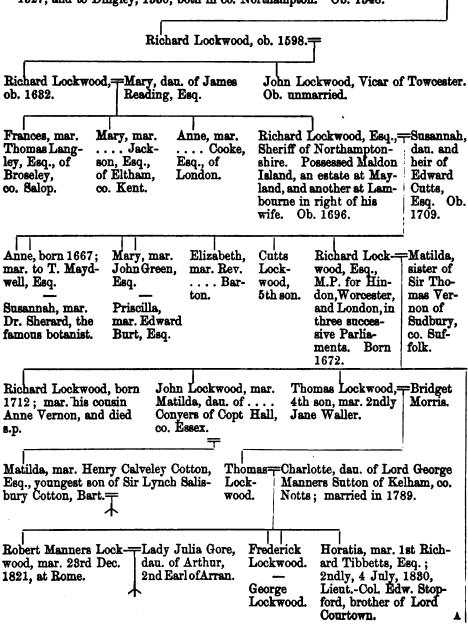
Agnes, 4th and youngest dau., born 10 Jan. 1835.

Lockwood.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1. Sable, a horse passant argent, spancelled in both legs on the near side gules. [Percival.] 2. Argent, a fess between three martlets sable. [LOCKWOOD.] S. Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three plates. [CUTTS.] 4. Argent, a fess wavy between six billets sable. [DOWDESWELL.]
CREST OF PERCIVAL.—A nag's head couped argent.
CREST OF LOCKWOOD.—On the stump of a tree erased proper a martlet sable.

MOTTO.-PER SE VALENS.

Richard Lockwood, in Holy Orders; was inducted to the living of Tiffield, 1527, and to Dingley, 1580, both in co. Northampton. Ob. 1548.



Rev. Edward Lockwood, suc-Lucy, dau. and heir of ceeded to Lambourne, born | Rev. William Dowdes-William Lock-—Mary wood, 5th son. Bennet. 1725; mar. 2ndly Eliza Perwell of Kingham. cival, and 3rdly Judith, relict 1st wife. of Sir John Rous of Henham. William Lockwood, ₹....dau. Richard Lockwood, in Mary, dau. of Lord assumed the name of of Holy Orders, Preben-George Manners MAYDWELL; born dary of Peterboro', born Sutton, mar. 2 Hodgson. 1761. 1762; ob. 1 Nov. 1838. July, 1799. William and George Caroline mar. Rev. C. Edridge. A dau. mar. Maydwell. ... York, Esq. William Lock-. . . . dau. of Anne, mar. 1st Frances Dorothy, mar. 26 wood, Esq. Joseph Jekyl, George Drake, 2nd July, 1789, Charles Drummond, Esq., Banker, of Esq. George Fuller, Esq.; ob. s.p. Charing Cross, London. William Joseph Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall,—Rachel, dau. of Sir Mark Wood, co. Essex, Verdurer of Epping Forest, and late | Bart., of Gatton, co. Surrey; a Captain in the Coldstream Guards. mar. 13 June, 1816. William Mark Lockwood. George Lockwood. Matilda. Fanny. Rev. John Cutts Lockwood, Edward Lockwood, assumed Louisa Bridget, dau. of the surname of PERCIVAL; Lord George Manners mar. Amelia, dau. of Thos. ob. 6 July, 1804. Sutton; mar. 15 June, Boddington, Esq. 1790. Edward Lockwood George L. Louisa Fanny, mar. Rev. John Wm. Amelia. Lockwood, Percival, Esq., of Percival. Eliza-Edward St. John Mildmar. Alice, dau. Lambourne Hall, deceased. beth, ob. Lucy. unmar. co. Essex. may, Esq. of Samuel Davis, Esq. John Cutts Lockwood. Edward Dowdeswell Lockwood.

Lovibond.

對amilton. Claude Hamilton, 1st Lord Paisley. Hamilton. Gustavus Hamilton, created Baron=Elizabeth, dau. of and Viscount Boyne, 1715. Sir Henry Brooke. Frederick Hamilton, Sophia, eldest sister Gustavus Hamilton, Dorothea, only died before his father, I of James, Viscount dau. of Richard. of Redwood, in 1715. Limerick. King's County; Lord Bellew, M.P. for Donegal. mar. 1718. Gustavus Hamilton, succeeded his grandfather James Hamilton, as 2nd Viscount Boyne. Ob. s.p. ob. s.p. in 1744. Frederick Hamilton, Richard Hamil-Caroline.=Edward Lovibond, Esq., son of succeeded his cousin Lovibond, Esq., a merchant ton, 4th as 3rd Viscount Viscount and East India Director. Boyne. Ob. s.p. Boyne. 27 September, 1775. George Lovibond, Martha, eldest Esq., mar. 22 dau. of Sir Gustavus Hamilton, 5th=Martha Matilda, only Viscount Boyne, born 20 dan. of Sir Quaile Esq., mar. 22 Elijah Impey. Dec. 1749; ob. 29 Feb. Somerville, Bart., March, 1793; 1816. ob. 16 Sept. 1826. ob. 1817. George Brudenell Michelson=Frances, 2nd dau. of Alexander Lovibond, Esq., of Hatfield Hatfield, Esq., of Twickenham, Gustavus Hamilton, Lovibond, Esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, born 6th Viscount and grand-dau. of Sir Richard Boyne. 6 March, 1796. Perryn. Mar. 15 July, 1826.

Luard.

(See Wiright.)

Marney.

(See Warren No. 1.)

Maynard.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron sable between three sinister hands couped at the wrist gules.

CREST.—A stag statant or.

Supporters.—Dexter, a stag proper, attired or, sinister a talbot argent, pied sable, gorged with a plain collar gules.

Motto—"Manus Justa nardus."

Sir Henry Maynard of Estaines in Susanna, dan. and coheir the county of Essex, Knt. of Thomas Person. Sir William Maynard, eldest son and heir, created a Baronet, 1611; Baron Maynard of Wicklow in Ireland, 1620, and Baron Maynard of Estaines, co. Essex, 1628; ob. 1640. William Maynard, 2nd Baron Maynard, ob. 1698. Banastre Maynard, 3rd Baron William Maynard. Maynard, died in 1717. 2nd son. Henry May-Grey Maynard, Charles Maynard, 6th Baron Thomas Maynard, nard, 4th 5th Baron Maynard, created, 28 Oct. and Baron May-Maynard, died 1766, Baron Maynard of Prescot Maynard. nard, died unmar. 1745. Much Easton, co. Essex, and both died unmar. unmar. in Viscount Maynard; died un-1742. mar. 30 June, 1775.* Sir John Maynard of Tooting, Charles Maynard, Esq., Auditor of the Exco. Surrey, K.B., 2nd son. chequer temp. Charles II.; ob. 1665.

Sir William Maynard, created a Baronet 1st February, 1681.

^{*} The titles Baron Maynard and Viscount Maynard were granted, with remainder in default of male issue, to his third cousin, Sir William Maynard of Walton, co. Essex, Bart., great grandson of Charles, third son of Sir Henry Maynard above-mentioned.

Sir William Maynard, 2nd Bart. Sir Henry Maynard, 3rd Bart. Sir William Maynard of Walton, co. Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Cecil Bishop of Parham, co. Sussex, Bart., mar. in 1751; Essex, 4th Bart., born 19 April, 1721; died 18 January, 1772. died 16 May, 1762. Rev. Henry Maynard=Susan, dan. of Rev. Sir Charles Maynard, 5th Bart., succeeded to the titles of Viscount and Rector of Radwinter, Barnard, and Vicar of Thack-Baron Maynard on the death of his Rector of Caxton, cousin Charles, the 1st Viscount, 30 stead, co. Essex, born co. Cambridge; ob. June, 1775; born 9 August, 1754; 30 Oct. 1758, died in in August, 1787, mar., 12 July, 1776, to Anne, widow May, 1806. bur. at Caxton. of Horton, and died s.p., 10 March, 1824; she died about 1828. Sir Henry Maynard, 6th Bart.,—Mary, only dau. and 3rd Viscount and Baron of Reginald Rab-Maynard; Lord Lieut. and Vice bett, Esq., mar. Admiral of the county of Essex; 28 Dec. 1810. Susan. Harriet. Mary Anne. All three living 1838, unmar. born 3 March, 1786. Charles Henry Charlotte Mary, eldest Emma, 2nd dau., Catherine, Julia Maynard, only dau., born 1811; mar., mar., 25 August, 3rd dau., Augusta, 22 Dec. 1834, Adol-1836, J. Robert son, born 1814. 4th dau., unmar. phus Fredk. Molyneux Ives of Corpusty, 1838. unmar. Capel, Esq., grandson co. Norfolk, Esq. 1838. of William, 4th Earl of Essex.

Mildmay.

(No. 1.)

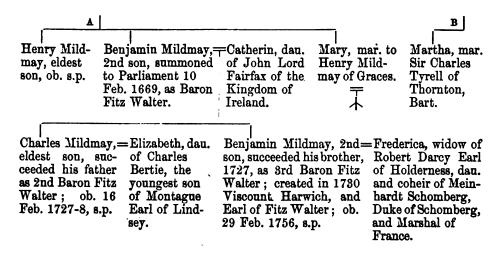
Same as MILDMAY in Vis. of 1612, and thus continues:—

Sir Henry Mildmay of Woodham Elizabeth, dau. of John Darcy Walter, co. Essex, ob. 1654. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex.

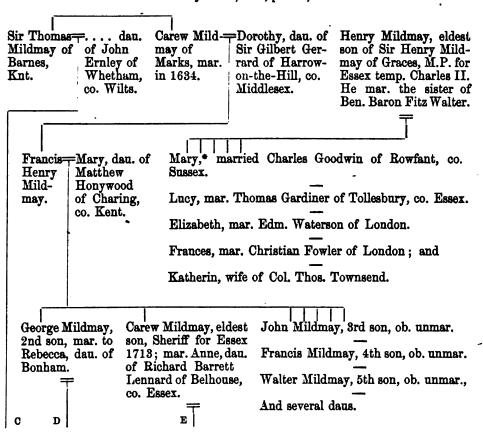
Robert Mild—Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir may, eldest Thos. Edmonds, Treasurer son. of the Household, and Ambassador to France.

Henry Mild—Charles Mildmay, 3rd may, 2nd son, mar. Martha, dau. son, died unmar.

Henry Mild—may, 2rd son, mar. Martha, dau. and heir of Sir Cranmer Harris.



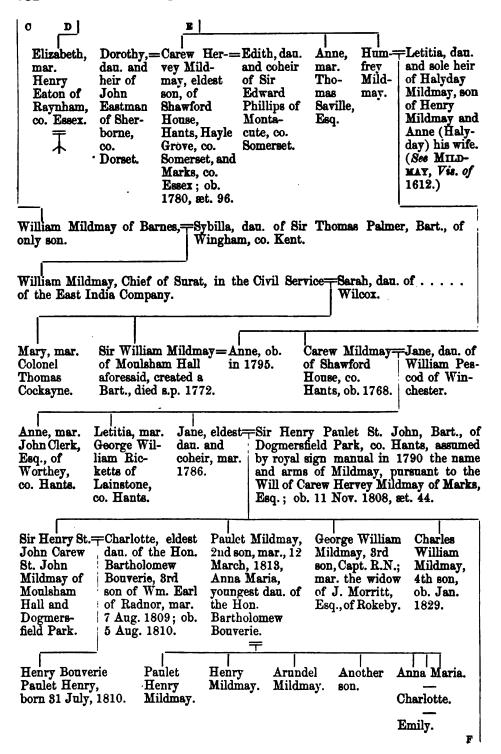
Same as MILDMAY in Vis. of 1634, ante, p. 453, and thus continues:—



^{*} Among the numerous descendants of these daughters the title of Fitz Walter is now (1838) in abeyance.

4 8

BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.



F
Humphrey Mildmay, 5th son, mar., 28 Mildmay, 6th son, Capt. 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Baring, Esq., now Lord Ashburton. Humphrey Mildmay, Francis John Mildmay, 7th son, Capt. in the Army; mar. Rector of Chelmsford and Burnham, co. Essex; mar. Hon. Caroline Waldegrave, dau. of Lord Radstock.
Humphrey Bingham Edward Arthur Marianne Jane. Caroline. Mildmay. Henry Wheatley George — Mildmay. Mildmay. Catherine Jane.
Walter Mildmay, Augustus Hugo Corne- Sth son, Rector of Dogmersfield Mildmay, of Wight. Hugo Corne- wall Mildmay, 31 July, 1810, Paul, eldest son of Paul Cobb Methuen of Corsham House, co. Wilts, Esq.
Maria, 2nd dau., mar., 30 Judith Anne, 3rd dau., mar., June, 1812, June, 1811, Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. Judith Anne, 3rd dau., mar., June, 1812, William Pleydell Bouverie, Viscount Folkestone, now Earl of Radnor.

Mildmay.

(No. 2.)

(See Marren, No. 1.)

Reave.

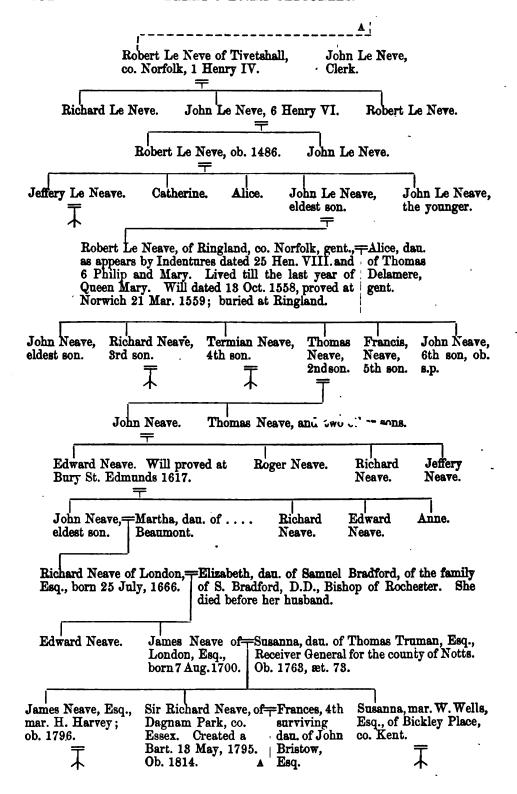
Arms.—Argent, on a cross sable five flours de lis of the field.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a white lily, seeded gold, stalked and leaved vert.

MOTTO.—Sola Proba Quæ honesta.

Jordan Le Neve, of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, temp. Edward II.

Jeffery Le Neve, from whom descended-



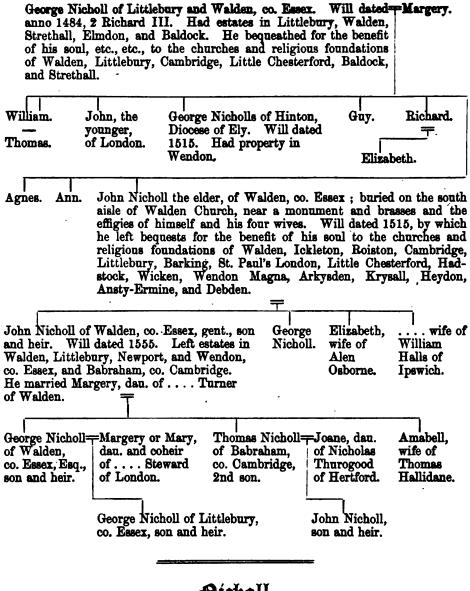
_					
Sir Thomas Neave, Bart., of Dagnam—Frances Caroline, dau. of Rev. Wm. Digby, Park, co. Essex, born 1761. Dean of Durham, mar. 13 June, 1791.					
Richard Digby Neave, mar. 7 Aug. 1828, Mary Arundel, youngest dau. of James Everard, Lord Arundel of Wardour. Henry Lyttleton Sheffield Neave, Frances Caroline. 1824, Agnes Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Augustus Charlotte Neave, 4th son. William Augustus Charlotte Neave, 4th son.					
John Neave, Esq., a Judge of Tirhoot,—Catherine, dau. of Henry Fraser Neave, afterwards Chief at Benares, born 2 Colonel Smith of ob. young. Jan. 1763; mar. 9 September, 1798.					
John Neave, Robert Neave, Edgar Neave, Anna Caroline Mary, Eliza, mar. born at born 11 Mar. born 30 Dec. Fran-mar. 1819 Rev. 1817 John Benares 1805. 1810. ces. William Cook-Milford, son, Vicar of Esq., of Hungerford. Exeter.					
Richard Neave, Esq.,—Sarah, dau. of Frances Barrister at Law, born Alex. Irvine, Louisa, 18 Dec. 1773. Appointed Deputy Pay- grand-dau. of master to the Forces Geo. Peters, Long, 1 Dec. 1812, and Secretary and Registrar of July, 1807; London. Chelsea Hospital 28 ob. 31 Aug. July, 1816. Catherine Harriet, mar. Rev. Mary, mar. George Trevelyan, and had issue. Howard, Esq., of Caroline, ob.young. Caroline, ob.young. Caroline Hannah, co. Cumb. living 1804.					
Richard Neave, born George Peters Neave, born Frances. Elizabeth. 31 May, 1808. 18 November, 1809.					

Kicholl.

(No. 1.)

John Nichole de Walden, com. Essex.

John Nichole de Walden, co. Essex, 31 Edward I. ex Archivis D'ni D'ni de Montfort. (Additional MSS., No. 5823, in British Museum.)



Nicholl.

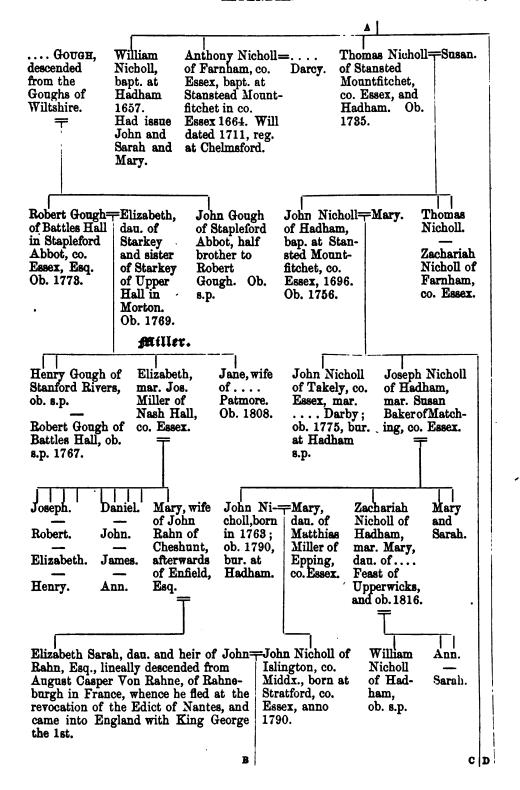
(No. 2.)

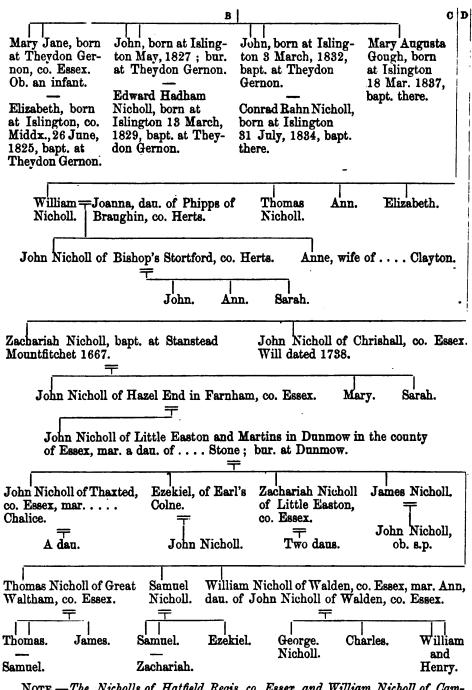
ANCIENT ARMS OF NICHOLL.—Sable, a pheon argent, on a canton of the second a bird of the field, beaked or.

Anthony Nicholl, bapt. at Hadham Parva, co. Herts, 1581.—Rebecca Brett.

William Nicholl, Zachariah Nicholl, Anthony Nicholl, Susan, bapt. bapt. at Hadham 1616.

Anthony Nicholl, bapt. at Hadham co. Herts, 1622.





Note.—The Nicholls of Hatfield Regis, co. Essex, and William Nicholl of Cambridge, Esq. (all now extinct in the male line), were descended from a branch of this family of Farnham.

(See a full account of this family, with Pedigrees, by the late John Nicholl, Esq., F.S.A., in the *Topographer and Genealogist*, vol. iii., p. 544, et seq. Ed.)

Onley.

(See Harbey.)

Papillon.

ARMS.—Azure, a chevron between three butterflies volant argent.

Thomas Papillon, Jane Venve de la Pierre, ob. 20 Nov. 1608. | mar. 12 Aug. 1572.

Elizabeth, mar. Peter Papillon, Anne, born 1573; mar. Esther, born 1576; . de Britton mar. Susannah. mar. in 1594 14 May, 1594, to of Havre de Abraham Chamdau. of John David Chamberlaine Grace. Kerswick, and of Rouen. berlaine. died. Mary Castel, born—David Papillon, born—Anne Mary Calendrin, born Thomas 1598; mar. 1611; | 1581; was of Luben-Papillon, 1591; mar. 1615; obiit died 1614. 1st ham, co. Leic. 1617, bur. at St. Catherine born 1578. Ob. wife. Coleman's Church, London. 1659. 2nd wife. Thomas Mary, born Abraham Katherine. Anne, born Philip Papil-Papillon, 1614; mar. 1631 Peter 1626; mar. Papillon. born 1616; lon, ob. 1617. born ob. 1617. 1653 to W. born 1630; 1612; Fountaine. John Papil-Brudnell; mar. Caob. 1615. He died lon, born 2ndly in 1655 therine Billings-1649; she 1618. Everard died 1662. Fawkner. ley. Thomas Papillon of Jane, dan. of George Papillon, merchant, = Mary, dau. of Thos. Broad-Thomas Nichol-Lubenham, born born 1620; ob. 1684, bur. at St. Catherine Coleman's 1623; ob. 1702. He nax, born son, mar. 1653; purchased Acrise, Church, London. ob. 1725 s.p. 1628; mar. co. Kent, 1666. 1651; ob. 1693. Thomas Papillon, David Papillon, Elizabeth, born 1658; Anne Mary, born mar. 1676 E. Ward, 1665; mar. 1689 born 1654, Jane, born and died and Anne, all ob. to William Tur-Esq. He died 1714, 1652. infants. she 1723. ner, Barrister; ob. 1729.

				٨
Anne, dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., mar. 1689; ob. 1693, bur. at Acrise.	Phillip Papillons of Acrise aforesaid, born 1660; died 1786, bur. at Acrise.	Susannah, of Ho shawe, Esc born 1661 mar. 1695 died 1767.	en- 1664; q., 1683. ;	born—Samuel Raw- mar. storne, pur- chased the manor and estates at Lex- den, co. Essex.
Papillon, ob. born 1696; ob. 1714, Su unmar., at Wenice.	izabeth, born 1697; 1729 unmar. sannah, born 1700; r. John Gregory. rah, born 1701; die	Salvert, born 17: ; ob.s.p.1 bur. at Acrise.	pillon of 21; Malling, 746 co. Kent born 16: ob. 1746	(? Neuville), c, ob. s.p. 98; 2nd wife.
Jane, born 1690; obijt same year. Anne, born 1693; obijt 1694.	David Papillon of Acrise, born 1691; ob. 1762, bur. at Acrise.		Keyser, sto f Lon- der 717 ; ob. ma	omas Raw—rne of Lex-Fowle. a aforesaid, r
1718; ob. 17 unm. 1756. Re ————————————————————————————————————	nne, born Sarah, 19; mar. 1720; vv. Rich- John H d Jacob Frankl; East Clerk, alling, Rector 58. Acrise.	mar. born Iardy 1722 yn, Phili	p Papillon, 1728; ob.	Elizabeth, born 1724; mar. 1743 Thos. Curteis, Clerk, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent; obiit 1786.
			am Papillon, young.	
1726; mar. 1754 Arthur Weaver, Esq., of Bridgenorth, co. Salop; 2ndly Ogilvie.	urner, Esq., Lee,	crise and born 1729; 809, bur.	Esther, dau. of Rev. Dr. Curteis of Sevenoaks, co. Kent. She died 1782, bur. at Acrise s.p. 2nd wife.	Anne, inherited Lexden Manor and Estate, which she left by will to her godson, John Raw- storne Papillon. Sarah.
1759; ob. lon, b 1809 un- 1763; married, 4 Apr bur. at 1837, Eythorne. at Lex	Papil- of Lexden orn Essex, bor died living unn	, co. 1 m 1765; 1 nar. 1839. J r life of H and d Lexden. 1	Sarah, born 1766; mar. 1791 Henry Sackson, Esq. She iied July, 886, bur. at Veston uper Mare.	George Jane, Papillon, born born 1769, 1768; died ob.5 Feb. 1770. 1837, bur. at Deal. B

			,	В	
Anna Thomas Papil-= Maria, lon of Acrise born aforesaid, Esq., 1754; born 1757; ob. ob.un- ob.un- nar. la April, 1839, mar. la Acrise. 1769.	Henry Pel-Pham, Esq., of bo Crowhurst, 1	apillon, lon orn ma 758; ob. 22	, born 1761; r. 1798; ob. Sept. 1838, .at Wymond-	=Sarah Maria, only child of Rev. Richard Drake of Wymond- ham, co. Nor- folk.	
1799. born 1 — an infa Elizabeth Mary,	— Bridge Papillon, tavia,	808. born - 1818 et Oc- Acris born Fred	 erickWilliam llon, born	Charlotte Maria, born 1817, ob. 1819, bur. at Acrise.	
Anne, born 1793; mar. 1815 Richard Hardinge, Esq.; ob. 1819, bur. at St. James' Church, Piccadilly. Thomas Papillon—Frances Margaret, of Acrise afore- said, Esq., born 1803; mar. 1825. Broome Park, co. Kent. Maria, born 1794. Caroline Elizabeth, born 1796. Frances, born 1797.					
Philip Mary Graham born in 1827. Papillon, born Frances Maris born in 1829.	born in 1832.	Thomas Henry Papillon, born in 1884.	Catherine Elizabeth, born in 1836.	John Ashton Papillon, born in 1887.	

Perry.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Quarterly, gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant proper. [Perr.] 2 and 3. Barry of six argent and sable, a chief gules charged with a saltire or. [Watlington,]
Crest of Perr.—A lion's head erased proper, ducally crowned or.

Philip Perry of Blackwall, formerly of Wool-Elizabeth Manley of wich, died 26 September, 1742, æt. 64.

Plymouth, co. Devon.

^{*} He left by will Lexden manor and estates to his sister Elizabeth Papillon for life with remainder to his great nephew, Philip Oxenden Papillon, in tail male.

	A
born 7 and bapt. born 8 and 27 F 14 December, bapt. 22 Oct. 27 M	abeth, born Susannah, born Teb. and bapt. 1 and bapt. 27 March, 1715; March, 1715; John Brown. mar. Philip Gilbert.
died 20 marrTaylor, and an infant. Dec. 1735, died 26 May, 1818,	Sarah, mar. Capt. Richard Hall. Elizabeth, mar. John Perry.
set. 7 weeks. set. 80.	Catherine, mar. Capt. McNab.
Elizabeth, mar William, and died 26 Dec. 1815, set. 55, s.p.	Anne, mar. Capt. Jones.
4 and bapt. and bapt. 14 June, Watlingto 12 Jan. 1717, 1719; mar. E. R. ing, co. I	of Samuel—John — Mary Gibson of Read-Berks, died 52, set. 86. Middx., ob. s.p. 2nd wife.
Philip Perry, Ann, married Joseph Hankey, Esdied 5 July, and died 5 March, 1803, æt. 6 1776, æt. 37. Issue—1. John, drowned at sea, s.p. 2. Joseph, ob. 8 Dec. 1796, æt. 2 s.p.; 8. Philip, died an infant.	4. 13 Sept., 3 April, 1745, b.; died 28 drowned at
of John Brown, Sheriff of Essex, Green. 7 M	nel, born Elizabeth, Elizabeth, ay, 1747, born 16 born 29 an in- Aug. 1748, Aug. 1749, died an infant. infant.
Perry, in Holy Orders, born 28 born 28 Barrister- born 2 June, Aug. 1803; Sep at-Law; 1802, mar mar 180	t. Fellow of Trinity Nov. 5; Coll. Cambridge; 1808. l an born 17 Feb.
Eliza, John Philip Eliza, born 16 Jan. 177 born Perry, Perry, mar. Capt. William La 16, and died 5 ob. 19 man, R.N. She died died 25 July, Jan. Jan. 1337; had isst Jan. 1824, 1830, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1767. æt. 56, æt. 60, who died 6 July, 181 s.p. s.p. æt. 18.	y- Esq. of Blackwall; she died 18 May, 1806, set. 28, and left issue: 1. John, died 18 May, 1805; 2.

Richard Perry, died 8 June, 1796, æt. 67, s.p.	Thomas Perry of- Moor Hall, Har- low, co. Essex, Sheriff of that county; died 15 Oct. 1833.	Esq. of Caldecot Hill, in Aldenham, co. Herts; died 26		ev. born D., 4 Aug.
John Wa	atlington Fanny l n 7 Dec. born 7 Ioor Hall, 1825.	February, 1839. Jaria, Mary Jane, Nov. born 3 Aug. 1827.	born 7 July, 1829.	Emily Ann, born 22 Feb. 1882.

Petre, Lord.

ARMS.—Gules, a bend or between two escallops argent.

CREST.—Two lions' heads erased and endorsed, the dexter or, the sinister azure, each gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.

SUPPORTERS.—Dexter, a lion regardant or, collared azure; sinister, a lion regardant azure, collared or.

MOTTO.—"SANS DIEU RIEN."

Note. (1838.)—The present Lord Petre in right of his grandmother Anne, youngest of the two daus, and coheirs of Lord Philip Howard, brother of Edward II. Duke of Norfolk, is coheir of the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival, Giffard of Brimmesfield and Vernon, and probably also of the Barony of Arundel under the Writ of the 1st Richard II. And since the death of the last heir male of the Radcliffes, Lord Petre also becomes claimant to the title of Derwentwater in right of his great-grandmother, only dau, of James Earl of Derwentwater.

The Howards of Corby Castle are descended from Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas 4th Duke of Norfolk, who was beheaded in the cause of Mary Queen of Scotts, anno 1572. The present Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, is fourth in descent from the said Lord William Howard, by his wife the Lady Elizabeth Dacre, sister and coheir of the last Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

2nd wife. 1st wife. Gertrude, dau. Sir William Petre, Clerk in Chancery; Anne, dau. of Sir Master of the Requests; Visitor of the Monasteries; Privy Councillor; of Sir John William Brown, and widow of Tirrel, Knt., of Warley, co. Chancellor of the Garter, and Secretary John Tirrel, Esq.; ob. 1572, Essex. of State to Henry the VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabur. at Ingatebeth; ob. 1572, bur. at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

John Petre, created Baron Petre of Writtle, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, co. Essex, 21 July, 1603; ob. 1613. Knt., ob. 1605, bur. at Ingatestone. William Petre, son and heir, 2nd=Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Lord Petre, ob. 1637. Earl of Worcester. Robert Petre, son and heir, 3rd Mary, dau of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague. Lord Petre, ob. 1688. Elizabeth, William Petre, Bridget, dau. John Petre, Thomas Petre, Mary, dau. of son and heir, of John brother and brother and dau. of John Earl 4th Lord heir, 6th Lord Sir Thos. Pinchon, heir, 5th Rivers, Petre, ob. Esq., of Writtle. 2nd Lord Petre, Petre, ob. Clifton, ob. s.p. 1688, s.p.m. ob. 1684, Bart., of 1707. 1st wife. Latham. wife. g.p. co. Lancaster. James, 3rd Earl of Robert Petre, son—Catherine, dan. of Bartholomew Walmesley, and heir, 7th and sister and heir of Francis Walmesley Derwentwater, be-Lord Petre, ob. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster; she mar. headed and attaint-1718. 2ndly Baron Stourton. ed 24 Feb. 1716. Robert James Petre, son and Anna Maria, dau. and at length heir John, died of James Earl of Derwentwater, ob. heir, 8th Lord Petre, mar. in unmar. 1782, ob. 1742. 31 March, 1760. Juliana Barbara, 2nd dau. of Henry Robert Edward—Anne, youngest dau. and Howard, Esq., of Glossop, sister to Petre, son and coheir of Philip Howard, Mary Bridget, wife of Robert Edward, heir, 9th Lord | Esq., brother of Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and also sister to the present Duke of Norfolk; ob. 1888. Petre, ob. 1801. Duke of Norfolk. wife. 2nd wife. Julia Maria, eldest Catherine, 2nd dau., Edward Petre, only = Laura Maria, dau. dau., mar. in 1833 died unmar. in son by the 2nd of George the present Lord Staf-Sir John Pechell, 1833, bur. at Inwife. Living s.p. Bart. gatestone. 1838. ford, mar. in 1829. George William Petre, 2nd Maria, 2nd dau. of Philip Anne Catherine, only Howard, Esq., of Corby dau., mar., 1796, Gen. son, of Ball House, co. Essex, and of Dunkenhalgh, co. Castle: she remar. Col. Denzil Onslow; ob. Lancaster, mar. 1786. Dead. Espinasse, and ob. 1837. 1798 в.р. Robert Edward Petre, Mary Bridget, eldest dan. of Henry Howard of Glossop,

son and heir to Lord | co. Derby, Esq., father of Bernard Henry, the present

Duke of Norfolk.

В

Petre, ob. 1809.

В Frances Charlotte, eldest dau.=William Henry Emma Agnes, 2nd dau. of Henry of Sir Richard Bedingfield of Francis Petre, Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Oxburgh, Bart., by Charlotte, son and heir, by his second wife, 4th in descent sister of the present Lord Stafford; mar. 2 June, 1815; 11th Lord from Lord William Howard, 3rd Petre, born 22 son of Thomas, 4th Duke of died 29 Jan. 1822, bur. at Ingatestone. 1st wife. Jan. 1793. Norfolk; mar. 14 April, 1828. 2nd wife. Mary Agnes, mar., William Henry Char-John, Frederic Agnes 29 Oct. 1838, at Bernard. William Charles lotte ob. an Louisa Thorndon Hall, born 20 Petre. Eliza. infant. Ed-Cathe-James Alexander Dec. mund rine. Douglas, Esq. 1817. Petre. Arthur Charles A son, died Edmund George Laura Emma, Albert Henry Augustus Petre. an infant. Petre. ob. an infant. Petre. Maria Juliana. Elizabeth Anne Juliana Anne, Charles = Eliza, dau. of Ed. Mary, mar., 1817, Michael born 18 Sept. born 22 January, Berney Charles Howard, 1787; mar., 30 April, 1805, 1789; mar., 5 Petre, Esq., youngest brother of the Henry Blount, July, 1812, 2nd son, Esq., of Maplepresent Duke of Stephen Philips, James Weld, born 17 Esq.; ob. 27 durham. Esq. Dec. Norfolk; ob. 1794. January, 1824. 1335. Louisa, Charles Petre, George Petre, Julia, eldest Anna Maria, 2nd dau. eldest son. 2nd son, ob. dau. ob. infant. born 1823. infant. Robert Thos. Anna Maria, mar., Jan. 1838, Arthur Francis Petre, Arabella. Hughes, Esq., son of Sir Richard Hughes, Petre, 3rd 4th son. he died 5 Nov. 1838.

Quarles.

(See Parlakenden.)

Raymond.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Sable, a chevron argent between three eagles displayed argent, on a chief of the last as many martlets of the field. [RAYMOND.] 2 and 3. Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable. [STERNE.] CREST.—A dragon's head erased or, ducally gorged gules. [RAYMOND.]

Commenced as RAYMOND, No. 2, in Vis. of 1634, and thus continues:-

John Raymond, Esq., purchased the—Anne, dau. of John Sparrow Belchamp Hall Estate of Sir J. of Guestingthorpe, Esq., bur. Wentworth about 1627; bur. in Walter Belchamp Church in 1652.

John and William, St. Clere Frances. Judith. Jane. Sarah both died young. Baymond. — — — — — — — — — — — Mary.

Oliver Raymond, one of the Knights—Frances, dau. of Sir William Harris of Marof this county in the two Parliaments summoned by Oliver Cromwell in 1653 and 1656; bur. in Walter Belchamp Church in 1679.

St. Clere Ray-=Anne, dau. Oliver William Anne, mar. Francis, Sixteen mond, eldest of Law-Ray-Ray-John Eden. mar. John other mond. Esq. surviving son rence mond. D'Arcy, children. and heir. Wakeham.

John Raymond, eldest son and heir, was—Anne, dau. of Sir educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was afterwards of Gray's Inn; bur. at Walter Belchamp Church, 1690.

Four other sons and two daus.

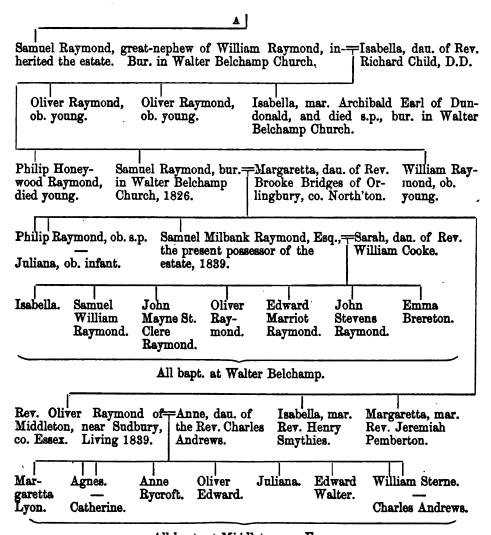
Beds.

John Raymond, only son, who by his will directed that all his manors, etc., that came by descent, or were entailed by his father or great-grandfather, should go to his heirs-at-law in course as the law directs. Died unmar. 1720, bur. in Walter Belchamp Church. The estate was then possessed by his uncle William Raymond.

William Raymond, inherited the estate on the death of his nephew John Raymond, 1720, and left by will to his greatnephew Samuel Raymond, 1732.

Samuel Raymond.

William Raymond.



All bapt. at Middleton, co. Essex.

Rebow.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, two long bows bent and interlaced in saltire or, stringed argent, between four bezants, each charged with a fleur de lis azure.

[Rebow.] 2 and 3. Or, on a chevron between three trefoils slipped sable, as many pales argent. [Slater.]

On an Escutcheon of Pretence.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Rebow. 2 and 3.

On an Escutcheon of Pretence.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Rebow. 2 and 8. Martin, viz., argent, three pales gules, on a chief azure as many martlets of the first, on a canton gules suspended from a knot an oval medal with the Arms of the East India Company vert, argent a cross gules, in the dexter chief quarter an escutcheon of the Arms of France and England quarterly, the shield ornamented and regally crowned or.

CREET OF REBOW.—A demi-eagle displayed sable, issuing out of a mural crown gold, on the breast a bezant charged with a fleur de lis azure, in the beak an arrow feathered and headed argent.

CREST OF SLATER.—A cubit arm erect in armour, holding in the gauntlet a dagger,

all proper, hilted or.

MOTTO.—"Si Deus pro nobis quis contra nos."

Isaac Rebow of Colchester, co. Essex,—Sarah, dau. of Francis died 13 April, 1699, aged 72, bur. at Tayspill, Esq., of Col-St. Mary by the Walls, Colchester. chester.

Sir Isaac Rebow,* High Steward, Re-Elizabeth, widow of John Lamotte Honycorder, and M.P. for Colchester; wood of Mark's Hall, co. Essex, Esq., Knighted by King William III. in 1698, M.P., dau. and coheir of Sir William Wisethen his guest at Colchester; died 19 September, 1726; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

man, Bart., of Rivenhall, and grand-dan. of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor of England; she was bur. at Mark's Hall.

Charles Mary Cham-Neville. berlayne¹ dau. of Rebow, Lord died Aberanno gavenny. 1754.

Isaac Lemyng Rebow of Colchester. M.P. for that town; died 8 March, 1734, bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Mary, dau. of Capt. Matthew Martin† of Wivenhoe, and of Alresford Hall, M.P. for Colchester; ob. 1722.

Mary, mar. J. Other Thurston, children Esq., Recorder who died of Colchester, g.p. left issue who all died s.p.

Mary Rebow, mar. General Adams of Wivenhoe, co. Essex.

Mary Adams, died unmar. in 1804.

Isaac Martin Rebow, of Wiven—Mary, his cousin, dau. hoe Park, co. Essex, Recorder and M.P. for Colchester in five successive Parliaments; Col. of the East Essex Militia from its first establishment; died 6 December, 1781, bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester. M.I. in that Church.

and coheir of Thomas Martin, Esq., of Alresford Hall, eldest surviving son of the before-named Capt. Matthew Martin; ob. 22 Dec. 1804; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Francis Slater, Colonel, Mary Hester Rebow, now Lieut.-General in His Majesty's Service, son of R. Slater, Esq., Took of Chesterfield. the surname and arms of REBOW on his marriage.

mar. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 29 March, 1796; died 23 July, 1884, aged 57, bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Sarah Emma, mar. Henry Hichens, Esq., of Penzance; she died 24 May, 1798, s.p.

Frances Mary, died 7 March, 1793, unmar.

^{*} Sir Isaac Rebow mar. 1st Mary, dau. of James Lemyng, Esq., of Colchester, by Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Batten, Knt., by whom he had the issue in the Pedigree said to be from Elizabeth Wiseman, who was his 2nd wife.

[†] Capt. Martin distinguished himself by his gallant defence of the East Iudia Company's ship 'Marlborough,' richly laden, against the attack of three French ships of war, and for which service he received a gold medal from the East India Company, and from the King an honourable augmentation to his arms.

in Ireland; died in 1833, s.p. 1st husband.

Bart., of Clogans in only surviving child. the county of Mayo Took the surname and arms of REBOW on the death of her mother.

Sir Thomas Ormsby, Mary Martin Rebow, John Gurdon, 2nd son of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon of Letton, co. Norfolk, Esq. Took the surname and Arms of REBOW by royal sign manual, 2 Sept. 1835. 2nd husband.

> A son, died an infant, bur. first in Westminster Abbey, and afterwards removed to St. Mary's, Colchester.

Mary Emma Rebow, died 15 Feb. 1804, unmar., bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Round.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, on a chevron sable three annuleis of the field. [ROUND.] 2 and 8. Quarterly—Argent and sable, a human heart gules between two sinister hands appaumée couped and erect in chief, and as many human legs couped above the knee also erect in base, all counterchanged [CREFFIELD], impaling gules a fleur de lis or, on a chief argent a lion passant gardant of the field. [Brock.]

CREST.—A lion couchant argent. [ROUND.]

Round.=

James Round of London, Citizen and Stationer; purchaser John Round. of Birch Hall, in the county of Essex, 24 March, 1724; died between August, 1745, and January, 1745-6, s.p.

William Round=Susannah, dau. of of Birch Hall aforesaid; died 1772, buried at Birch, co. Essex.

John Warner of Old Ford, co. Middx., Scarlet Dyer; died 1764, bur. at Birch.

Caswell.

Timothy Caswell of Mary Constania eldest Sacomb Park, in the dan. and coheir of Thomas Nott of Sacounty of Herts, M.P. for Hertford; died in comb Park, co. 1 1802, bur. at Sacomb. bur. at Sacomb. comb Park, co. Herts,

C

Colchester, Barrister-at-Law, died 9th Nov. 1813, bur. in St. Martin's Church, Colchester.

John Round of Catherine, dan. of Ed- George Caswell Anne, dan. and coward Green, Esq., of Lawford Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Rev. Richard Daniel; mar. at Trinity Church, Colchester, in 1782; died 14 Jan. 1802, bur. in St. Martin's Church, Colchester.

of Sacomb Park, Esq., died in June, 1825, bur. at Sacomb.

heir of Abram Newman of Brook House, and Porters, co. Essex, died 27 April, 1829, bur. at Allhallows Stevning, London.

O I Susan Constania, eldest dau. John Round, Esq., of Dan-George Newman bury Park, co. Essex, M.P. and coheir to her brother Caswell, only son, for Maldon in that county; George Newman Caswell, died unmar. 30 Esq., mar. at St. George's, born 8 March, 1783; bapt. May, 1826, bur. at at St. Martin's, Colchester. Hanover Sq., 18 March, 1815. Sacomb. John Round, Frederick Peel Edmund Round, Constantia Eliza Mary, born 19 Round, born born 31 March, Catherine born 25 Jan. 22 May, 1818, April, 1816; 1820, bapt. at 1827, at Anne, born 24 bapt. at St. bapt. at. St. St. George's, April, 1823; Hove, co. George's. George's. Hanover Square. bapt. at. St. Sussex; ob. Hanover Hanover George's, at Danbury, 12 Nov. Square. Square. Hanover Square. 1837, bur. at Danbury. Eliza, 3rd Anne, 5th and youngest Maria, 2nd dau., mar. Mary, 4th dan., mar. Joseph dau., mar. John Rolt, James Claude Bourdau., died Esq., Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, C.B.; both Green Wilkinson, chier, Esq., Lieut.unmar. in October, Esq.; both liv-Colonel in the Army; both living 1839. 1815, bur. ing 1889. living 1839. at Sacomb. Issue. Issue. Issue. James Round of Birch=Thamar, dau. and sole William John Keel-Mary. Hall, died 17 June, 1806, heir of Peter Creffield of Round, ing of bur. at Birch. Will proved in the Prerogative Colchester, Esq., mar. 19 January, 1758; died died in Fingring-India, hoe, co. Court of Canterbury 22 28 August, 1799, bur. at unmar. Essex. Birch. July, 1806. Mary, only child, mar. 1st Charles Serle of St. George's, Somerset; 2ndly to George Round of Colchester, Esq. She died 23 July, 1823, s.p. William Round. Rev. James Round of=Frances, dan. of Joseph Green of Birch Hall, born 8 April, Winchester Street, London, Hayborn 12 October, 1760; bur. at Birch in April, 1764; died 7 Jan. 1809, factor, mar. at West Ham, Essex, 7 February, 1792; died 18 April, s.p., bur. at. Birch. Will proved in the Prerogative 1826, bur. at Birch. 1761. Will proved Court of Canterbury 26 in Prerogative Court, Canterbury, February, 1809. 18 July, 1826. Charles Round of All Saints', Col-—Charlotte, dan. of Joseph chester, and Birch Hall aforesaid, Green of Winchester Street, John Round.

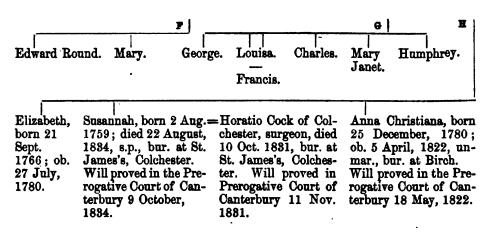
born 3 March, 1768; died 26 June following.

born 31 July, 1770; died 18 April, 1834, bur. at Birch. Will proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury 7 May, 1834.

London, Hayfactor, mar. at West Ham, 5 January, 1796; died 6 April, 1831; bur. at Birch.

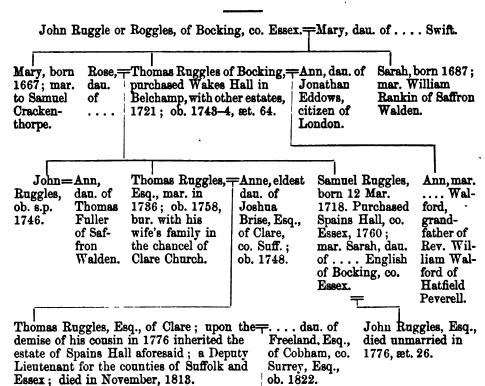
D

	D
Birch Hall, Esq Esq., M.P. for Cold North Essex, July born 28 Jan. Mar	ma Sarah, dau. George Brock, , of St. Mary's, chester, mar., 4 7, 1838, at St. ry at the Walls, chester. Rev. James Thomas—Louisa, dau. of Rev. George Barton of Burgh, co. Suff., mar. at Burgh, 19th Jan. 1836.
	Harriet. Mary.
Charlotte Douglas, born 3 April, 1800; living unmar. 1889.	Rev. Joseph Green Round, born—Elizabeth Martha, dau. 14 June, 1808; died 12 Sept. 1835, bur. at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex. Will proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury 80 Oct. 1836.
William Ralph Rou	nd. Henry Lewis Round. Emily. George Round.
William Creffield Round, born 1 Feb. 1802; died 25 April, 1810, bur. at Birch.	Henry Round, born 8 June, born 26 Jan. 1807; April, 1809; died 2 August, 1838, unmar., bur. at Birch. Henry Round, Georgiana Frances, born 27 April, 1809; died 2 August, 1838, unmar., bur. at Birch. Will proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 20 August, 1838.
John James Che Free- Free- lott land. land. Lot	
George Round of St Peter's, Colchester born 13 Aug. 1772 died 14 Nov. 1823 bur. at Birch. Wil proved in the Pre- rogative Court of Canterbury 3 Feb. 1824.	RevWal-born 9 Oct. 1 July, 1762, 5 June, ter Arch-1777; died died 9 June, 1765; died deacon of Es-26 Nov. fol-1783, unmar. 15 Jan. lowing. 1778.
George=Margaret, Round. Gen. Bort mar. 5 Oct at Dedhar county of	hwick, Round Joscelyne, Ringler mar. at 2. 1834, mar. in Edin- Thom- Edinburgh in the burgh, April, son. in 1823.



Ruggles-Brise.

Thomas Rogyll, Ruggle, or Ruggles, of Sudbury,= co. Suffolk. Will proved June, 1547.



Samuel Ruggles, Shadrach Maria Ann, Frances Brise, Sophia Lydia, of Clare Hall, George ob. 18 Feb. mar. Rev. Chas. mar. Rev. Henry 1812. Fisher, Rector Camb., A.B.; Ruggles, Freeland, Rector of Ovington died at the Hot ob. 1804. of Hasketon, co. Wells, Bristol, Jane, mar. cum Tilbury. Suffolk; ob. Feb. Feb. 1804, æt. 24. John Wal-1827, s.p. ford, Esq.

John Ruggles of Spains Hall, co. Essex, and Clare,—Catherine, dau. of John co. Suffolk, Esq., born 11 July, 1782. Took the surname Haines Harrison, Esq., and arms of Brise, in addition to Ruggles, in 1827. Sheriff of Suffolk 1829. A Barrister of the Inner Temple, and Deputy Lieutenant for the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

of Copford Hall, near Colchester; mar. Jan. 1824.

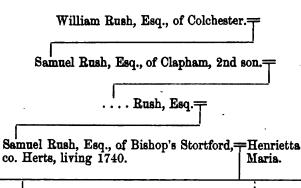
Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, born 29 December, 1825.

Georgina Brise.

Cecilia Susanna Brise.

Rush.

ARMS.—Quarterly gules and argent, on a fess per pale vert and or, between three horses courant as many roundles, all counterchanged. Crest.—A wolf's head erased vert, langued gules, guttée d'or, collared gold, charged with three torteaux. MOTTO.—UN DIEU, UN BOY, UN FOY.



John Rush, died unmar.

William Rush, Esq., of Mary, dau. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bapt. at Stortford George Smith, Esq., of London, 18 Feb. 1722-3. mar. 18 Sept. 1748.

Jane, mar. 1st . . . Ingram, Esq., of London, and 2ndly Thomas Coulston, Esq., of London.

B;

	A	•		В	
Sir William Beau- maris Rush of Roydon, co. Suff., afterwards of Wimbledon, co. Surrey.	ELaura, dan. of Cr Carter of Southwa gent., mar. 10 Ap 1782; died 4 Nov 1822.	rk, Kensingt or. formerly	of the Thos. Lon- Esq., 1752;	etta Maria, and heir of Coulston, of Chelsea.	
Laura, mar. at Glasgow in 1801 Basil Montague, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Barrister. She died at Wimbledon 16 June, 1806.	Julian Charle Caroline, mar. in 1803 to tin Cn John Esq., Leach, Stante Chelsea.	n 1806 Rush, Mar- ripps, Angelic of Daniel on, brated assex. Louisa,	a, mar. her coures, mar. in 1810 Clarke, LL.D., traveller. , mar. in 1812 Esq., of Beltur	6 Edward , the cele-	
Roberts, Esq.	George Rush, Esq of Farthinghoe in co. Northampton, and died 1863.		of Stanstead 1 t, co. Essex.	Elizabeth, mar Corner, Esq.	
George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham—Clarissa, his Bridget, mar. Henrietta Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff for Northamptonshire 1813; in the Commission of the Peace and a Deputy-Lieutenant for the county of Essex. Born 29 April, 1785. George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham—Clarissa, his Bridget, mar. Henrietta cousin, dau. of Ogilvie, and Kitty, Sir William Esq., of London. Beaumaris Ob. s.p. 1821. unmar.					
George Wil- Art liam Rush. Hes Rus	th Rush.	Clarissa. Angelicia.	Maria Theres		

Rutherforth.

(See Abdy.)

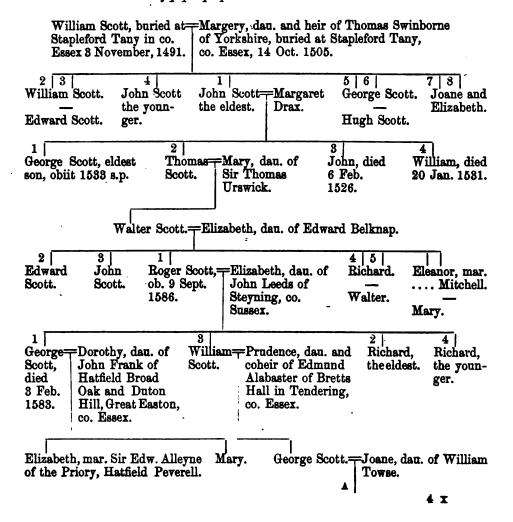
Savill-Onlep.

(See Parbey.)

Scott.

ARMS OF SCOTT.—Per pale indented argent and sable a saltire counterchanged.

CREST.—Out of park pales or a cubit arm erect, vested gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a scroll of paper proper.



the Fields, co.

Middx., 2 Oct. 1712; bur. at St. George's, Blooms-

bury, 8 Oct. 1747.

George Scott, died 15 Oct. = Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cheyne of Bromhanger, co. Bedford, died 27 July, 1705, 1683, bur. at Chigwell, co. Essex. bur. at Chigwell, co. Essex. William Scott, bapt.—Catherine, dau. of Thomas Luther of Letitia, bapt. at at Chigwell 4 June, Suttons, Stapleford Tany, mar. 4 July, Chigwell 2 Nov. 1662; bur. there 21st Oct. 1681. 1652; bur. there 2 1652, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; July, 1735. bur. at Chigwell 23 Oct. 1710. Elizabeth. George Scott, Anna, dau. of William Scott, bapt. Thomas Scott, at Chigwell 1st Aug. 1675; mar. Rev. Will. Derham, D.D., Canon of Windsor and Rector of Upminbapt. at Chigbapt. at bapt. at Chigwell 4 Nov. well 21 Aug. Chigwell 1673; bur. there 25 Feb. 1679; mar. Ann Hare; 5 Aug. ster, at St. Mary Aldermary, 2 June, 1699. She was buried at Chigwell 1685; bur. 1726. bur. at Chigthere 24 well 80 Jan. 7 Dec. 1766. Oct. following. 1732. Edward Jones, Chan-William Derham, George Scott, mar. Jane, dau. of cellor of St. David's, bapt. at Upmin-Edmd. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of mar. at St. John's ster 6 Oct. 1702; London, at the Chapel Royal, Chapel, Oxford, bur. at St. John's St. James's Palace, 13 May, 1746. 5 Feb. 1748-9. Chapel, Oxford, He was buried at Chigwell 5 Sept. 17 July, 1757. 1780. She was buried at Fulham 21st Jan. 1770. Elizabeth, bapt. Jane, bapt. at Up-Anna, bapt. at Thomas Derham, Upminster 19 at Upminster bapt. at Upminminster 28 April, 20 July, 1701; bur. at Chigwell ster 8 April, 1704; bur. at Towyn, 1709; bur. at St. July, 1700; bur. at Chig-Mary's Chapel, well 12 June, 1 May, 1780. Merionethshire, QueenSquare, Bath, 1710. 14 Feb. 1738. 4 Feb. 1784-5. George Scott, 2nd son, bapt. ∓Mary Hester, bapt. at Chigwell 24 Mar. 1663; at Chigwell 4 Jan. 1657. Hunt. bur. there 8 Sept. 1666. Bodle. Elizabeth, dau. of-William Bodle, bur. at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 22 July, 1737. George Scott, mar. at St. Martin's in ARMS OF BODLE.—Per pale azure and gules, on a fess

of the second.

CREST.-

argent between three chess rooks or as many escallops

-A boar's head comped per pale argent and gules,

charged on the neck with a chess rook or.

B Robert Bodle, bapt. at. Elizabeth Pitman, mar. at Catherine. Sarah, mar. St. Martin's in the St. Clement Danes 24 Thomas Fields 1 April, 1722; July, 1763; bur. at Elgar. bur. at Chigwell 7 Oct. St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1785. 29 Sept. 1773. Robert Bodle of Woolston Hall, Chigwell, Mary Bishop, mar. at Thomas Elgar. co. Essex, Esq., bapt. at St. Clement's Matching, co. Essex, Danes, co. Middx., 8 Oct. 1769. 6 Jan. 1794. Mary Elizabeth, eldest dan. Louisa, 2nd dau.

Smith.

(No. 1.)

ARMS.—Ermine, a saltire azure, charged with an escallop or, in base a dolphin naiant, embowed of the second.

CREST.—Between a pen in bend or, feathered argent, surmounted by a sword proper, pomel and hilt gold, an escutcheon azure, charged with an escallop of the first, pendent by a ribbon gules.

MOTTO.—" MARTE ET INGENIO."

James Smith, Esq., of Camno (? Cumnock) in North Britain.

John Smith, a merchant in London,—Mary, dau. of Griffen Ransom, 4th son, died 27 July, 1827. Esq., of Lambeth.

Sir Drummond Smith, created a Baronet 11 June, 1804, with remainder failing male issue to Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, by his niece Augusta. He mar. 1st Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; 2nd Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sikes, Bart. Died s.p. 22 Jan. 1816.

Thomas Smith—Susan of Fonthill in Praed. Jamaica.

Elizabeth, mar. AndrewJelfe, Esq., of Penhill, co. Surrey.

Joshua Smith of—Sarah, dau. Stoke Park, co. of Wilts, Esq., Gilbert, Esq. M.P. Sir John Smith of Havering-atte-—Margaret, only Bower, co. Essex. Assumed the dau. of Ynyr name and arms of Burges in Burges, Esq. 1790; created a Bart. in 1793; ob. 1803, s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. Emma, mar. 7 Aug. Augusta.= Charles Smith, Maria, mar. Esq., of Sutton, William Chute 1800 Randal, Lord Charles, Marof the Vine, co. co. Essex. quis of North-Dunsany, and died ampton. Hants, Esq. his widow in June, Belinda, dan. of=Sir Charles Smith, succeeded=Mary, 2nd dan. of Spencer as 2nd Baronet on the decease George Colebrook, Smith, William Gosling, Esq. Esq., mar. 28 Oct. without issue of Sir Drum-Esq., of Roehamp-1823; died mond Smith, the 1st Bart., ton, co. Surrey, 1816. Died 14 Jan. 1831. mar. 20 July, 1826. 1st wife. 2nd wife. Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith of Tring Park, Two daughters. co. Herts, 3rd Bart., born 15 Sept. 1827. ∌míth. (No. 2.) Charles Smith, of Barking, co. Essex, Esq., of a younger—. . . . dau. and branch of the Dorsetshire family of that name; acquired | coheir of Capt. by his marriage the estate of Vange, co. Essex; ob. 1761. Marriner. Anne, dau. of . . =Charles Smith of Stratford, co.=Judith, eldest dau. of Isaac 1st wife. Essex, born 1718; ob. 1777. Lefevre, Esq., of Old Ford, mar. 1748. 2nd wife. Issue, all died infants. Judith, died unmar. Susanna, dau. of = Charles Smith, Esq., of = Augusta, 3rd dau. 25_Feb. 1832. J. Devall, Esq., and coheir of Suttons, co. Essex, born

Augusta, mar. Rev. Henry Watson Wilder, of Purley Hall and Sulham, co. Berks; died 2 Aug. 1836.

Sarah, died before

her father.

Emma, mar. Rev. Jas. Edward Austin Leigh, of Scarletts, co. Berks.

ob. s.p. 1st wife.

1757; Sheriff of that county, and M.P. in

several Parliaments for

Saltash and Westbury.

Ob. 9 May, 1814.

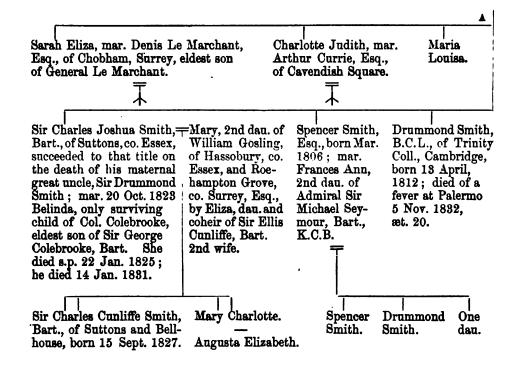
Frances, mar. Rev. Richard Seymour, son of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., Rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick.

Joshua Smith,

for Devizes.

Esq., of Erle Stoke

Park, Wilts, M.P.

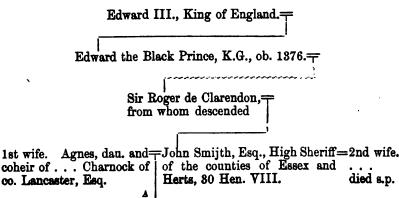


Smyth, Smijth.

(No. 1.)

Arms.—Sable, a fess dancetté argent, billetée of the field between three lioncels rampant gardant of the second, each supporting an allar or, flaming proper. Crest.—A Salamander regardant in flames proper, ducally gorged or.

Note.—This Crest was adopted by Sir Thos. Smijth, the Secretary of State in Queen Mary's reign, in allusion to his escape from being burnt. The original Crest was an eagle holding in the claw a burning pen.



```
Sir Thomas Smijth, Secretary
                               John Smijth,
                                               John Smijth, 3rd son_1576, was
of State to Edward VI. and
                               2nd son.
                                               at Walden, co. Essex, Esq.
Queen Elizabeth, and three
                                                        William Smijth.
times Ambassador to France;
mar. twice, but died s.p. 1577.
                                                        died s.p. 1576.
         Margery,
                    George Smijth of Lon-
                                                          Joan, wife of John Wood
Agnes,
ob. s.p.
         ob. s.p.
                    don, Merchant, 1577.
                                              wife.
                                                          of Snodland, co. Kent.
                                                          John Wood, named in
                                                          the will of his uncle Sir
   Clement Smijth, 4th
                         Edward Smijth, 5th=Joan, his
                                                          Thomas Smijth, 1574.
  son, D.D., died s.p.
                         son, in Holy Orders.
                                              wife.
                      Joan, only child, mar. Rev. John Pigga.
Sir William Smijth, a-Bridget, dau. of Thomas
                                                   John Smijth,
                                                                   Thomas Smijth.
Colonel in Ireland; ob.
                         Fleetwood of the Vache,
                                                   2nd son, ob.
                                                                   8rd son, died
12 Dec., 1626, æt. 76.
                         co. Backs.
                                                   s.p.
                                                                   s.p.
Helligaurth, dau. of =Sir William Smijth, eld-=Anne, dau.
                                                                Thomas Smijth,
Edward Conway, Baron
                                                  of \dots Croft
                         est son; died in 1631;
                                                                2nd son, died s.p.
of Ragley, Secretary of
                         buried at Theydon
                                                   of co. Hert-
State to James I. and
                         Mount, set. 32. M.I.
                                                   ford, Esq.
                                                                Anne, died
Charles I. 1st wife.
                                                   2nd wife.
                                                                young.
                 Edward Smijth, died
                                        Bridget, and another dau.
                 aged 22 years.
                                        both died young.
                                                                      Frances, wife
Sir Thomas Smijth, 3rd=Johanna, dau.
                                           Elizabeth.
                                                       Bridget, wife
son, created a Baronet 13 of Sir Edw.
                                           wife of
                                                       of Sir Robert
                                                                      of Sir Mat-
Charles II., 1661; he
                          Altham of
                                           Sir Edw.
                                                       Joscelyn of
                                                                      thew Brand
mar. secondly Beatrice,
dau. of Francis, Viscount
                                                                      of Moulsey,
                          Mark Hall,
                                           Spring of
                                                       Hyde Hall,
                                                                      co. Surrey,
                          co. Essex,
                                           Paken-
                                                       co. Herts,
of Valentia, relict of Sir
                          Knt.
                                                       Knt.
                                                                      Knt.
                                           ham, co.
John Lloyd, Knt. by
whom had no issue; he
                                           Suffolk.
                                           Knt.
died 1668, æt. 67.
                                                                    Henry, 7th,
  Charles Smijth,
                    William Smijth
                                      John Smijth-Anne, dan.
  in Holy Orders:
                    of London.
                                      of Langley
                                                      of . . . Linch
                                                                    and Leven-
  4th son, died
                    Merchant, 5th
                                      Lawn, co. Es-
                                                      of Ipswich,
                                                                    thorpe, 8th
                                                                    son, both died young.
  s.p.
                    son.
                                      sex, 6th son.
                                                      co. Sussex.
                  Anne, only child, wife of Thomas Milner, Esq.
```

c | Susan, dau. of . Altham Smijth, Lucy, dau. of Hatton George, Gore, and relict of Sir Esq. of Gray's of London, Merchant; dau'rs. 10th, Richard Minden of Inn, Barristerrelict of Thos. Steward and Bromley, co. Midx., at-Law. 9th of Haslingfield, co. another Knt. 1st wife. son Camb. Esq. 2nd wife. son. Lucy, born Althania, born 1683; wife of Nathan, eldest son of John Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, Esq. in 1692. James Smijth, Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Thomas. Sir Edward Smijth, Jane, dau. ob. young eldest surviving of Peter Esq., 3rd son; Robert Parkhurst of Pirford, co. Surrey, Knt.; died 3 April, 1705, bur. in Guild-Vandeput in 1684. son, and 2nd Bart., buried in died in 1713, æt. of London, Guildford 77; buried at Church, co. Esq. ford Church. M.I. Theydon Mount. Surrey. Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir= Sir Edward=Elizabeth, dau. of Three other Charles Hedges of Compton Basset, Smijth, 3rd John Wood of sons, and co. Wilts, Knight, LL.D., Judge of Baronet; London, Esq.; two daughshe died s.p. 23 the Court of Admiralty, and one of born in ters; all the Secretaries of State to King 1686, died May, 1748, aged 57, bur. at Theydied infants. William and Queen Anne; she died 18th Oct. 1719, buried at Theydon August, 1744. don Mount. 2nd Mount. 1st wife. wife. Sir Edw. Smijth, Elizabeth, dau. and heir Sir Charles Smijth, Elizabeth, 4th Bart., born of Thomas Johnson of 5th Bart., Sheriff, dau. of . . 12th Nov. 1710; Milton Bryant, co. Bedof Essex 1761; died Burgess of s.p. 24th March, died 4th March, ford, Esq.; died 22nd London, 1760, s.p. June, 1776, aged 54, 1773, aged 61. Esq., died bur. at Theydon Mount. Feb. 2, 1776. Rev. Sir William Smijth of Hill Hall, Abigail, dan. of Andrew Wood Ann, only of Shrewsbury, Esq., and at length heir to her brother and Hotham Hall, both co. Essex, 6th | Bart., Rector of Theydon Mount, unmarried. Richard Wood, Esq.; died 28 and of Stapleford Tawney in the same county; ob. 25th Jan. 1777, aged 57. Feb., 1787, aged 71.

Rev. Richard Smijth, Rec-=Charlotte, dau. tor of Great Warley, co. of James Mon-Essex; born 4th March, tague of Lack-1756; died in Nov. 1811. ham, co. Wilts. Elizabeth, mar. Mary, Anne, and in 1776, Capt. Emma; all died George Hand- young.

D

Hill Hall and Hotham Hall aforesaid, 7th Bart. born in Shrewsbury, 28 April, 1746; Colonel of the West Essex Militia 1799; died 1st May, 1823, bur. at Theydon Mount.

Sir William Smijth of Ann, only dau. of John Windham of Waghen, co. York, and Woodmansterne, co. Surrey, Esq., who took the name of BOWYER; she died 20 Dec. 1815; mar. 22 March, 1779.

Charles Smijth, Esq. Captain in the West Essex Militia; born at Lynn, co. Norfolk, in April, 1752; died in May, 1792; bur. at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Char-

lotte.

Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Vandeput, Bart.

Joseph Smijth, born 19th-Katherine, dau. of May, 1792; assumed the John Trotter, Esq. surname and arms of of Dyrham Park, co. Middlesex; WINDHAM, in addition to SMIJTH in 1823. mar. 1824.

Caroline, mar. Augustus James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart.

William Sir Thomas Smijth, Smith, 8th born in Bart.; born 6th Feb., 1780; ob. un-1781; ob. s.p. 5th Oct. married in 1802. 1833.

Sir John Smijth of Hill Hall aforesaid, 9th Bart., a Commander in the Royal Navy; died 9th Dec., 1838, unmarried.

Sir Edward Smijth, =Letitia Cicely, 10th Baronet, in youngest dan. of Holy Orders; born 1st March, 1785.

John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxon; mar. 29 May, 1813.

William Smijth,=Marianne Frances, 2nd dau. of Esq., eldest son; Sir Henry Meux of Theobalds, co. Herts, Bart.; mar. at Chesborn 22nd April, hunt, in that county, 2nd April, 1814. 1889.

Alfred John Edward Four Smijth, 2nd son; daughborn 20th August, ters. 1825.

Smpth.

(No. 2.)

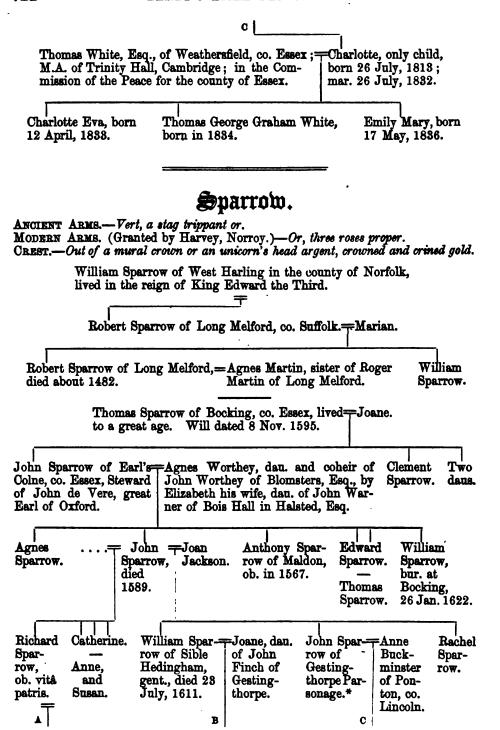
ARMS.—Azure, two bars wavy ermine, on a chief or a demi-lion rampant issuant sable.

CHEST.—An ostrich's head quarterly argent and sable, between two wings gules, in the beak a horseshoe or.

MOTTO.—" SUSTINE ET ABSTINE."

Judith, dan. of Nicholas Walmesley, Robert Smyth, Esq., of Rebecca, dau. of Esq., Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, Upton, co. Essex, Barr. Sir W. Romney, niece of Lord Chief Justice at-Law. Created a Sheriff of Lon-Bart. 30 March, 1665. Walmesley. don.

Smyth, Trafford, Esq., of the Smyths of Smyth, R.	l ester, mar. Fleet- od, Esq.
	e, mar. n Pyott,
Conway, dau. and heir of T. Hackett,—Trafford Smyth, died—Anne, niece D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor. in Jan. 1781-2. John Whate	
Smyth, 4th Smyth, Smyth, wood, Esq., and grand-Smyth. dau	nway, a , mar. Mills,
Robert Smyth, Vicar of—Dorothy, dau. of Woolavington and East T. Lloyd of Esq. Edward Page Dean, co. Sussex.	dau. of ttle, Esq.
born 10 Jan. 1744; M.P. for Colchester; died 12 Ap. 1802, bur. at Berechurch, co. Essex. died at Versailles	Clizabeth.
Thomas Este, Esq.; both living 1838. The results of the Bart., M.A.; of Trinity Elmore, Esq., of Panton, co. Hants, Issue. Esq.; both Hall, Cambridge; M.P. for Panton, co. Hants, Issue. Thomas Este, Berliff of Essex in 1832; in Commission of the Peace and one of the Deputy Lieutenants for Issue.	tte, mar. s Barow rother o s Este; ving



^{*} This John Sparrow bought Overhall in Gestingthorpe, and the Rectory, 4 October, 1608; sold the estate 26 April, 1623, but the Rectory remained in the family till 20 September, 1693, when Sir John Sparrow sold it.

Three John = daus., Sparrow, all died died May, un- 1648. mar.	=Margaret, William dau. of Spar died Cook of 1648 Bury St. had: Edmond's. Willispar of S	row, — in Barbari s, and Thomas issue of Wea iam field, M row, ible ingham. — ph row,	ne. John Sp. a Col. ir a, mar. 22 Nove a Ady at Gesti thersD. A John Dinesha stead, H the cour a Sir Jo	parrow, only son, on the Army, ob. mber, 1664, bur. ngthorpe. Sparrow lived at all, Great Maple-High Sheriff of aty, 1655; also hn Sparrow, of thorpe, lived
Joseph Sparrow, died in 1639; born in April, 1689.	Benjamin Spar row, born April 1689; ob. 1645.	- Samuel Spar l, born May, 1 ob. 1676, wit issue survivi	hout mar. 19	mar. John Wade of Hal-
John Sparrow, and William Sparrow, both died infants.	Anne, dau. of W liam Harrington Wallases, Great Maplestead, Esq	of Aug. 1636 1686, bur	ied in Sible w	rances Harring- n, widow, by hom no issue.
1662; died 27 Cl March, 1720. L	Samuel of arkson of Es angham Ju	Mastead, sq., born in lly, 1665; ed 1726.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Rose of Magan (? More) Hayes, co. Devon, Esq., mar. Oct. 1690.	Margaret, mar. Jerom Richard- son of Halstead, gent.
Henry Summers— of Colchester, Esq.	Elizabeth, only colorn 10 May, 16 mar. 8 Jan. 1705	88; Gosfield	n Sparrow of Mil, co. Essex,	ary Sparrow.
Martha Marshall= of Colchester, ob. 13 June, 1780, aged 69. 2nd wife.	of Halstead, Esq., christen- ed 10 Dec. 1697.	Sparrow of Off Jane Risby, d Heigham Risby and Elizabeth	and heir of Rob ton, co. Suffolk, au. and coheir of Thorpe Morie his wife. Bur. c. in 1720. 1st wi	by mar. of Samuel ux, Elliot.
William Sparrow, christened 27 Jan. 1737; died un- mar., bur. 14 Sept. 1754.	Elizabeth, christ at Halstead 27 1737, being 2 old; died unma May, 1786, aged	Jan. of Gosfi years Esq., ba r. 19 April, 1	pt. 8 Clerk, I 725; Bardfiel Oct. Colne, red 52. Wimbis	Chomas Bernard, Rector of Little d, Vicar of Earl's and Rector of h sinecure; she March, 1790,

Henry Weare

Sparrow, born

5 Feb. 1819.

Basil Sparrow,

born 1 Aug.

1820.

James Sparrow, James Sparrow, Elizabeth, born Jane, born 24 May, 1751; 24 Dec. 1754; bapt. 24 June following; bapt. 17 May, bapt. 16 May, bapt. 6 Jan. folmar. Fiske Manistre of 1753; bur. 5 1752; bur. 5 lowing; bur. 27 October, 1764. Halstead; died 81 July, March, 1753. March follow-Sarah, born 5, and bapt. John Sparrow, Clerk, Margaret, born James Sparrow, June 17, 1760; mar. Charles Edward Holof Gosfield, born 7 17 June, and born 30 April, and bapt. 25 Feb. 1756; bapt. 2 bapt. 15 July, den, Clerk, Vicar of March following; 1757; died an May, 1759; bur. Great Cornard, co. Sufdied 22 Aug. 1786. infant. 14 Sept. 1759. folk; died 5 April, 1830. Martha, born 15 Feb., bapt. 11 March, 1761; mar. Newman John Stubbin, Clerk, of Clopton Hall in Mary, born 19 Thomas Bernard Sparrow of Gosfield, born 4 Nov. July; bapt. 14 1766; bapt. 26 same month; died unmar. 5 Aug., and bur. Poslingford, Rector of Somersham, 2 Nov. 1761. co. Suffolk. April, 1798. Anne, youngest of the James Goodeve Sparrow Dorothy, one of the daus. of Basil Bury Beridge of of Gosfield Place, co. Esthree dans. and coheirs of James Crowe, Esq., of sex, Esq., born 29 Jan. Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, Clerk, mar. 18 December, 1770; bapt. 28 February, Lakenham, Norwich, following; died 3 Oct. mar. 80 October, 1799. 1817. 2nd wife. 2nd wife. 1838. James Crowe Spar-Jane, born 19 Nov. Elizabeth Ann, born Margaret, born row, born 8 Nov. 21 April, 1805; 25 May, 1801; died 1808; mar., 28 unmar. 27 July, March, 1826, Fiske mar., 10 Nov. 1802; died Sept. 1825. 1824, Wm. Goodeve Harrison, 1820, unmar. heir apparent to John Haynes Har-Bragge, Esq., Sarah Augusta, born Margaret, born 17 Capt. in Dra-12 Aug. 1807; ob. Nov. 1803, died 17 goons, heir aprison, Esq., of Copford Hall, co. Essex. 8 December, 1881, July following. parent to John Bragge, Esq., unmar. of Padboro', co. Devon.

Dorothy Emma,

born 4 Dec.

1821.

Annette Rosalie,

born 4 Sept.

1825.

John Beridge

Sparrow, born

24 June, 1828.

Tendring.

Same as in Vis. of 1612 and 1634.

Tirrell, Tyrrell.

This Pedigree is taken from Harl. MS. 1541, and Vis. of 1612, and thus continues:---

Sir Henry Tyrell of Heron, Knt., 2nd—Thomazine, son, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1551; dan. of Wilby license 20 May, 1570, he and his son alienated their share of the Manor of liam Gunstone of Great Sandford; died 20 May, 1588, possessed of the Manor of Springfield. London, Esq.

Thomas Tyrell of Heron, Esq. son and heir, married but died s.p.m., 3 April, 1540.

Thomas Tyrell of Heron, Esq., aged Mary, dau. of Sir John Sulyard of 48 anno 1588; died 25 Sept. 1592. Wethersden Hall, co. Suffolk, Knt.

Sir John Tyrell of Heron, Knt., aged 20, 1592; knighted 1603; mar. twice and died s.p.

Thomas Tyrell of Ram- Margaret, dau. of John sey's Tyrell in the county of Essex, Esq. 2nd son.

Filioll of Oldhall, co. Essex, in the parish of Rayne Parva, Esq.

Elizabeth, dau. of John—Sir John Tyrell of Spring-—Martha, dau. of Sir Evelyn, Esq., one of the Six Clerks in Chancery and sister of Sir John Evelyn of Westdean, co. Wilts, Knt.; mar. 14 Dec. 1624; died Feb. 1630, bur. at Westdean. 1st wife.

field, co. Essex, Knt., sometime of Wadham College, Oxford, B.A.; born 14 December, 1597; knighted 27 Jan. 1627-8; died 1675, aged 82, bur. at East Horndon.

Lawrence Washington of Garesdon, co. Wilts., Knt., Registrar of the Court of Chancery; mar. June, 1630; ob. 17 Dec. 1670, aged 90, bur. at East Horndon. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, born 6 Oct. 1629; mar. William Forster, Esq., eldest son of Sir Humfrey Forster of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Bart. He died 1660; she died 1713.

Sir John Tyrell of Heron=Lettice, dan. of aforesaid, Knt., born 14 Thos. Coppin of March, 1635; created a Baronet 22 Oct. 1666, in his father's lifetime; died 30 March, 1673, æt. 36, bur. at East Horndon.

Thos. Coppin of Mercatsel, co. Herts, Esq., died 8 March, 1660, bur. at Springfield. 1st wife.

A B Martha, mar. Sir Benjamin Charles Lawrence Tyrell, Esq., Thomas Tyrell, born 1 Nov. 1682, at Tyrell. Ayloffe of Brackstead, co. died s.p. Essex, Bart. died s.p. Springfield; died s.p. Martha, dau. and heir of Charles Sir Charles Tyrell of Heron= Mildmay of Woodham Mortimer, co. aforesaid, Bart., died 8 Feb. Essex, Esq., died 27 March, 1690, 1714, aged 54, bur. at East aged 27, bur. at East Horndon. Horndon. Anne, mar. Colonel Mary, dau. of Sir John Tyrell of Elizabeth, dau. and at length heir of James D'Olliffe, Heron aforesaid, William Windham of Earlsham, co. Norfolk, died 30 John Cotton of the Esq., afterwards Bart., only son and heir, aged about 10 Knighted, of Middle Temple, and anno 1695; died 21 June, 1729, bur. at East Horndon. Will Dec. 1762, aged Mitcham, co. of East Barnet, co. Surrey; bur. at Middlesex, Esq.; 79, bur. there. East Horndon. executrix 1780. 2nd wife. 1st wife. dated 1 Aug. 1728, proved 18 September, 1780. Elizabeth, Anne, died unmar. Mary, wife of John Martha, wife of Sir Comyns of Highat Writtle, co. died an Thomas Drury of Essex. infant. lands, co. Essex, Overstone in co. Northampton, Bart. Esq. John, Sir Charles Tyrell, Sir John Tyrell of Mary, only dau. and Elizabeth. Bart., ob. 27 July, heir of Thomas died soon died Heron aforesaid, 1735, aged 11, an Bart., only sur-Crispe of Barbold after infant. bur. at East viving son, born Half, co. Lanc., birth. Horndon. Esq., mar. 26 June, 24 March, 1725-6; died 5 Jan. 1766. 1762; ob. 28 Sept. 1766. Mary, bapt. at. St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, 1763, wife of Elizabeth, Arthur Saunders Viscount Studley, afterwards Earl of Arran in 2nd dau. the Kingdom of Ireland, mar. 29 Dec. 1787. Mary, mar. Tho-mas Palmer of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Freeman of Mar-Deborah, died garetting, co. Essex, Esq.; 2ndly to William unmar. Peacock of London, Esq. London, Esq.

Suliard.

Taken from Vis. of Suffolk, and Vis. of Essex, 1684, and thus continues:-

Thomas Sulyard of Flemyngs aforesaid,—Anne, only dau. of Thomas Hale of Esq., born 1573. Will dated 2, and proved 24 March, 1634, by Anne his relict and Executrix. Bur. in Runwell of Norwich. Executrix 1634.

a

D Edward Sulvard, Esq., of Flemyngs aforesaid. Will Thomas Tyrell=Elizabeth, dau. Augustine Thomas of Buttsbury, Flemyngs aforesaid. of Thomas Sulyard, Sulyard, dated 21 February, 1690; co. Essex, bur. Steward of Esq., Esq., 2nd died unmar. 7 November, 1692, aged 72, bur. in there. Chelmsford, co. 3rd son. son. Essex, Esq.; bur. at Hard-Runwell Chancel. Will wicke, co. proved 10 Nov. 1692. Cambridge. Dorothy, niece and coheir of Edward Sulyard, Esq., before-John Tyrell of Billericay, co.= Mary, 4th dau. of Essex, and Bernard's Inn, Lon-Giles Alleyne of don, Esq., died 20 Sept. 1712, Haseleigh Hall, mentioned, unmar. 1692; mar. William Marlow of Flemyngs aged 70, bur. in the Church of co. Essex, Esq., Great Burstead, co. Essex. living 1695; bur. aforesaid, Esq., in right of his at Great Burstead. Anne, aged John Tyrell of Billericay aforesaid, Mary, dan. and at length heir of Esq., only son, died 4 May, 1725, William Marlow, Esq., ob. 31 Dec. about 12, 1695. aged 38, bur. at Great Burstead. 1767, aged 81, bur. at Great Burstead. Sarah, dau. and = John Tyrell of Hatfield = Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Tyrell, Peverell, co. Essex, Esq., Lord of the Manors of coheir of John W. Master of Han-Esq., eldest son, ob. unmar. 20 Higham of ingfield, co. Essex, Boreham, co. Oct. 1736, aged Great and Little Wakermar. there 20 Dec. about 23, bur. ing in said co.; High 1759; died 3 May, Essex, Esq.; ob. Sheriff thereof 1770; ob. about 1758, s.p. at Great 1786, aged 48, bur. Burstead. 1st wife. 3 Nov. 1786, aged 72, bur. at Great Burstead.

Tyssen.

at Great Burstead.

Francis Tyssen of Ghent in Flanders, afterwards of Flushing in Zealand.

Daniel Tyssen, born at Flushing—Appolonia, dau. of Baldwin Ridley of Flushing in Zealand; died there about 1647, aged about 46. (nephew of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, who suffered for the Protestant Faith anno 1555), born at Flushing.

Francis Tyssen of London, Esq., born at Flushing—Dorothy, one of the daus. aforesaid, and naturalized by Act of Parliament, aged of Gerard Collent of Lon-65 in 1687. Will dated 5 May, 1690, proved 30 don, Esq. Living 1690. July, 1700.

F

2nd wife.

John Tyssen of the parish of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, Esq., died unmar.; Admon. granted to his father 11 September, 1681.

Francis Tyssen of Shacklewell,—Mary, dan. of Tho-in the parish of Hackney, co. mas Western of Middlesex, Esq., only surviving London, Esq son, aged 34, 1687. Executor fined for Alde to his father, 1700. Will dated Living 1717. 19 Aug., and proved 20 Dec. 1710.

London, Esq., who fined for Alderman.

Other children.

Samuel Tyssen of Hackney, co. Middlesex,= Esq., Executor to his brother John in 1730. Will dated 12 Aug. 1748; proved 17 Jan. 1748.

=Sarah, his wife, Executrix, 1748; died in May, 1779, bur. at Hackney, aged 72.

William Tyssen of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Mary, dau. and at length heir of John and of Offord Darcy, co. Huntingdon, Esq., died 1 Jan. 1778, aged 55, bur. at Hackney.

Wootton of Greenhithe, co. Kent, born there in 1746; mar. at Hackney 12 Jan. 1762. Living 1798.

Mary Anne, = John Jenner only dau., of Jesus College, Camb., D.D., Rector bapt. at Hatfield of Buck-Peverell, 16 Dec. 1760; land and mar. there Midley, both 4 June, 1778. Livco. Kent. Living 1798. ing 1798.

Sir John Tyrell of =Sarah, only dau. Boreham House, co. Essex, Bart., a Deputy Lieut., and in the Com. of the Peace for the cos. of Essex and Huntingdon; bapt. at Hatfield Peverell aforesaid, 20 July, 1762; created a Bart. of the United Kingdom by Patent 28 Sept. 1809; ob. 8 Aug. 1832.

Other children. of Willm. Tyssen of Cheshunt, co. Herts, and Offord Darcy, co. Hants, Esq.; born at Wilmington, co. Kent, 15 Feb. 1763; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 29 Nov. 1791.

Sir John Tyssen Tyrell—Eliza, eldest dau. and of Boreham House aforesaid, Bart., born at Chichester, 21 Dec. 1795; bapt. at St. Andrew's Church in said city, 16 Jan. 1796; M.P. for North Essex.

coheir of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet, co. York. Divorced by Act of Parliament.

Anna Maria, born at Cheshunt aforesaid, 16 Nov. 1792; mar. John Rob. Spencer Philips of Riffham's Lodge, Danbury, Essex.

Three daus.

Rev. Charles Tyssen Tyrell, Clerk, born at Harwich, co. Essex, 22, and there bapt. 23 Jan. 1804.

Mary, born at Cuton Hall in Springfield, co. Essex, 20 Feb. 1802; bapt. at Boreham; mar. John Wright, Esq., only son of Peter Wright, Esq., of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex.

Tufnell.

ARMS.—Azure, on a fess between three ostrich feathers argent as many martlets sable. CREST.—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the gauntlet a cutlass argent, hilt or.

Cressener.

William Cressener, Margaret, 4th dau. of Ralph Neville, buried at Sudbury, | Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and widow of Richard, Lord Scrope of Bolton. co. Suffolk, 1454.

Alexander Cressener, died in—Celia, dau. of Sir John 1496, buried at Sudbury. Radcliffe, Kt.

From whom it is presumed descended

John Cressener, Esq., co. Essex. Sabriani Freebody, died in 1598.

Richard = Tufnaile.

Edward Cressener, Esq., = Edith, dau. of Richard Hassall, Esq., of Earl's Colne, co. Essex. | of Meriden, co. Warw.

Richard Tufnaile or Tufnell, Elizabeth, dau. citizen and brewer of London, and Clapham, co. Surrey; M.P. for Southwark 1640; died in Aug. 1640.

and heir of William Humphries, Esq.

George Cressener, Esq., of Earl's Colne, living 1664.

=Mary, dau. and heir of John Haling, gent., of London.

of London, merchant, and of Monken Hadley, co. Middx., ob. 1699.

John Tufnaile—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jolliffe, Alderman of London, by Rebecca, dau. of Walter Boothby, Esq., by Catherine his wife, sister and coheir of Henry Witham, which Sir William Jolliffe was son of Thomas Jolley or Jolliffe, Esq., of Leek, co. Stafford, and Buglawton, co. Chester, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mainwaring, Esq., of Whitmore.

George Cressener, Esq., Maria Anna, daur. of Nathaniel of London, ob. 4 Nov. Payler, Esq., 1722, bur. at of Nun Earl's Colne. Monkton, co. York.

Samuel Tufnell, Esq., of Monken Hadley aforesaid, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Langleys, co. Essex. M.P. for Malden 1727, Cressener, Esq. for Colchester 1728, and Great Marlow 1741. Died 28 Dec. 1758, bur. at Pleshey.

John Jolliffe Tufnell,=Anna, dau. of Wil-Esq., of Langleys afore- liam Meeke, Esq., said, eldest son, died of North Allerton, 23 Sept. 1794. co. York.

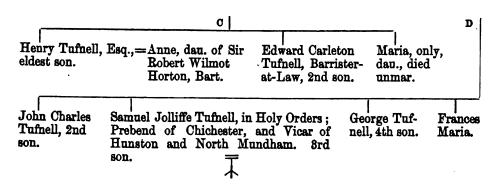
Elizabeth, eldest dau. died unmar. in 1794.

Mary Anne, 2nd dau., died unmar. 1790.

B
John Tufnell dau. Samuel Jolliffe of Waltham of Tufnell, Esq., of Tufnell, Engleys, eldest Season, died unmar. 9 May, 1820. William — Anna, eldest dau. of John Tufnell, Close, Esq., of 4th son, Easby House, ob. s.p. co. York.
John William Eliza Anne, eldest dau., Louisa Anne, 2nd dau., mar., Tufnell. Tufnell. mar. Sir Thomas Pilk- 21 Dec. 1805, to Sir William inton, Bart., of Chevet Lawrence Young of Marlow Park, Bart.
John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq.,—Catherine William—Hannah Maria, of Langleys, eldest son, born 21 Sept. 1778; in the Commission of the Peace, and one of the Deputy-Lieutenants for the county of Essex, and Sheriff in 1823. Catherine William—Hannah Maria, Dorothy, eldest Tufnell, dau. of John dau. of Sir in Holy Naylor, Esq., of Michael Pilk- Orders, Newsted, co. 2nd son. York.
John Jolliffe Tufnell,=Caroline Mary, 2nd dau. of William Michael eldest son, born 1 C. T. Tower, Esq., of Weald Tufnell, born 31 July, 1805. Hall, co. Essex. Jan. 1816.
Thomas Pilking- George Cressener Isabella Elizabeth. Catherine. ton Tufnell, born Tufnell, born 28 Anne. = — 5 April, 1819. May, 1821. Rev. H. Maria Louisa. Cockerell. — Anne.
Harriet Dorothea.
George Tufnell,=Maria Newton, dan. of Cornelius Anne, 3rd dan. in Holy Orders, Kortwright, Esq., of Highlands, mar. T. W. Srd son. co. Essex. Holden, Esq.
George Foster Tufnell, Esq., of Chichester,—Mary, dau. of Colonel of the East Middlesex Militia, born in 1728; M.P. for Beverley 1762 and 1774; mar. Esq., of Chichester. 2nd wife. 1st at Bath, 11 Feb. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Foster, Esq., of Ireland, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1758; he died 10 July, 1798.

William Tufnell of Chichester, born—Mary, dau. and coheir of Lough Carleton, 1769; died 26 April, 1809.

Esq., died 31 August 1829.



Tyssen.

(See Tyrell.)

Malmesley.

ARMS.—Gules, on a chief ermine two hurts.

CREST.—A lion statant gardant ermine, ducally crowned or.

Thomas Walmesley of Sholley, co. Elizabeth, dau. of Wil-Lanc., vixit 22 Hen. VIII. liam Travers of Nateby, (Vis. of Lanc. 1664-5.) co. Lanc., Esq. Thomas Walmesley of Sholley, gent., 28 Hen.—Margaret, dau. of....Livesey VIII.; ob. 17 April, 26 Eliz. 1584. of Livesey, co. Lancaster. John Walmes-Elizabeth, 2nd Nicholas Sarah, dau. of Alice, eldest dau., ley, Barrister Walmesley, Sir Thomas mar.... Hetherdau., mar. sall of Hethersall, merchant Kemble, Lord of Gray's Inn, Nowell of Marof London. Mayor of 8th son. co. Lancaster. ley, co. Lanc. London. Thomas Walmesley of Chalfont=Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis of London. St. Peters, co. Bucks.

the Common Pleas; ob. at Dunkenhalgh 10 James I., bur. in the Church of Blackburn, co. Lanc., under a fair monument, demolished 1664.

Sir Thos. Walmesley of Dunkenhalgh,—Ann, sole dan. and heir of Robert co. Lanc., Knt., one of the Judges of Shuttleworth of Hacking, in Billington parish, Lanc., and Jane Browne his wife, sister and coheir of Richard Browne of Ribbleton Hall, co. Lanc., gent.; she died at Dunkenhalgh 19 April, 1635, bur. with her husband.

Eleanor, dau. of Sir H. Danvers,= Knight, created Lord Danvers of Dantsey, and Earl of Danby, by Eliz. his wife, youngest of the four daus. and coheirs of John Nevil, Lord Latimer; she died 1601, bur. at Cowthorp, co. York, 21 Sept. 13 Eliz. 1st wife.

Thomas Walmesley, Mary, dau. of Sir Esq., living 1611; Richard Houghton ob. at Dunkenhalgh of Houghton Tower, 12 March, 1641, co. Lanc., Knt. and Bart.; died at Dunbur. in the Church of Blackburn. kenhalgh 13 July, 1632, bur. at Black-

burn.

Ann, mar. 1st—Sir Edward Os-Will'm Middle- borne of Keveton of Thurnton, ton, co. York, co. York, Esq. Bart.

Ann, dau. of = Charles = Mary, dau. Clerk of York-Walmesley of Robert of Selby, Charnock of shire. She Astley, co. co. York, remar. Chas. ob. 1672, Lanc.; bur. Fairfax of at Selby. bur. at York; ob. Selby. 1st wife. 1717, bur. at York, s.p.

Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart., created Viscount Latimer, Éarl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen, and Duke of Leeds.

John Walmesley, bur. at Cowthorp, 25 April, 1600.

Sir Thomas Walmesley of Dunkenhalgh, Knighted 11 Aug. 1617; died 18 July, 1687, bur. at Blackburn.

Juliana, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux of Sephton, co. Lanc., Bart., and sister of Richard, 1st Viscount Molineaux; she ob. Oct. 1668, bur. at Cowthorp.

Elizabeth, mar. Richard Sherborn of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc., Esq.; she ob. 12 Dec. 1666, both bur. at Milton, co. York.

Richard Walmesley of Dun-—Mary, dau. and coheir kenhalgh, Esq., son and of Bartholomew Froheir, succeeded his grand- mond of Sheen, co. father; ob. 28 April, 1679, Surrey, Esq.; ob. 25

Thomas John Walmesley, Walmesley. ob. young. died young.

0 D

Thomas Walmesley, ob. vitâ patris at Paris, 26 August, 1677.

bur. at Blackburn.

Richard Walmesley, ob. young at Rome, 23 Nov. 1680.

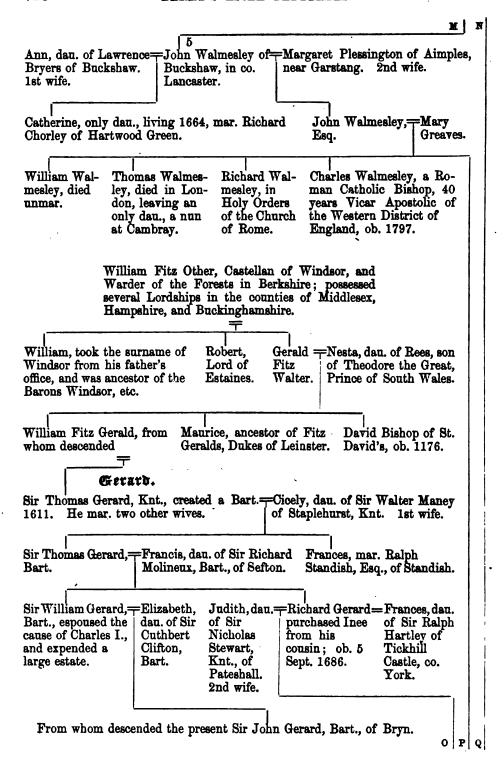
July, 1687, bur. at Paris.

Charles Walmesley, ob. at St. Omers, an infant, 2 June, 1680, bur. at Blackburn.

						1	0
Bartholomew mesley, heir brothers, of kenhalgh; o 29 December bur. at Black	to his of Dun- is b. there is r, 1701, it kburn.	of John surviving thy, dau. c ton, Earl	Smith, but of dau. by D of Nicholas V of Portland; 9, bur. at Be	only Walt oro- died Ves- at St. ob. in 10	mesley, young Omers	Francis Walmesley, died an infant.	
Francis Wal of Dunkenhas only son and born 13 Oct. living 1708; s.p., when th line of Dunk halgh became	algh, and heir, 2: 1696; 1: ob. be male Becen-	Iary, ob. n infant 8 Nov. 702; ur. at black- urn.	Juliana, ob an infant 29 Oct. 1702, bur. at Black- burn.	est dau length s born 4 J	., and a lole heir, [an. 1697] 794; she Charles	Lord Petre of	
Mary, a nun at Paris, 1686. Liv- ing 1708.	1708; n Wm. Did of Wrigh	nar. conson	Elizabeth, a nun at Paris.	nun at 1 Paris (in 1	1780; m Clifton of Lytham, c	Mathea, livin ar. Thomas Clifton, and co. Lancashir as living 170	of e,
Ann, dau. an Joseph Watt Preston, co. ter, relict of French of Pr 1st wife.	con of Lancas- Edw.	of Sams	bury or ury, co.	=Fridiswid of Richar of Rod, co ford. 2n	d Rod .Here- d wife.	Dorothy, day of John Day by of Crofton co. Lanc. 31 wife.	1- 0,
Juliana, mar. Viscount Car			 lleanor, mar. f Sprodboro				ar.
Richard died abo	Walmesle	y of Shol		ret, dau. o hwick, co.		Walmesley	
The man and the latest		Richard ley, æt. 1664.	Walmesley 66, 13 Sep	of Shol-		dau. of Wil Rodburne.	liam
Thomas Wal 1st son, ob. 1		1001.		I			

```
12
Gerard Walmesley,
                                                                 William Walmes-
                       Thomas Walmes—Elizabeth, dan. of
                                                                ley, ob. unmar.
                                           Henry Mossock
ob. young.
                      ley, aged 41,
                       1664. Inherited of Cunscough,
                                          | co. Lanc.
George Walmesley,
                      Sholly.
ob. young.
Richard Walmesley, set.—Jane Houghton of Park Hill, co. 8, 18 Sept. 1664; living Lancaster, sister to William Hough-1788; died 19 August, ton, Esq., she died 18 Nov. 1722;
                                                                       Ann, a nun
                                                                       at Ayre in
                                                                       France.
1787.
                            bur. at Blackburn.
Thomas Wal- Mary, dau. mesley of of Wm. Cole-
                                  William Wal-
                                                   John Wal-
                                                                  Edward Wal-
                                                   mesley, liv-
                                                                  mesley, killed
                                  mesley, ob.
                 grave of Lon-
Sholley, born
                                  16 March,
                                                   ing 1788;
                                                                  at sea.
                                                   died s.p.
21 Oct. 1681;
                 don, ob. Nov. 1752, s.p.
ob. 20 April,
                 1721.
1755.
   Joseph Walmesley, born
                               Francis Walmesley, born 11
                                                                 Mary, born 16
   7 October 1715; ob.
                               April, 1718; living 1783;
                                                                 Sept. 1713;
   at Liverpool in April,
                               died at Dollwort in Lorraine;
                                                                 living 1783;
   1759, s.p.
                               Sub-Prior of the Monastery.
                                                                 ob. unmar.
Richard Walmesley,
                       Thomas Colegrave Walmes-Elizabeth, dau. of John
                       ley of Sholley, Esq., born Turner of Hampstead, 28 Aug. 1713; ob. 12 May, co. Middlesex, Esq.,
a priest, born 14
Dec. 1709; living
                       1775; bur. at Ingatestone mar. 10 April, 1758.
1738; ob. at Shol-
ley.
                       Church.
Richard Joseph Wal-
                                                      Thomas William Wal-
                           Catherine, dau. of John
mesley, born 22 Aug.
                           Manby of Downsells
                                                      mesley, born 10 Sept.
                                                      1767; ob. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 5
1764; died about 1800,
                           Hall, co. Essex, Esq.,
bur. at Alverstoke in
                          mar. 25 Aug. 1794, at
                           Hammersmith. Living
co. Hants. M.I. in
                                                      Jan. 1825, bur. in the
that Church.
                           1839.
                                                      vault at Moorfields
                                                      Chapel.
Thomas George Walmesley of Richmond, co. Susan, dau. of ....
Surrey, and Sholley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
                                                     Trusler.
Anthony Walmesley, born at Nelmes,
                                              John Walmesley, born at
near Hornchurch, co. Essex.
                                              Richmond, co. Surrey.
Richard Walmesley of Middleton Mary Anne, 2nd dan. of Joseph Hall, co. Essex, Esq., in the Com- Lescher of West End, Hamp-
mission of the Peace for that co.; stead, Esq., mar. at Hampstead.
born 25 Nov. 1790.
                                    G
                                                                          ΗI
                                                                              IJK
```

- G H I J K
Richard Wal- mesley, born mesley, 4 May, 8 Dec. 1822; 23 Nov. 30 Aug. born 1 Nov. 1826; bapt. at 1823; bapt. 1828; bapt. 1835; bapt. at Kensington, at Kensing- co. Middlesex. ton. wood. Brentwood.
Henry Wal—Mary, dau. Michael Wal-=Harriet, sister Frances, ob. mesley of of William mesley of of Mary Ann, æt. 8 years, Furze Hall, co. Essex, Esq., born 1 Nov. 1799; mar. 1 May, 1832.
William Joseph Catherine Henry Joseph Wal- Edward Joseph Walmesley, born Mary, born mesley, born 24 Walmesley, born 29 June, 1835. 30 May, Oct. 1836. 18 May, 1838.
All born and bapt. at Furze Hall; registered with the Officiating Clergyman at the Chapel of Ingatestone Hall, in the co. of Essex. Robert Walmes- Catherine, born 17 Eliza Mercy Mag- Mary, born ley, a monk of April, 1759; ob. 7 dalen, born 23 17 Oct. la Trappe, born Jan. 1785, unmar., July, 1760; ob. 1761; ob. 12 Feb. 1770. bur. in the vault of 20 Aug. 1787, 23 March, the Turners at bur. with her sister 1807. Hampstead. Catherine.
Ann, born Henrietta, born 4 Frances, born 16 Feb. Ellen Monica, 7 Feb. Jan. 1766; died 1772; mar. at Hammer-living 1820. 1763; ob. young, bur. in the smith Church to Nicholas 20 Oct. new Church, J. Selby of Acton, Esq. 1814, un-Thorndon, co. Living 1820.
Richard Walmes- Robert Charles Wal- Henry Wal- James Walley, a priest, liv- Walmesley, mesley, ob. a mesley, ob. mesley, ob. ing 1733; ob. at lost at sea. prisoner at 1734, s.p. 7 April, Ormskirk, 5 May, Liverpool, 1777.
Francis Walmes- Elizabeth, ob. Juliana. Margaret, born 7 Jan. ley, ob. April, 1733. — 1700; mar. William 1760, on his re- — Dorothy, Colegrave of London; turn from India, Anne, ob. and ob. 24 June, 1768. He s.p. 1782, both Dorothy, living 1783. M



o P! Q
Thomas Gerard—Mary Richard—Jane, dau. of Other children, of Ince, Esq., Wright. Gerard. Samuel Pres- who all died cott, Esq. unmar.
Richard Gerard, Esq., of Ince, ob. s.p. 1743. Richard Gerard.—Isabella, dau. of John Baldwin, Esq.
John Wal—Mary, sister and coheir of William Gerard of Ince, to which he succeeded on the death of his died uncousin Richard, who ob. s.p. 1743; he died unmar.
Richard Walmesley, Esq.,—Sarah, dau. of James ob. 1790. Worthington, Esq.
William Charles Walmesley, Esq.,—Elizabeth, dau. of John Jeffereys Dorothy Gerard of Westwood House, co. Wal- Lancaster, born 16 July, mesley. 1781. Charles Walmesley, Esq.,—Elizabeth, dau. of John Jeffereys Mary, dau. of John Jeffereys, Esq., of ob. the Royal Crescent, Bath, mar. 1814. 17 Nov. 1804.
Charles Walmesley, born William Gerard John Walmes- 30 May, 1805; died un- Walmesley, ley, born 1809. ley, born 1811.
Thomas Herman Vivian Oswald Frances. Sarah. Eliza Maria. Walmesley, Walmesley, — born 1813. born 1816. born 1828. Eleanora.
Robert Walmesley—Isabel, dau. of Ralph Park- of Coldecots, co. inson of Chipping, co. chant of London. Lanc. Lanc.
Richard Wal- mesley of mar. John Holdcroft,co. Lanc., Esq. 2nd son. Elizabeth, dau. and—Thomas Walmes-—Catherine, dau. of Grimshawe of the co. Lanc., Esq., New House in the et. 63, 1664. Forest of Pendle, co. Lanc. 1st wife. R
· ·

R Ann, wife of William Richard. Robert Walmesley, = Ann, dau. of Isabel. of Coldecots, æt. 35, Thorn-Crombock of Clerk ton of Thorn-Charles. Hill, co. Lanc. 1664. ton, co. York. Edward Walmesley of Banister-Ann, dan. of Hawkes-Henry Walmesley, Hall, co. Lancaster, died about | worth of Hawkesworth, co. a priest. 1601. York. 1 2 Edward Wal-=Dorothy, dau. of Richard Walmes-Thomas = Frances, dau. Walmesley. of Edward Christopher Andermesley of ley, died young. 1st son. Stanley, Esq., Bannister. ton of Harwick of More Hall. Hall; living (? Lostock), co. Elizabeth, mar. Lanc., relict of W. co. Lancaster. 1664, æt. 71. Roger Hodgkin-Walton of the son. Duchy of Lanc.

Warren.

(No. 1.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a lion rampant argent between three lozenges or, each charged with an increscent gules, in chief a cross-crosslet gold. [Dare.] 2 and 3. Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three battle-axes erect or as many eagles displayed of the field. [Hall.]

CREST OF HALL.—A demi-lion rampant azure bezante, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet or, and holding between the paws a lozenge charged with an

increscent, as in the arms.

CREST OF DARE.—A horse's head couped sable, semée of mullets or, armed proper, bridled argent, on the head two ostrich feathers of the first and third, and holding in the mouth a battle-axe or.

William Warren, came into England with William the Conqueror, who gave him all Chirkland, with the Honor of Broomfield and Yall. William I., King of Maud, dau. of Baldwin, 5th England, commonly called the Conqueror, born 1026; ob. 9
September, 1087.

William Warren, a nobleman from Normandy, created Earl—Gundred, dau. of Wilof Surrey by King William Rufus; ob. 1088, bur. in the Priory of Lewes, co. Sussex, which he founded. | liam the Conqueror, ob. 1085.

William Warren, Earl—Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl Vermandois, Warren and Surrey, and brother to Philip, King of France; ob. 1131. ob. 1138.

 \mathbf{A}

William Warren, Earl Warren and Ela, dau. of William de Belesme, Surrey, took the Cross and died in son of Robert de Belesme, Earl the Holy Land 1148. of Arundel; ob. 1174.

Hameline Plantagenet (natural son of Geffrey, Earl-Isabella Warren, Countess of of Anjou, father of King Henry II.); was Earl Warren and Surrey, only dau. Warren and Earl of Surrey jure uxoris; ob. 1202. and heir; ob. 1199.

William de Warren, Earl Warren and Maud, eldest dau. of William Marshall, Earl Surrey, ob. 1289. 2nd husband. of Pembroke, and coheir to her brother.

John de Warren, Earl Warren and Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of the Surrey, Regent of Scotland under Marches of Acquitaine and Poictou, by Queen King Edward I. Ob. at Kenning-Isabella, relict of King John, and mother of ton 1804. Hen. III. Mar. 1247; obiit 1256.

William Warren, only son, died in—Joan, dan. of Robert de Vere, the lifetime of his father. Earl of Oxford, ob. 1293.

Fitzalan. Alan Fitz Flal,

came into Eng-

land with Wil-

queror, who gave

him the Castle of

Madok ap Mere-

dith, co. Salop.

liam the Con-

Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, mar. 1101; ob. 1 May,

1118, bur. at

Westminster.

King of England, crowned 1100; ob. 1 Dec. 1135, bur.

at Read-

ing.

Maud, dau. of=Henry I.,=Adeliza, dau.=William de Albini, of Godfrey, Duke of Brabant, by gift of the King had the castle of

Arundel.

Living 1150.

Lord of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and, jure uxoris, Earl of Arundel. Founded the Priory of Buckenham. Bur. at Wymondham, co. Norfolk.

Albini, de.

William Fitz Alan, Helen, dau. of Sir Lord of Clun and Oswalstree, founded the Abbey of Haghmond.

William Peverell, Knt., who had the lands between Morlaix and Kyriec.

William de Albini, Maud, dau. and heir of James de St. Earl of Arundel and Sussex and Hillary, and widow. of Roger, Earl of Lord of Buckenham; ob.1176, bur. | Clare and Hertford. at Wymondham.

William Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswalstree. 1138.

William de Albini, 3rd Earl of Arundel and Sussex, Lord of Buckenham. Ob. 1199, buried at Wymondham.

William Fitz Alan,;—Isabel, dau. of Lord of Clun and Sir Ingelram de Say, Kt., Oswalstree, ob. 10 of King John, Lady of Clun. 1209. B

William de Albini, Earl=Mabel, sister and of Arundel and Sussex, | coheir of Ralph living 3 Hen. III. Ob. de Blundeville, in Italy 1221, bur. at Earl of Chester. Wymondham.

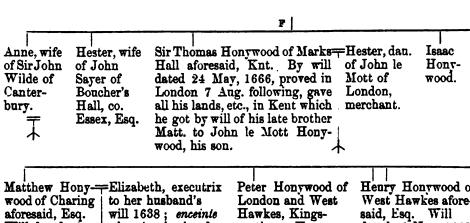
 \mathbf{D}

C

D R John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and of Oswalstree on the Isabel, 2nd sister and codeath of his brother William without issue. Had the heir to William and Castle of Blancminster, and one of the Marchers of the Hugh, Earls of Arm Hugh, Earls of Arundel, by whom he had the castle Marches of Wales 20 Hen. III. Died in or before 28 and manor of Arundel. of that reign (according to Banks, 24 H. III.). John Fitz Alan, cousin and one of the heirs of-Maud, dau. of Roesia de Verdon, Hugh de Albini, Earl of Arundel 28 Henry III. remar. Richard de Arundeville. Had livery of his father's lands the same year. Both living, 2 Ed. I. Ob. 52 Hen. III. John Fitz Alan, son and heir,—Isabella, dan. of Roger Mortimer of Chirk, Knt., 22 years old 52 Henry III.; had dower 56 Hen. III. She remar. Robert, son ob. 56 Hen. III. of Robert Hastang, 18 Ed. I. Had been previously mar. to Ralph de Arderne. Richard Fitz Alan, son and heir, of age 16 Edward I.;—Alisona, dau. of the summoned to Parliament as Earl of Arundel 22 Edw. I.; | Marquis of Saluces in ob. 80 Edw. I. Italy. Alice, dau. of William, and sister and—Edmund Fitz Alan, son and heir, aged 16 years sole heir to John, Earl of Warren 30 Edw. I. Summoned to Parliament as Earl and Surrey; ob. 14 Edw. II. of Arundel 34 Edw. I. Beheaded at Hereford 20 Edw. II. Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, Elianor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of restored to Parliament 4 Edw. III. Lancaster, and sister to Henry, Duke of and 25 and 28 same reign, K.G.; Lancaster; mar. in or before 21 Edward III. Ob. 49 of that reign (1875), bur. in the ob. 24 Jan. 1875, bur. in the Chapter House, Lewes, 49 Edw. III. Chapter House, Lewes. 2nd wife. John Fitz Alan, 2nd son, Marshal of England 1 Rich. Elianor, dau. and coheir of II. Summoned to Parliament 1, 2, and 3 Rich. II. by John, Lord Maltravers, ob. the title of John de Arundel. Ob. 8 Rich. II. 6 Henry IV. John Fitz Alan or Arundel, Lord Maltravers, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Lord Spenson and heir, ob. 14 Rich. II. cer, ob. 14 Hen. IV. Sir Thomas Fitz Alan, alias Arundel, of Bechworth Castle, co.=Jane, dau. of Henry Surrey, Knt., Steward of the Household to King Henry VI. Movne. Browne. Sir Thos. Browne of Bechworth Castle=Eleanor, sole dau. and heir of Sir Thos. aforesaid, Knt., Treasurer of the House- | Fitz Alan, alias Arundel, brother to John, hold to Hen. VI. Attainted 1 Ed. IV. Earl of Arundel.

E Sir George Browne of Bechworth Castle, Elizabeth, dau. of Paston, and Knt., beheaded temp. Richard III., 1483. | relict of Richard, Lord Poynings. Sir Matthew Browne of Bechworth, Kt. ... dan. of Sir Richard Guilford, Knt. Henry Browne of Bechworth, Katherine, dau. of Sir Willm. Shellev, Knt., Justice Esq., ob. vitâ patris. of the King's Bench. 1st wife. Sir Thomas Browne of Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir William Bechworth, Knt. Fitz Williams, Knt. 1st wife. Youdmood. William de Honywood, temp. Henry II. Edwin de Honywood. Mabilla, dan. and heir of Nicholas de Handlo. Pagan de Honywood. Allan de Honywood, temp. Edw. III.= William de Honywood.—Catherine, dau, and heir of Thos. Caseborne of Caseborne. Allan de Honywood.≂ Thomas de Honywood, who served in the Par--Mary, dan. of William Lovelace liament for Hythe, co. Kent, 29 Hen. VI. of Bethersden, co. Kent. John Honywood, Esq., 1557.—...dan. of Barnes. Robert Honywood of Charing, Mary, dau. & heir of Robert Atwater of Royton and Lenham, co. Kent; died at Marks Hall 16 co. Kent, Esq., ob. 1576. May, 1620, aged 93. Dorothy, dan. of John=Robert Honywood of Pet=Elizabeth, dan. of Sir Thomas in Charing, co. Kent, and | Browne of Bechworth Castle, Crooke, Doctor of Civil Laws. 1st wife. of Marks Hall, co. Essex, co. Surrey. 2nd wife. Esq.

^{*} Monumental Inscription at Marks Hall:—" Mary Waters, daughter and coheir of Robert Waters of Lenham, in the county of Kent, Esq., wife of Robert Honywood of Charing in the same county, had at her decease lawfully descended from her 367 children, viz. 16 of her own body, 114 grandchildren, 228 in the third generation, and 9 in the fourth. She led a most pious life, and in a Christian manner died at Marks Hall in the 93rd year of her age, and in the 44th year of her widowhood, on the 16th of May, Anno Dom. 1620."



Matthew Honywood of Charing aforesaid, Esq. Will dated 18 September, proved in London 26 October, 1638. Elizabeth, executrix to her husband's will 1638; enceinte when her husband made his will. She was the dau. of Sir George Rivers of Chafford, co. Kent, Bart.

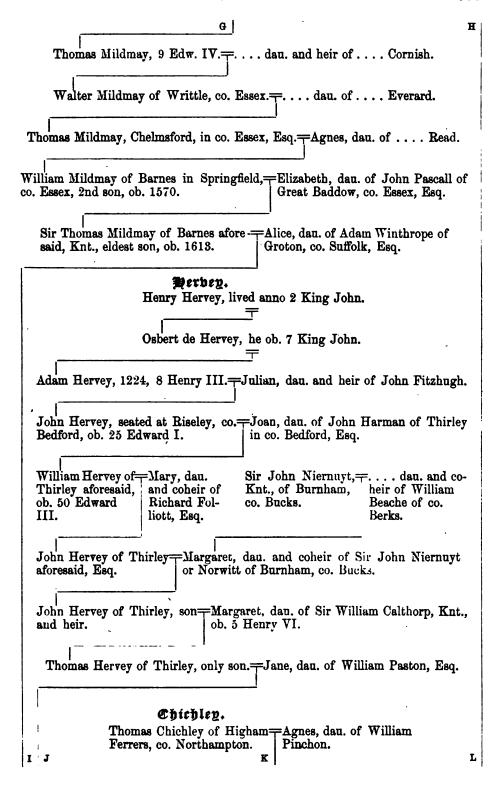
Peter Honywood of London and West Hawkes, Kingsnorth, co. Kent, gent., sole executor to his brother Henry's will. Will dated 5 July, 1682, proved in London 15 December, 1685. Henry Honywood of West Hawkes aforesaid, Esq. Will dated 18 Nov. 1662, proved in London Nov. 1663.

Michael Honywood, Clerk, Dean of Lincoln. Will dated 28 May, proved in London 24 Sept. 1681.

H

Hugh de Mildmay. Sir Richard Mildmay, Knt., lived in the reign of King Henry II. Roger Mildmay. Henry Mildmay. Ralph Mildmay. Ralph Mildmay. Henry Mildmay. Henry Mildmay. Robert Mildmay. Henry Mildmay. Robert Mildmay. Robert Mildmay, 17 Richard II. Robert Mildmay, 3 Hen. IV.—... dan. and heir of Rowse

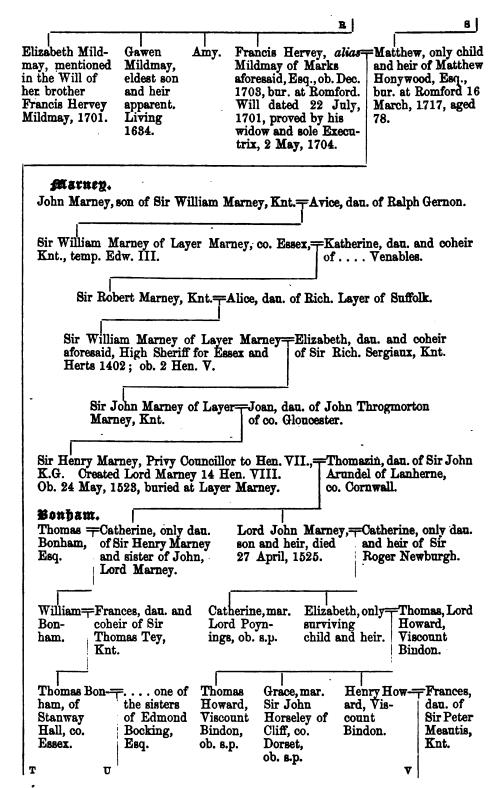
APPENDIX.



I J L Henry Chichley, Archbishop of Canter-bury; Founder of All Souls' College of William Chichley, Alderman of London, and Sheriff; mar. Beatrix, dau. of William Oxford; ob. 12 April, 1448, bur. in Canterbury Cathedral. Barrett. John Chichley of Wimpole, co. Margery, dan. of Sir Thomas Knowles, Camb., Chamberlain of London. Knt., twice Lord Mayor of London. John Hervey, only son of Thos. Hervey of-Christian, and dan. of John Thirley, by Jane Paston. Chichley, Esq. John Hervey of Thirley, Esq., Alice, dan. of Nicholas Morley of Glynd, co. son and heir. Sussex, Esq. Drury. Henry Drury.—Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Freschill, Knt. Nicholas Drury of Rougham, co. - Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Suffolk, Esq. Simon Saxham. Nicholas Drury.-Joan, dau. of Thomas Heath of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Esq. Henry Drury of Ickworth, Elizabeth, dan. of George co. Suffolk, Esq. Eaton, Esq. Thomas Hervey, 2nd son, -Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury of Ickworth, had Ickworth, co. Suffolk. | co. Suffolk, Esq.; ob. 2 July, 1525, bur. at St. jure uxoris. | Mary's Church, St. Edmundsbury, co. Suffolk. jure uxoris. William Hervey of Ickworth, 3rd son, died 1=Jane, dau. of John Cockett, Aug. 1538, bur. at St. Mary's Church aforesaid. of Ampton, co. Suffolk, Esq. Chenow of Picardie. -... dau. and heir of Arteville. Sir Simon le Grand of Normandy. -... dau. and heir of Chenow. Edward, King of England, Founder—Phillipa, dan. of William, 3rd of the Most Noble Order of the Earl of Holland, Hainault, Garter; ob. 1377. and Zealand; ob. 1369. MN

0 1 PQ John of Gaunt, Duke—Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Rouet (? Roelt), Knt., and widow of Sir Hugh Swinford, Knt.; of Lancaster, K.G., ob. 1399. ob. 1403. 3rd wife. Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland-Joan Beaufort, dau. of John of and Raby, K.G., Earl Marshal of | Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; ob. 1440. 2nd wife. England; ob. 1425. Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumber-FElianor, dau. of Ralph land, and Constable of England; K.G. Neville, 1st Earl of West-1455. morland. Sir Ralph Percy, Jane, dau. of Sir John Tey of Essex, Knt., who gave Knt., 4th son. the manor of Bursted, in that county, to Sir Ralph Percy on his marriage. Sir Simon le Grand of Normandy came from—Catherine, dau. of Sir Ralph Percy, and heir to her mother. France into England with Henry VI. Sir John Wiltshire, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Knt. Simon le Grand. Bridget, dau. and heir, and widow of Sir Nicholas Hervey, 3rd son, Gentle-Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. 2nd wife. | man of the Privy Chamber to Hen. VIII. Sir George Hervey of Marks, co. Essex, Knt., Frances, dau. and coheir of 2nd son, Lieutenant of the Tower of London; Sir Leonard Beckwith, Knt., ob. 10 Aug. 1605, bur. at Romford, co. Essex. and Eliz. Cholmondeley. William Mildmay,= Sir Gawen Harvey, Margaret, dau. of Elizabeth, coheir Esq., eldest son Sir George Hervey, to her brother, Knt., 5th but only and heir, ob. in Knt., and coheir to surviving son, aged mar. Sir Nicholas the life-time of his her brother Sir Coote of Valence, 30 years, anno father. Gawen Hervey, Kt. co. Essex, Knt. 1605. Sir Thomas Mildmay ...eldest Carew Mildmay, alias - Dorothy, dau. of of Barnes aforesaid, dau. of Hervey of Marks William Gerrard of Knt., was great grand-father to Sir William aforesaid, Esq., 2nd Sir John Harrow-on-the-Erneley, son, adopted heir to Hill, co. Middlesex, Mildmay of Moul-Sir Gawen Hervey, Esq., and sister to Knt. sham, Bart. 1st son. Sir Gilbert Gerrard.

Knt., whose cousin and heir he was. Living 1634.



William Bonham∓Anne, dau. of London, merchant. Will dat. 81 Jan. 1638, proved in London 3 July, 1639.

ס ו

of. Babbington.

George Bonham, eldest son, mar. Bishopp.

Douglas Howard, only child, mar. Sir Arthur George, and had issue Ambrosia George, only child, who died s.p.

V

Thomas Bonham of Valence in the parish of Dagenham,—Anne, dau. of Edward co. Essex., gent., a Captain in the Trained Bands there Manning of St. Mary 1634. Will dated 29 April, 1676, proved in London Cray, co. Kent. 15 June following. Living 1676.

of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., only son and heir. Bapt. at Dagenham 26 Feb. 1636, and was there buried.

Thomas Bonham of Valences, Elizabeth, dau. of Micklethwaite of London. Will (in which she is described of Corbetts Tye, co. Essex, widow) dated 27 July, 1724, pr. in London 28 Sept. 1725.

Elizabeth, bapt. at Dagenham 6 March 1635.

George Mildmay of-Rebecca, dau. Corbetts Tye, co. Essex, and Edmonton, co. Middx., Esq., 2 son. Bapt. at Romford 20 Apr. 1665; ob. 19 Feb. 1750, bur. at Dagenham, co. Essex, 22 same month.

and coheir of Thos. Bonham, Esq., bapt. at Dagenham 21 June, 1688; bur. there 21 March, 1757.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, bapt. at Dagenham 3 Apr. 1682; mar. Daniel Skinner of London, linen draper. He died before 1742.

Frances, dau. and coheir, bur. at Dagenham 11 Feb. 1716, unmar. and under 21.

William Bonham, only son, bapt. at Dagenham 25 Sept. 1679, and there bur. 9 Jan. 1680.

Henry Eaton of North Lodge in the parish of Rayn—Elizabeth, only surviving ham, co. Essex, Esq., only surviving son and heir of Francis Eaton of Berwick House, in the parish of Raynham, gent., by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Freckelton of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Esq. Born in 1706; died 3 Oct. 1792. Will dated 18 March, 1791, proved in London 26 Oct. 1792.

child and heir. Marriage settlement dated 9 Feb. and another 12 Feb. 1743. Ob. 1799, bur. at Raynham, co. Essex.

Henry Mildmay Eaton, only son, bapt. at Raynham aforesaid 15 April, 1745, and was there bur. unmar. 8 June, 1793. **seta**t. 48.

Anne, 2nd dau. and coheir, born 12 July, 1759; mar. 22 Dec. 1780 to Paul Pell of Tupholme Hall, near Wragby, co. Linc., a Captain in the Linc. Militia. She died vità patris.

Grafton.

John Marmaduke Grafton, of Romford, co. Essex, Ob. Oct. Esq. 1788, bur. at Romford.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rossiter of Romford, co. Essex, gent. He died Nov. 1776, bur. at St. George's, Botolph Lane, London. She living 1824.

Y

Ϋ́

Dare.

Bentry Heath dau. and coheir, co. Essex, born 28 June. Esq. Mar. 1749. Ob. 24 1779; ob. 1781, bur. at Mar. 1823, bur. at Theydon Bois, co. Essex. Will Wimbledon, co. Surrey. dated 30, 1822. 1st husband.

John Dare of—Elizabeth, eldest—John Marmaduke Grafton, of Cranbrook House, co. Essex, Esq., only son. Born 2 Dec. 1761; mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 7 May, 1791. Took the surname of DARE in addition to that of Grafton by Royal Sign Manual dated 13 Dec. 1805. Ob. 22 Nov. 1810, buried at Theydon Bois. Will dated 18 Feb. 1808, Theydon Bois. proved 5 Feb. 1811. 2nd husband.

Ball.

Rev. Westley Hall, Clerk,= died in London about 1770.

Sarah, dau. of Rogers of Farnham, co. Surr. Ob. at Flushing in Holland in Feb. 1804, and was there buried.

of Demerara in British Guiana, planter. Ob. 1783, and was there buried. 1st husband.

Abraham Coden=Maria Elizabeth, Robert Westley dau. of Cornelius Brower of Demerara aforesaid, planter. Mar. at Essequibo 1785; ob. in July, 1789, and there buried.

Hall of Ilford Lodge and of Fitzwalters, co. Essex, Esq., only son.

Elizabeth Catherine, only dau., mar. Anthony Kellemann of Flushing aforesaid, merchant. He ob. 1810.

Grafton Dare, only child, born at Hare Lodge, co. Essex. 7 May, 1793; mar. at Barking, co. Essex, 8 Nov. 1815.

Elizabeth Grafton=Robert Westley Hall of Wysfield and of Cranbrook House, co. Essex, Esq., High Sheriff of that county Born at Essequibo afore-1821. said 8 March, 1789. Took the surname and arms of DARE in addition to those of Hall by Royal Sign Manual dated 25 April 1823. M.P. for South Essex. Died 20 May 1836, buried at Theydon Bois.

Elizabeth Catherine, only dau. born at Essequibo in Demerara aforesaid; mar. to Thomas Harpur King of Hay Hill in the parish of Newnham, co. Glouc. gent.

John Hopkins Dare, of Theydon Bois, co. Essex, Esq., only child, born at Bentry Heath. Ob. unmar. 9 Jan. 1805, bur. at Dagenham, co. Essex. Will dated 30 March 1804, proved 21 Feb. 1805. Robert Westley Hall Dare, = Frances Anna Catheof Fitzwalters, co. Essex, Esq., eldest and only surviving son. Born in the parish of St. James 21 Jan. 1817, christened in the parish of Barking, co. Essex.

rine, dau. of Gustavus Lambart of Beau Parc, co. Meath, Esq. Mar. in Ireland 16 April, 1839.

A

John Grafton Hall Dare, born in the parish of St. Marylebone 31 July, 1818, christened in the parish of Barking, co. Essex; ob. 25 Feb. 1819, at Theydon Bois, co. Essex.

Mary Elizabeth eldest dau., born in the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 20 June, 1820; christened in the parish of Barking, co. Essex.

Emma Benton, 2nd dau., born in the parish of St. Marylebone 22 Oct. 1821; christened in the parish of Barking, co. Essex.

Anne Mildmay, 3rd dau., born in the parish of St. Marylebone 13 May, 1823. Ob. 10 Oct. following, bur. at Theydon Bois.

John Mildmay, mentioned in his father's will, 1701.

Dorothy, mar. Rich. Blower, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

Elizabeth, mar. John Eldred, of Great Saxham, co. Suffolk.

Philadelphia. Judith. Mary.

Anne.

Mentioned in their father's will, 1701.

Matthew Mildmay of York Fort, = Anne, men-Bencoolen, in the East Indies; mentioned in tioned in the Will of his maternal the Will uncle Peter Honywood; ob. s.p. Will of her dated 9 April, 1699, proved in Prehusband. rogative Court of Canterbury 8 July, 1700.

Walter Mildmay of Twyford, co. Southampton, Clerk, mentioned in his father's Will, 1701; sold one-third of the estate of West Hawks aforesaid to his brother George by Deed dated 30 April, 1718.

Francis Mildmay, ob. vitâ patris, as appears by his Will.

Carew Hervey Mild-—Anne, dau. of may of Marks aforesaid, Esq., eldest son; ob. 1 May, 1743.

Richard Barret Lennard of Bell House, co. Essex, Esq.

Frank Mildmay, mentioned in his father's Will 1701, then not 24.

Peter Mildmay, bapt. 29 April, and bur. at Romford 1 May, 1675.

Humphry-Letitia, dau. Mildmay, of Shawford, co. Hants, Esq. 2nd son.

and heir of Holyday Mildmay of Shawford, Esq.

Richard Mildmay, mentioned in his sister Anne Saville's Will; ob. 1719.

Ann, mar. Thomas Saville of Charter House Square, co. Middlesex, Esq.; ob. s.p., both bur. in a vault belonging to Carew Mildmay, in St. Lawrence Church, near Guildhall, London. Her Will dated 29 October, 1765; proved in London.

Henry Mildmay, eldest son, ob. unmar. 1724, bur. at Sherborne, co. Dorset,

M.I.

Carew Mildmay Jane, dan. of of Shawford William Pesaforesaid, Esq., cod of Winob. in June, chester, Esq.; 1768. ob. 1786. B

Anne, mar. Sir William Mildmay of Moulsham, Bart.

Catherine, 2nd dau., ob. unmar.

C

Sir Henry Paulet St. John, = Jane, eldest Anne, 2nd dau. Letitia, 3rd dau. and coheir, mar. George William of Dogmersfield, co. Southampdan. and and coheir, coheir. mar. John ton, and Marks, co. Essex, Bart. Clerk of Worttook the name and arms of Mildmay by the King's War-Ricketts of Lain-Living ing, co. Hants, stone, co. Hants, 1823. rant 8 Dec. 1790; ob. 11 Esq. Esq. Nov. 1808.

Dorothy, sole dan. Edith Mildand heir of John may, men-Eastmont of Shertioned in borne, co. Dorset, her sister Ann Sa-Esq.; bur. in the ville's Will. Church of Sherborne. 1 wife. 1765.

Carew Hervey Mildmay of = Edith, dan. and Marks aforesaid, and of Hazel Grove, co. Somerset, Esq., sometime M.P. for Harwich, eldest son; ob. 16 Jan. 1784, bur. at Sherborne, M.I. Will dated 14 July, 1778, proved in London 8 March, 1784, and again 25 June, 1789.

coheir of Sir Edward Phelips of Montacute, co. Somerset, Knt.; ob. s.p. 12 Oct. 1772. 2nd wife.

C

Four sons, ob. young, bur. in Sherborne Church.

Anne Hervey Mildmay of Marks and Hazel Grove aforesaid, only surviving child and heir; ob. unmar. 1789, bur. in Sherborne Church. Will dated 31 May, 1788, proved 20 April, 1789.

Warren.

(No. 2.)

ARMS.—Quarierly—1 and 4. Argent, a fees chequy or and azure, between three talbots sable. [WARREN.] 2. Argent, on a saltire sable five mascles of the field, a chief ermine. [BLAIR.] 8. Azure, three saltires couped or. [GLANVILL.] FIRST CREST.—On a mount vert a lion rampant or, supporting a spear erect gules, headed argent. [WARREN.]

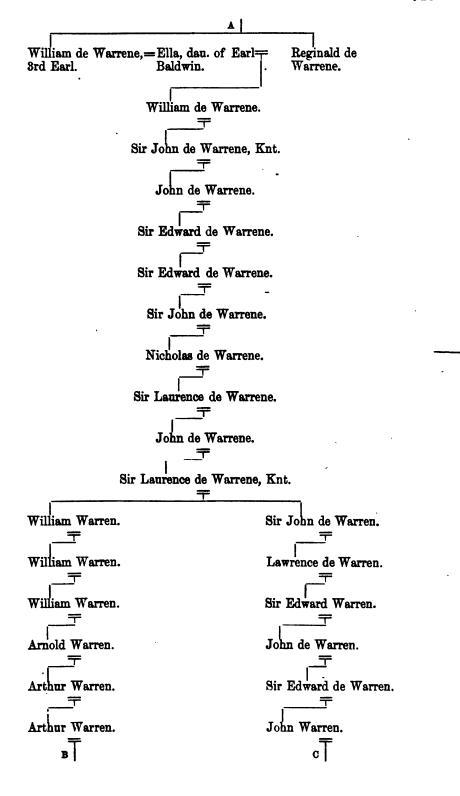
SECOND CREST (also for WARREN).—A demi-greyhound ermine, collared chequy or and azure.

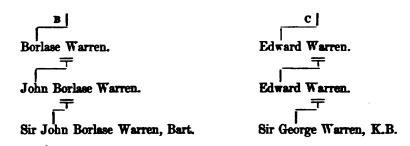
Over these Crests,—"CURRE UT VINCAS."

THIRD CREST.—[BLAIR.]—A falcon's head erased proper. Over this Crest,—"SUBLIMIORA SPECTEMUS."

> William, 1st Earl de Warrene, created—Gundreda, dau. of William Earl of Warrenne and Surrey by Wilthe Conqueror and Queen liam Rufus, 1088. Maude.

> > William de Warrenne, 2nd Earl. Fabell or Elizabeth.

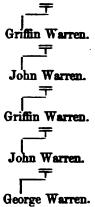




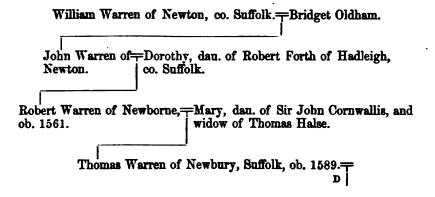
Harl. MSS. Brit. Mus., No. 2074.

John Warren, the elder, of Norbury, anno 1495. John Warren, 1577, and his son John Warren, grants an estate which lies in Bradwell, Yorkshire. The Deed is sealed with *yellow wax* appended by parchment label; on one side of the seal is represented the said Earl on horseback, in mail armour, the horse decorated all over with the Arms chequy, in his right hand a sword ready for battle; on the reverse of the seal is a shield of the Arms.

Hammeline Earl of Warren, ob. 1202. Harl. MSS., No. 1411.



NOTE.—This is the probable line of the present Family:—



D John Warren, ob. 1726.—Elizabeth. John Warren, ob. 1737.—Ann Johnson.

Mary Noyes, mar. Rev. John Warren, LL.D., formerly of Mary Perry, mar. 1777, at Buxton. 1st wife.

about 1757; born | Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of Kemps- | 3 July, 1778, at 1738; ob. 27 May, ford, co. Gloucester, afterwards Rector of Ripple, co. Worcester; Prebendary of Gloucester; Archdeacon of Worcester, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to George III. Born Oct. 1731; ob. 9 March. 1787.

(?) Rhode, co. Wilts; ob. 1832. 2nd wife.

Edward Warren, born 16 July, 1779; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 30 Dec. following.

George Warren, born 11 Feb. 1783; bapt. at Ripple; Capt. 3rd West India Regt.

2 5 Elizabeth, born 12 June, 1780; bapt. at Ripple.

Edward Warren, born 18 July, 1784; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 9 Feb. 1785.

3 7 Maria, born 22 Oct. 1781; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 6 Jan. 1789.

James Warren, posthumous son born 1787; ob. 1808, in India.

Harriet, born 14 Dec. 1785; bapt. at Ripple; mar. Rev. . . . Pritchet, M.A., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Rector of Cheadle, co. Stafford.

11

Ripple.

Sarah Johnson,

born 9 January,

1775; bapt. at

1 | 2 Mary, born 28 Jan. 1759, bapt. at Stroud, co. Gloucester; married Rev. Robert Anlezark, M.A., formerly of Christ's College, Cambridge; she died 29 May, 1820.

Sarah, born 22 March, 1760; bapt. at Stroud; ob. 23 July, 1767.

4 | 5 James Warren, born 7 Aug. 1762; bapt. at Gloucester Cathedral; ob. 19 Jan. 1782.

Anne, born 2 Sept. 1763; bapt. at Gloucester Cathedral.

John Lewin Warren, born 27 March, 1765; bapt. at Ripple; M.A., 1787, of Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar Choral of Wells; Rector of Wedmore, and afterwards of Coombe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset; ob. about 1824. He mar. Sarah, daughter of Hugh Speed of Chester, Esq.

7 | 8 Edmund Warren, born 26 Jan. 1767; bapt. at Gloucester Cathedral; ob. 14 June following.

Joseph Warren, born 6 April, 1768; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 23 June following.

10 Charlotte, born 22 Feb. 1771; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 17 August, 1837, unmar.

Thomas Warren, born=Jane, dau. of 29 Sept. 1769; bapt. Powel, Esq., an at Ripple; M.A. of Christ's Church, Oxford; Vicar of Tolpuddle, co. Dorset.

American Royalist, and sister of the Judge of Upper Canada.

Charles Withers Warren, born 2 June 1776; bapt. at Ripple; for many years senior Clerk in the War Office; ob. 7 Sept. 1833.

Elizabeth, dan. of Zachariah Shrapnel, Esq., of Bradford, and sister of Gen. Shrapnel, R.A.; mar. at Bradford, co. Wilts, in Dec. 1794; ob. at Greensted, 1796; bur. in the family vault at Bradford. 1st wife.

=Rev. William Hamilton Warren,= born 18 May, 1761; bapt. at Kempsford; M.A., 1784; Student of Christ's Church, Oxford; Vicar of Great Budworth, co. Chester, and Rector of Greensted juxta_Ongar, Essex; Chaplain to the Earl of Lauderdale; ob. 9 Nov. 1825, bur. at Greensted.

Sarah Sindry, dau. of William Blair of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, and Giffordland, (?) Ayrshire, Esq., M.D., and coheir to her brother E. J. H. Blair, Esq., born 1764; mar. at Ipswich, 18 Oct. 1797; ob. 28 Aug. 1834, at Horkesley Hall, bur. at Greensted. 2nd wife.

Zachariah Shrapnel Warren, born 2 April, 1796; bapt. at Greensted, M.A. of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge.

Maria, dan. of Rev. John Lamb, Rector of Stretton, co. Rutland, and sister of Rev. John Lamb, D.D., Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Dean of Bristol.

Edward Ord Warren, and William Blair Warren, twins, born 27 Aug. 1801; bapt. at Greensted; the last-named died 13 Dec. 1806, and the first in Oct. 1886.

Sarah, born 28 July, 1798; bapt. at Greensted; ob. 2 April, 1799.

John Lamb Warren, born about 1830.

Warren of Horkesley Hall, co. Essex, and Giffordland, Ayrahire; M.A. of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge; born 17 March, 1808; bapt. at Greensted.

Rev. John Crabb Blair=Harriet Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Christopher Watson of Westwood House, co. Essex, younger brother of the late J. J. C. Bullock, who assumed that surname in 1810, and was of Falkborne Hall, co. Essex, Esq.; mar. at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, London, 7 May, 1828.

Sarah, 2nd dau., born 16 Feb. 1800; bapt. at Greensted; mar., 8 May, 1828, Rev. Crosbie Morgell, M.A., Rector of Chilbolton, co. Hants, and one of the Chaplains to the Bishop of Winchester.

Watson.

(See Bullock.)

Western, Lord.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Sable, a chevron between two crescents in chief and a trefoil slipped in base or. [Western.] 2 and 3. Paly of six or and azure a canton ermine. [Shirley.]

CREST.—A demi-lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. SUPPORTERS.—Dexter a lion or, gorged with a collar azure, therefrom pendent an escocheon charged with the arms of WESTERN. Sinister a reindeer gules, attired argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent an escocheon charged with the arms of SHIRLEY.

Thomas Western of the City of London and of Rivenhall,—Martha, dau. of Samuel co. Essex, Esq. Will dated 23 August, 1706, proved by Gott of London, M.P. his sons Maximilian and Robert 14 Feb. 1707. Buried for Winchelsea. at Rivenhall 17 Jan. 1706-7, æt. 83.

Samuel Western of Rivenhall, Mary Esq., eldest son, aged 32 and unmar. 1687. M.P. for Winchelsea 1688 to 1698. Ob. 20 Aug. 1699. Will dated 26 July 1699, proved 18 Oct. 1699, and again by his son 15 Mar. 1715.

Thomas Western of London, merchant, 2nd son, æt. 28 and unmar. 1687. Ob. 1697. Adm'on granted to Anne, his widow.

-Anne, dau. of . . . Fisher. Adm'ix. of her husband 1697. Named in her son's will, 1730. Will dated 8 Nov. 1730, proved by her son Thos. 22 Feb. 1733.

Esq., only child named in his father's will, and then a minor. Proved his father's will 1715. Died 12 Aug. 1729. Will dated 9 Dec. 1724, proved by his widow 3 Sept. 1729; bur. at Rivenhall.

William Western of Rivenhall,—Anne, dan. of Sir James Bateman, Kt., Lord Mayor of London, and sister of William, 1st Viscount Bateman. Mar. 2ndly, in Feb. 1735, George Dolliffe of Bedford Row, Esq. Ob. about 1778.

Samuel Western, buried at Rivenhall 8 February, 1696-7.

James Western, only son, died a minor 19 March, 1780. Adm'on granted to his mother in May, 1780, and de bonis to his sister, Wilhelmina Anne Stephens, 80 June, 1778.

Sarah, eldest sister and coheir, mar. William Hanbury of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, Esq. Ob. 1766, leaving issue William Hanbury, who mar. Park, and Anne, mar. to Thursby.

Wilhelmina Anne, 2nd and youngest sister and coheir, mar. Richard Stephens, Esq., and was living his wife 1778.

Thomas Western of Rivenhall, Esq., only—Mary, 3rd sister and coheir child named in his mother's will. Succeeded his cousin, James Western, at Rivenhall 1730. M.P. for Sudbury 1715. Died 1 April, 1783. Will dated 18 July, 1730, proved 10 April, 1733; buried at Rivenhall.

of Sir Richard Shirley of Preston, co. Sussex, Bart. Named in her husband's will, 1730.

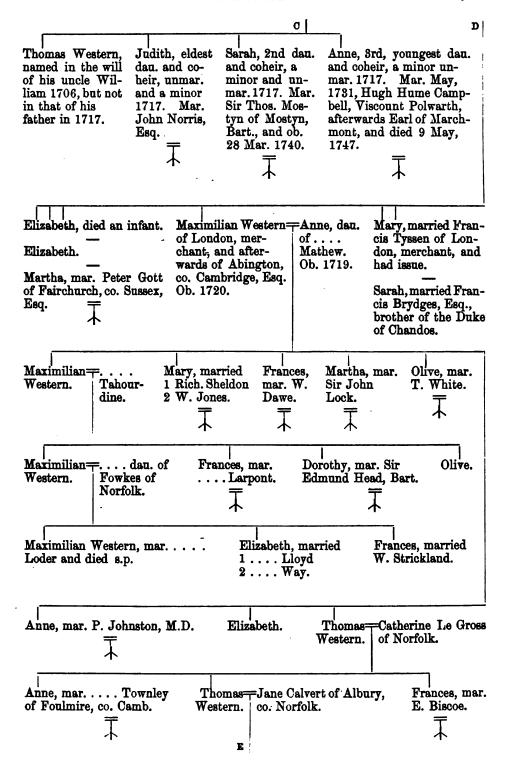
Robert Callis, Esq. A Richard Callis, Smith Callis. Thomas Western of Riven-Anne, dan. of hall, Esq., only child. Died Robert Callis, Esq., ob. 2 and died in 1761. bur. at Rivenin May, 1765, æt. 56, buried Esq. Ob. Jan. hall 9 June, Thomas Callis, at Rivenhall 2 June follow- 1776, et. 61. 1797. living 1797. ing. Rev. Thomas Frances Shirley, only dau. Thomas Shirley Charles Western= Walsingham and heir of William Bol-Western, bapt. of Rivenhall, 9 Dec. 1741; land of London, Esq., by Frances, sister of Sir Tho-Western, Esq., son and bur. 12 June. heir, born 1747; bapt. 6 Sept. 1747. bapt. 27 Sept. mas Shirley of Oathall, 1748; mar. Bart. Mar. at Rivenhall Mary Os-1747; ob. 24 24 Oct. 1766; died 5 Oct. borne. July, 1771, 1815, set. 70. æt. 24. Charles Callis Western, many years M.P. Richard Wes-Rev. Shirley Wesfor the county of Essex, bapt. 9 Aug. 1767. Created Baron Western of Rivenhall in tern, Rector of tern, ob. infant 1770. Rivenhall, ob. 30 that county 28 Jan. 1833. Living unmar-April, 1824, ried 1838. æt. 56. Henry Chicheley Wes-Anna Maria, eldest Margaretta, bapt. Judith, bapt. dau., mar. 4 Jan. 1768 to Sir Thomas 6 March, 1743: bur. 20 Dec. foltern, bapt. 19 Aug. 15th Oct. 1750; bur. 24 Jan. 1742 ; mar. Robert Houl-Shirley, Bart. Born 21 Nov. 1787; lowing. 1751. ton, Esq. John, bapt. 8 Sept. ob. 1777. Frances, born 26 1751: ob. 1761. May, 1739; ob. 18 July, 1819, set. 81. William Western Shirley, Thomas Western Shirley. a Lieutenant in the R.N.. died 26 Feb. 1815. William Western of Robert Western of the parish=Anne, eldest sister and coheir Rivenhall, 4th son, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, of Sir Richard Shirley of

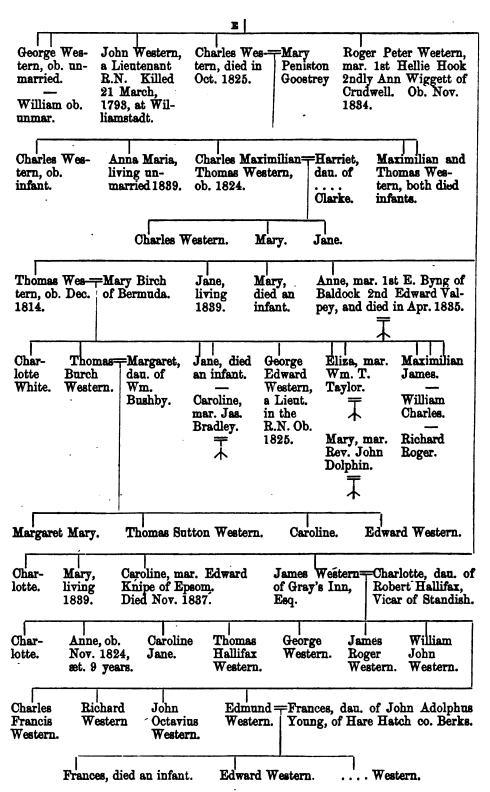
died unmar. 1706.

Frances, mar. Henry Featherston, Esq.

London, Esq., youngest son, aged 20 and unmar. 1687. Died June, 1728. Will dated 27 Apr. 1717, codicil 20 Apr. 1725, pr. 2 July, 1728. C

Preston, Bart. Articles before marriage dated 23 Dec. 1698. Mar. Licence 26 Dec. 1698. Died 1712. Adm'on granted to her husband 19 July, 1712. D





В

White.

Same as in Harl. MSS. 1541, and Vis. of 1634.

Waright.

ARMS OF WRIGHT.—Azure, two bars argent, in chief as many leopards' faces or.

CREST.—A dexter arm couped and embowed, habited azure, purfled or, cuff argent, hand proper, brandishing a sword silver pierced through a leopard's face, as in the Arms.

in the Arms. Wright. John Wright of Ann, dan. and coheir of John Crosse William Wright, Hatfield Priory, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, son of ob. 14 June, 1st co. Essex, Esq., Benjamin Crosse of Tatenhill, co. 1769, æt. 49. wife. died 5 May, Stafford, by Sarah, dau. of Richard, M.I. in Hatfield 1787, æt. 72, younger son of John Swinfen of Church. bur. at Hatfield Swinfen in that county; she died Priory. M.I. 24 August, 1768, aged 41. M.I. in Hatfield Church. 2nd wife. Luard. Henrietta Gabriela, dau. of Rev.—Peter Abraham Luard.—Olier, 1st wife. Abraham Gilbert, Chaplain to King William III., born 1708; ob. 1767. 2nd wife. Peter Robert Luard, only child. John Wright=Elizabeth, Henrietta, Olympia, William Luard Anne, only= of Clapham, dau. of child by 1st of London, eldest youngest co. Surrey, John Firwife, born merchant, born dau., mar. dau., mar. and Hatfield 11 May, 1741; mar. 27 Sept. to Thomas man of Peter 18 Aug. Priory, ob. Witham, 1744; ob. Davies of Cazalet of 1796, s.p., bur. at Hatat Genoa 3 1764; died at Genoa, 29 Jan. co. Essex, Hackney. London. died Feb. March, merchant. field; only child by the 1799, and 1882, bur. 1802, and there в.р. there bur. with her bur. 2nd wife. husband. John Luard of Lucy Charlotte, Peter Luard of Hatfield=Mary Ann, dau. Priory, Esq., born 21 Sept. 1767. Took the name and dau. of Roger of Rev. Samuel Wickham Bennett, Vicar Kynaston of Bishops, co. Essex, born 1 Witham, co. Arms of WRIGHT only by of Hatfield. royal license in 1796, in compliance with the Will June, 1766; Essex; mar. 17 Living 1838. bur. at Isling-Aug. 1795. Livof his grandfather John Wright, Esq. ton, co. Miding 1838. dlesex.

	A B
John Wright of Wick—Mary, youngest ham Bishop's afore—dau. of the late said; died 25 Feb. Sir John Tyrell, 1836, aged 42, bur. at Bart. Living Hatfield. Eliza, eldest da John Wright of co. Essex; both 1836, aged 42, bur. at Bart. Living 1838.	Birch, dau., un-
John Charles William Henrietta, Mary, Wright, Wright, Wright, eldest dau. 2nd dau.	Anna Charlotte, Maria, 4th dau. 8rd dau.
Henrietta, 8rd dan., mar. Rev. Coventry Payne, Vicar of Hatfield; both living 1838. Olympia, 4th dau., mar. (son of Charles Hanbur) Osgood Hanbury, Esq. Halstead, Esq.; both liv	y, the brother of) of Bees Farm,
Luard of Witham of Thomas dau. mar. Charles 12 day. mar. Charles 13 dau. mar. Charles 14 day. mar. Charles 15 day. mar. Charles 16 day. mar. Charles 17 day. mar. Charles 17 day. mar. Charles 18 day. mar. Charles 17 day. mar. Charles 18 day. mar. Charles 18 day. mar. Charles 19 day.	ary Ann, born 19 Oct. 778; mar. 23 Oct. 1796, George Hyde Wollaston Genoa, since of Clapham ommon; she died 16 Sept.
Charlotte Garnham, Henrietta Garnham. Mary And Garnham Pattisson of Witham, Jane Garnham. Helen Elizabeth Garnham. Garnham	n. Luard, eldest son, born 6 April, 1820.
Thomas Garnham Alexander Garnham Frederick Ga Luard, born 24 Luard, died an Luard, born May, 1821. June, 1829.	

ERRATA ET NOTANDA.

PAGE

- ix. Strike out Finderne, 107, and for Knightley, 67, read 66.
- x. For Meantis, read Meantis; for 100, read 99; and for Naylinghurst, read Naylinghurst; for Scott, p. 100, read 99; strike out No. 1 after Staunton, Stanton, and also the next line referring to a second pedigree of that name at p. 101; for Thursley read Thursby; and strike out Patmere.
- xi. For Gouson, read Gonson; and at Browne No. 5, for 365, read 363; and for Brawston, read Bramston.
- xii. For Theke, read Tuke; for Walter, p. 517, read Walton.
- 2. Richard Barlee of Elsenham is stated in Harl. MS. 1541, fol. 82, to have died 31 July, 1593.
- 8. Anne Barnardiston, who m. Sir Anthony Everard, was da. of Sir Thomas B., and da. in law of Richard E.
- 13. Kenton means Kempton, co. Hertford.
- 17. For Plimsley, read Pluckley; and for Bytle, read Byrle.
- 18. Pluckency probably means Pluckley.
- 19. Perhaps Lawrence of Poppleton, co. York, is here referred to. I cannot find any such place
- 21. For Thursfield, read Tharfield; and for Tholey, read Thoby.
- 25. For Jone Writtle, read Jone, wife.
- 27. Mary Bowes was sister, not wife, to Martin Bowes, the name of whose wife is not given.
 - , John May was Bishop of Carlisle, 1577-1598.
- For Hulse and Mamond, read Husen of Cambridgesh. See pedigree of Brockett in Vis. of Herts, 1684 (Harl. MSS. 1547 and 807). Margaret Bensell ought to be Margaret Bensted.
- 36. For CLONVILE read CLOUVILE; and for Anger, read Aucher.
- 87. John Cogeshall, son of Raffe, had lands in Benfleet.
- 39. Sir William Cecil was son in law to, not son of, Sir Anthony Cooke.
- 45. For Woodham, read Windham.
- 47. Crackenood may mean Crackrood or Crockrode; Ourskall evidently means Cust Hall, in Toppesfield, co. Essex.
- 53. For Richard Howell, read Richard Hovell.
- 54. For Chicks, read Chich.
- 55. Stongke should probably be Slove. See p. 580.
- 59. For Raynesham, read Rayneham.
- 60. For Slower, read Stoner.
- 62. For Alington, read Adlington.
- 67. For Eliz. m., read Elis. w.
- 69. Sir Percival Talboys mas third husband of Elizabeth, wid. of Sir Wm. Compton.
- " For Andrey, read Audrey; and for Poynings, read Poyntz.
- 71. For Merieux, read Morieux.
- 72. For William Monnock, read William Mannock.
- 75. For Botham, read Bonham. 1538 probably means 1558, the date of the Vis.

PAGE

- 77. Edward Heare of Horley probably means Edward Eyre of Farley. See p. 247.
- 79. Robert Dacres was son in law, not son, to George Monoux.
- 81, 82. See the pedigree of Wolff and Morgan in the Vis. of Wales by Dwnn, edited by Meyrick, vol. i., pp. 13 and 14, which differs considerably from that here given.
- 85. For Coots, read Coote.
- 86. John Nicholls was son in law, not son, to John Hanscome.
- 87. For Jonne, read Joane, da. of Sir H. Cromwell, Kt.
- 89. For Gertride, and Terrell, read Gertrude, and Tirrell.
- 93. Holson means Hellesdon.
- 95. For Marltesham, read Martlesham.
- 96. For Edw. read Edmond Shaw.
- 99. For Harwice, read Harwick.
- 101. Lanwoode means Landwade; for Knodland, read Snodland.
- 108. Norbury Arms—for conped, read couped.
- 109. For Richard Wytlerton, read Richard Wyllerton; and for Nauton, read Nanton.
- 114. Moune, add? Noune.
- 121. For Alica, read Alicia.
- 125. Druley ought evidently to be Dyncley. See Vis. of Yorkshire, by Foster, p. 334.
- 127. Pluckney probably means Pluckley.
- 136. Stacy should be Stace.
- 149. Mary Hill was wife, not sister, to Thomas Beckingham.
- 156. John and Nicholas Capper should be Cooper, according to the Vis. of 1634. See p. 355.
- 162. Tunko is Tusko in the Vis. at the Coll. Armor.; but probably Turko is the name intended.
- 178. For HINDE, read HENDE.
- 174. Stephen Smyth=Joane Benet.
- 175. Mary Nevell did not marry Edward Smith.
- 180. Bradefilde should, no doubt, be Bardfield.
- 181. Anger is really Aucher, i.e. Archer.
- 182. 1304 should be 1403.
- 187. For Sir Roger is called Robert, read Sir Robert is called Roger; add the word of between that and his in the 16th line.
- 193. The motto should read—" EN MENIAM JE VIS."
- 195. Langton Wash is not in Essex, but in Dorsetshire; for Babbington, read Bobbington.
- 199. Sir John Beron should be Byron.
- 207. For Waltes, read Walter.
- 215. Vques should be Vynnes (see Vis. of Suff. 1561, by Dr. Howard, vol. ii. p. 192, and Suffolk Arch. Inst. Proc., vol. ii. p. 417).
- 227. Margaret, wife of John Caldecote, was da. of John de Hide, and should be so indicated.
- 234. Holborough probably means Oldborrow.
- 248. For Tanworth, read Tamworth.
- 250. For Grayes, read Graces.
- 258. Sir Robert Chester is described in Herts Vis. 1634 as of Royston in co. Herts, near which Cocken Hatch lies; according to that Vis., Robert, son of Thomas Nightingale by his first marriage, mar. Theodosia, the third da. of Sir Robert Chester.
- 259. Omit the (?) after Woodford; Ellenor was da. and sole heir of John Parker.
- 261. John Pascall, who m. Mary Kebell, should be connected as the son of John and Margaret.
- 264. Petre Arms—for two cinquefoils, and Ridgeway Arms—for three trefoils, read as many;
 Petre Epitaph, last line but one, for Maria read Munia.
- 268, Ellenor Poyntz lived 16 Rich. II., 1392, not 1592.
- 269. For ii. of H. VIII., read 11 H. VIII., the year of Sir Robert Poyntz's death.
- 273. For Jonne, read Joane Farwell.
- 275. Mollenden, no doubt, means Manewden.
- 287. Alice Cooke, 2nd wife to Richard Sames, is an addition. Arms of Scott should read, Gules, semble of cross crosslets, three boars' heads crased argent. Arms of Drax—for fee, read fees.

- PAGE
- 291. Quarterly 2 and 3 is the coat of Cressy.
- 292. For Boord, read Boode.
- 293. Joes probably means Jones; Portlinch probably means Portledge.
- 296. Boxford is in co. Suff.; Boxted in Essex may be meant.
- 302. For Noune, read Nonne.
- 310. Gamond is the name in the Coll. MS.
- 314. For Sir Jame, read Sir James Tirrell; for Clapton, read Clopton.
- 317. For Banington, read Benington: and for Beachamp, read Beauchamp.
- 318. For Crawlei, read Crawley; for Bryant of Bullingbrooks in Yorksh., read Bryan of Bulling-brooks, oo. Linc. Arms of Vancy—for attired, read membered.
- 321. Stirley is called Strelley in Vis. of 1634. See p. 521.
- 830. For 1406, read 1466.
- 346. For Wolsoken, read Walsoken.
- 347. Bendlowes Pedigree. See Harl. MS. 1541, fol. 108 B.
- 357. Cold may mean Gold.
- 869. Foscote should be Foscote, co. Warre.
- 393. For Mary Folliott, read Mary Fillioll.
- 403. Thomas Garfoote mar. Elizabeth, not Anne, Heydon, at All Hallows Barking, London, 16 Nov. 1631. She survived him, and mar. George Croydon, D.C.L., 10 July, 1660, at S. Gregory's, London. George Croydon was bur. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, where his monument bears the arms of Croydon impaling Heydon. The will of a Thomas Garfoot of the Middle Temple, 1686 (72 Lloyd), mentions his mother Elizabeth Croydon and his uncle Sir John Heydon. (Dr. Chester's Collections.)
- 406. For Glace, read Grace.
- 414. Grayes should be Graces; Anne Buckenden should be Ann Blechenden.
- 416. Wangey does not mean Vange.
- 417. Heron Family. See Vis. of Linc. 1562, in which *Elizabeth*, wife of John Heron of Barmyng, is said to be da. and heir of *George Pikenham*.
- 426. There is a Hackton also in Hornchurch, which appears to be the place intended.
- 435. Hasum is Hassett in the Coll. MS.
- 441. Roofe is Roafe in the Coll. MS.; probably Rolfe is intended.
- 449. William (2nd son of John Meade and Thomazin), was Clerk of Berners Roothing.
- 455. For Julio, read Julia.
- 457. Loose Hall is in Watesham, oo. Suff., not Essew.
- 460. For Robert Pelham of Sandon, Esq., read Robert Newporte, son and heir, of Sandon, Esq.
- 464. Muminsby means Mumby, co. Linc.
- 468. For ctre, read Are.
- 484. Strike out (No. 1) after the title SANDFORD.
- 504. For Joce, read Joyce.
- 511. Arms of Tyndall—for gules, read garbs.
- 514. For Jeringan, read Jernigan.
- 519. Connect Mary as 1st wife of Roger Wentworth.
- 520. Arms, second quartering—for erect, read rampant (this coat is that of BERNARD); third quartering—for luces, read pikes (this coat is that of LILLING).
- 523. For Dure, read Dun.
- 530. Wiseman No. 5. For bars, read Burrs; and for such, read which. The crest referred to is a demi griffin wings endorsed, sable, holding a spear shaft broken at each end erect or.
- 555. For see Hunt No. 1, read see Hunt.
- 559. The Harl. MS. referred under Colshill is No. 1541.
- 570. Wimston, in Vis. of Devon, 1620, is called Winston.
- 574. Raffe and Christopher Gates should appear as sons of William, and be distinctly connected as his descendants.
- 591. For Wanton, read Wauton.
- 594. These arms are—2. Filleigh or Filley. S. Hurst, 4. Wyons. 5. Person,

PAGE

- 614. Sir Edmond Vancy was son in law, not son, to William Crooke, and Sir William Mountchensey was son in law, not son, to Sir Edmond Vancy.
- 620. For Camb., read Cumb.
- 718. Sir Charles Tyrell, who m. Martha Mildmay, was son and heir of Sir John Tyrell and Lettice Coppin, p. 717. The connection should be added.
- 724. For Thurnton, read Thornton.
- 728. For Ince, read Ince.
- 787. (Index.) For Dun, —, 735, read 755.

OF

PEDIGREES, NAMES, AND ARMS.

Pedigrees are denoted in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in italics.

```
Abarle, 153.
Abarle, Alice, 153.
       Thomas, 153.
Abbot, Geo. (bis), 646.
Abdy, 627.
ABDY, 627.
Abdy, Alice, 641.
       Anthony, 641.
       Robert, Sir, 643.
Abell, -, 71, 119, 174, 236, 280, 308, 438,
           622.
       Ellinor, 440.
      Grace, 174.
       Jo., 622.
       John, 98, 440.
       Mary, 98, 236, 280.
      Rose, 438.
       William, 440.
Abergavenny, Lord, 698.
Abraham, John, 342.
      Mary, 430.
       William, 430.
Ackworth, George, 120, 309.
      Jane, 309.
      Joanne, 120.
Acton, 161, 267.
Acton, -, 144, 161.
      Richard, Sir, 144.
Acton, de, Mawde, 268.
      John, Sir, 268.
Adam, --, 228.
      Matilda, 228.
Adams, 537.
ADAMS, 537.
Adams, -, 110.
       General, 698.
```

Henry, 331.

```
Adams—continued.
      Joan, 509.
      Mary, 698.
      Robert, 372, 373.
       Thomas, 254, 457.
Adderburye, Alexander, 100.
Addington, —, 512.
      Dorothy, 512.
Aderley, Dorothy, 619.
      Thomas, 619.
Adington, Dorothy, 613.
      John, 613.
Ady, Thomas, 715.
Adys, Cecilia, 245.
      Thomas, 245.
Aeck, John, 518.
Agard, -, 169.
Agincourt, Maude, 198.
      William, Lord, 198.
Aila, 503.
Alabaster, or Arblaster, 485.
Alabaster, —, 133, 537.
      Edmond, 485, 705.
      Elizabeth, 133.
      Prudence, 485, 705.
Alablaster, -, 315.
ALBINI, DE, 731.
Aldham, 108.
Aldham, -, 108.
      Dorothy, 108.
      Elizabeth, 232.
      John, 232.
Aldridge, Jane (? Joanne), 84, 578.
      William, 84, 578.
Alexander, Robert, 658.
Alford, 96.
Alford, -, 65 230.
      Robert, 159.
```

Alger, Agnes or Ellinor, 51, 397.	Altham-continued.
Robert, 51, 397.	Peyton, 628.
Aleyn, Allen, 65, 133, 217, 220.	Alwy alias Dorivalls, Robert, 591 (bis), 592.
ALEYN, ALLEYN, 133, 333, 334, 537.	Agnes, 592.
Aleyn, Alleyn, Allen, -, 283, 482.	Amcotts, Alexander, 655.
Agnes, 537.	Amery, see Emery.
Anne, 9, 62, 218.	AMERY, see EMERY.
Arabella, 662.	Amidas, 5.
Christopher, 184.	Amidas, Amydas, Elizabeth, 5 27.
Edmond, 54, 576; Sir, 662.	Robert, 5, 27.
Edward, 436, 599; Sir, 705.	Amner, Rafe, 178.
Eliza, 20.	Amunderville de, Ermentruda, 653.
Gilbert, 385.	Peter, 658.
Giles, 184, 719.	Roger, 653.
Jane, 220, 423.	Amys, 540.
John, 20. 62, 218; Sir, 537.	AMYS, AMYCE, 19, 540.
Mary, 184, 385, 436, 719.	Amys, Amyce, —, 33.
Raffe, 220, 423.	Ann, 172.
Richard, 9, 537.	Roger, 172.
Thomas, 9, 19, 172.	Anden (? Arderne), Charles, 480.
William, 232.	Anderson, 631.
Alington, Allington, -, 164, 250.	ANDERSON, 631.
Alice, 293.	Anderson, Edmund, Sir, 669.
Anne, 99.	Anderton, Christopher, 780.
Elizabeth, 587.	- Dorothy, 730.
George, 177.	Andrew, Robert, 623.
Giles, Sir, 49, 78, 187, 164, 293, 362.	Andrews, Anne, 666, 697.
Giles, 587.	Charles, Rov., 697.
Jane, 250.	Daniel, 666.
Joan, 78.	Joane, 420.
Margaret, 36, 180.	John, 420.
Margery, 181.	William, Sir, 387.
Richard, 17, 125.	William, 84.
Robert, 293, 587.	Anger, Lettice, 421.
William, Sir, 180, 315.	Francis, Lord, 421.
William, 36, 99, 115, 181, 801.	And see Unger.
Allen, see Aleyn.	Angersley, -, 10, 77.
Allett, Susan, 285.	Jane, 10, 77.
William, 285.	Anthony, John, 588.
Allott, 271.	Antingham, 142.
Allott, —, 272.	Antrobus, —, 641.
John, <i>Sir</i> , 272.	Anzelark, Robert, Rov., 745.
Wr., 59.	Apcher (? Upcher), Alice, 580.
Alston, 335.	Thomas, 580.
ALSTON, 335.	And see Upcher.
Alston, Edward, 263.	Ap Howell, Ellen, 81.
Hariot, 630.	Llu, 81.
John, 185, 385.	Apie, —, 255.
Rowland, 630.	Appulderfield, 230.
Altham, 538.	Appulderfield, —, 65, 231.
Altham, 538.	Appulton, 134.
Altham, Edward, Sir, 488, 710.	APPULTON, APLETON, 134, 540.
Elizabeth, 619.	Appulton, Apleton, —, 121.
Harriet, 628.	Ann, 364.
James, Sir, 148, 619.	Henry, 33, 172.
Joane, Johanna, 488, 710.	Isaac, 368.
	•

Appulton-continued.	Arthur—continued.
Mary, 493.	Sarah, 475.
Roger, Sir, 251, 261, 364, 493.	ARUNDELL, 560.
Roger, 453.	Arundell, Arundel, Ann, 111.
Thomas, 301.	Edmond, <i>Sir</i> , 120.
Apsley, Sir Allan, 399.	Henry, Earl of, 17.
Ap Walter, 310.	James E., Lord A. of, Wardour,
AP WALTER, see WALTER.	685.
Archdale, Alice, 340.	John, Sir, 111, 738.
Martin, 340.	John, 87.
Arbuthnot, Catherine, 364.	Margaret, 171, 564.
Robert, 364.	Mary, 685.
Archer, 136, 632.	Thomas, Sir, 171.
ARCHER, 136, 632.	Thomas, 370.
Archer, Joan, 166.	Thomazine, 87, 352, 738.
John (alias Boys), 417.	Arundeville, de, Richard, 732.
John, 513.	Ashdon, —, 43.
Lady, 324.	Ashe, Elizabeth, 30, 288.
• ·	Henry, Sir, 288.
Margaret, 513.	1
Mary (alias Boys), 417.	William, 30.
Thomas, —, 509.	Ashenhurst, Arthur, Captain, 570.
William, 166.	Ashfield, —, 17, 301.
Ardall, John, 69.	John, Sir, 539.
Thomasine, 69.	William, Sir, 115.
Arderne, de, Ralph, 732.	William, 125.
Arderne, see Anden.	Ashhurst, Joan, 183.
Are, —, 263, 468, 755.	John, 183.
Argall, 137.	Ashley, —, 247.
ARGALL, 137, 335.	Joan, 247.
Argall, John, 500.	Ashton, 249, 336.
Mary, 500.	ABHTON, or AYSON, 336.
Richard, 641.	Ashton, —, 206.
Thomas, 298.	And see Ayson.
Arkenstall, —, 435, 443.	Ashwell, 552.
Catherine, 443.	Aspall, 190.
Margaret, 435.	Aspall, John, Sir, 586.
Richard, 170.	Mirabel, 586.
Armesbury, 230.	Aspelin, Ann, 279.
Armiger, Rhose, 477.	John, 279.
Thomas, 477.	Astell, Henry, 207.
Armitage, William, 348.	Margaret, 207.
Armstrong, —, 629.	Astle, 635.
	Astley, 186.
Jane, 439.	1
Gilbert, 439.	ASTLEY, ASTLE, 635.
Katherine, 629.	ASTLEY, ESTLEIGH, 138, 336, 541.
Rachel, 369.	Astley, —, 10, 77, 415.
Richard, 369.	Andrew, Sir, 46, 389 (bis).
Arnold, John, 296.	Bridget, 212.
Nicholas, Sir, 296.	Frances, 59, 415.
William, 598.	Isaac, 121, 212, 309.
Arran, Arthur, 2nd Earl of, 676.	Jane, 10, 77.
Arteville, 249.	Mary, 46.
Arteville, —, 736.	Thomas, 59, 389.
Arthur, Arther, —, 475.	Aston, —, 655.
Margaret, 61.	Margery, 636.
Robert, 61, 288.	Walter, 636.

Athow, Frances, 122.

Averes—continued.

Thomas, 122. Grace, 60. Avesshye, de, Dionysia, 84. Atkins, 328. Atkins, Mary, 328. Nicholas, 84. Richard, 328. Aylett, 339. Atkinson, -, 225; Bishop of Durham, 257, ATLETT, 839. 872. Aylett, Anne, 484. Anne, 257. Dorothy, 459. Barbara, 372, 373. Edward, 476. Jocosa, 229. Elizabeth, 476. Joyce, 847. George, 451. Robert, 229, 347. John, 404, 475. Thomas, 373. Mary, 490. Atelow, 837. Philip, 475. ATSLOW, 837. Robert, 527. Atwater alias Waters, 423. Susan, 404, 483. Atwater, Mary, 428, 424, 783. Thomas, 73, 451, 459, 490. Robert, 423, 424, 733. William, 483. Atrood, 7, 338. Aylmer, Elizabeth, 522. ATWOOD, 888. Judith, 428. Atwood, Andrew, 454. Margaret, 273. Joan, 8. Samuel, 522. Theophilus, 423. John, 8. Aubrey, ---, 426. William, 273. Mary, 426. Ayloffe, 141. Audley, 139. AYLOFFE, 20, 141, 340, 543. AUDLEY, AWDELEY, 189, 838, 548. Ayloffe, -, 175, 236. Audley, —, 152, 311. Agnes, 29, 159. Cicely, 311. Benjamin, Sir, 195, 718. Dorothy, 46. James, 519. Elizabeth, 597. Jane, 431. John, 9; Sir, 9. Edmond, 118. Hugh, 560. Robert, 84. Lord, 597. Thomas, 30. Margaret (bis), 560. William, Sir, 431, 519. Thomas, 46, 597. Ayscough, Henry, 402. Jane, 654. Auger, Aucher, 180, 211. Auger, Aucher, -, 36, 181, 753. John, 610. William, Sir, 654. James, 211. Margaret, 36, 181, 758. AYBON, see ASHTON. Aughton or Herson, Anne, 616. Ayson, Richard, 841. Rafe, 616. Augustine, Thomas, 289. B. Auke, ---, 653. Gregory, 653. Baard, 146. Aunger, 246. BAARD, 22. Aunger, -, 75. Baard, Emme, 147. Robert, Sir, 147. Dr., 43. Averell, 283. Baber, William, 442. Babington, 221. Averell, -, 283, 309. Bartholomew, 9, 121, 283, 309. Babington, -, 63, 190, 739. Benjamin, 588. Anne. 789. Elizabeth, 121. Margery, 63. Grace, 588. And see Bebington. Averes, Bartholomew, 60. Bachecotte, -, 32. Elizabeth, 60. Jane, 82.

Backhouse, —, 325.	Baldington-continued.
Elizabeth, 528.	Thomas, Sir, 574.
Rowland, 528.	Baldo, Jacome, 650.
Bacon, 142.	Peter, 651.
Bacon, —, 415, 556, 576.	Susannah, 651.
Cordelia, 415.	Baldry, 276.
Edward, 493.	Baldry,, 164, 361.
Francis, Sir, 39.	Bridgett, 605.
Francis, 190.	Elizabeth, 13, 277.
Jane, 493.	George, 13, 277.
Jennemache, 122.	Thomas, Sir, 13, 164, 361, 605.
Katherine, 541.	Baldwin, —, 85, 91.
Matthew, 55.	Earl, 730, 743.
Nicholas, Sir, 39, 122, 247, 493.	Elizabeth, 91.
Ric., Sir, 541.	Ella, 743.
Rose, 341.	Isabella, 729.
Thomas, 495.	John, 245, 729.
William, 341.	Mary, 667.
Badby, —, 170.	Maud, 730.
Elizabeth, 170.	Ralph, 667.
Badoock, 340,	Ball, —, 230, 245 (bis).
BADCOCK, 340.	John, 497.
Badlesmere, 312.	Thamer, 497.
Badley, Richard, 69.	Ballet, 341.
Bageott, Thomas, Sir, 95.	BALLET, 341.
William, 95.	Ballet, John, 336.
Baggeley, Hanna, 404.	Rose, 336.
Thomas, 404.	Balston, Dorothy, 663.
Baghaut, 600. Baghott, Maude, 101.	John, 663.
Rauffe, 101.	Judith, 663.
Bagott, John, 229.	Mary, 663.
Baker, 145, 544.	Bamborough, Dorothy, 61.
BAKER, 145, 544.	William, 61.
Baker, —, 43, 324, 504.	Bamfield, Beatrix, 226.
Ann, 12, 113, 346.	Edmund, 226.
Edmond, 460.	Banastre, —, 609.
Edon, 311.	Baninge, 142.
Frances, 584.	Baninge, 142.
Henry, Sir, 114.	Banke, Alexander, 48. BANKES, 544.
Henry, 277, 346.	Banks, Bankes, —, 662.
Jane, 460, 579.	Frances, 636.
John, Sir, 12, 113, 549.	Thomas, 636.
John, 12, 103, 113, 114, 291, 302.	Bantock, Susannah, 178.
Joseph, 579.	Thomas, 178.
Joyce, 114, 302, 504.	Barber, Thomas, 486.
Katherine, 16, 113.	Barde, —, 178.
Richard, Sir, 21.	Bardolph, 267.
Richard, 12, 16, 21, 113.	Bardolph, Bardolfe, —, 388, 653.
Robert, 584.	Edmond, 224.
Susan, 687.	Edward, 229.
Thomas, 12, 21, 113, 133, 311.	Julian, 268.
Balderston, Ellen, 94.	Lord. 653.
Bichard, 94.	Matilda, 229.
Baldington, 574.	Mawde, 224.
Baldington, Ann, 574.	Robert, <i>Lord</i> , 268.

Bardfield, 180, 316.	Barnard—continued.
Bardfield, Christian, 180, 754.	Charles, 69.
John, 180, 754.	Elizabeth, 69.
Phillippa, 145.	Francis, 20, 329.
Thomas, 145.	Henry, 248.
Bardsley, —, 544.	Joane, 20.
Ada, 544.	Nicholas, 475.
Bardwell, 186.	Richard, 402, 451.
Bardwell, Margery, 45.	Susan, 680.
Barfold, —, 467.	William, 20.
Barham, —, 170.	And see Bernard.
Ann, 170.	Barnardiston, 193.
Barkeley, —, 270.	Barnardiston, 545.
Alice, 159.	Barnardiston, Agnes, 543.
Jane, 270.	Ann, 8, 141, 179, 194, 377, 753.
Thomas, Sir, 159; Lord, 270.	Charlotte, 628.
And see Berkeley.	Mary, 104, 292.
Barker, 143, 341.	Sir, 194.
BARKER, 143, 341.	Thomas, Sir, 8, 104, 141, 179, 235, 292,
Barker, —, 95, 277, 496.	628.
Ambrose, 246.	Thomas, 377, 543, 591.
Ann, 142.	Barnars, Francis, 7.
Cicely, 246.	Barnby, Charles, Sir, 655.
Charles, 367.	Barne, 538.
Christopher, Sir, 563.	BARNE, 538.
Dr., 494.	Barneby, Thomas, 133.
Elizabeth, 531.	Barnshowse, 427.
John, 142.	Jarnehowse, Mary, 428.
Margaret, 95, 496.	Nicholas, 428.
Mary, 494.	Barnes, 21.
Robert, Sir, 367.	BARNES, BARNEIS, 2, 3, 21, 547.
Robert, 367, 581.	Barnes, —, 388, 783.
Barker, 342.	Ann, 388.
Barkham, 342.	Anthony, 22.
Barkham, Edward, Sir, 523.	Henry, 76.
Robert, 523.	John, 814.
Barlee, Barley, 1, 150, 584.	Richard, Bishop of Durham, 225.
BARLEE, BARLEY, 1, 545, 758.	Barney, Henry, 135.
Barlee, Barley, —, 30, 120, 150, 277, 621.	John, 17.
Elizabeth, 228, 324, 527.	Barneys, Nicholas, 106.
Frances, 527.	Barnham, Francis, 440.
Francis, 18, 824.	Martha, 440.
Joan, 587.	Barnish, —, 48.
John, 28, 587, 593.	Grissell, 113.
Margaret, 150.	Mary, 48.
Mary, 530.	William, 113.
Richard, 530, 753.	Barnaley, —, 32.
William, 228, 587.	Dennis, 32.
Barnabyc, 20.	Baron, 72, 73, 342, 343.
BARNABYE, 20.	BABON, 342, 343.
Barnabye, 572.	Baron, —, 18.
Robert, 572.	Frances, 9.
Barnard, 144.	John, 610.
BARNABD, 20, 144.	Julian, 605.
Barnard, —, 251, 332, 680.	Margaret, 73.
Alice, 248, 402.	Matthew, 9.

Baron—continued.	Barwick, —, 26 (bis), 305.
Nicholas, 73	William, 26, 135.
Richard, 605.	Basing, 40.
Barrell, Humfrey, 170.	Basing, Bassynge, John, 41.
Barrett, 145.	Juliana, 41.
BARRETT, 145, 548.	Roger, 35.
Barrett, —, 87, 128, 322, 391, 468, 523, 581.	Basingborns, 116.
Ann, 168, 363.	Basingborne, —, 116.
Beatrix, 581, 736.	Gilbert, 116.
Catherine, 252.	Jane, 23.
Jane, 523.	Joan, 227.
Joyce, 128, 322.	John, 23, 227.
Martha, 468.	Baskerville, -, 206, 469.
Thomas, 268, 473.	Elizabeth, 469.
William, 168, 363, 736.	Ellinor, 281.
Barrett-Lennard, Anne, 681, 741.	Humphrey, 361.
Richard, 681, 741.	John, Sir, 206.
Baring, Alexander, 683.	Thomas, Sir, 281.
Anne, 683.	Bashpoole, Bridget, 236.
Barrington, 146.	John. 286.
BARRINGTON, 22, 87, 146, 343, 549.	Bassano, 344.
Barrington, Barington, —, 30, 339, 419;	Bassano, 344.
Knight, 460, 541.	Basse, Humfry, 311.
Agnes, 591.	Mary, 260, 311.
Captain, 429.	Bassett, —, 108, 144, 246, 270, 297, 494.
Elizabeth, 59, 445, 539.	Dorothy, 75, 446.
Francis, Sir, 59, 244, 395, 445.	Elizabeth, 297.
Francis, 419.	Frances, 64.
Humphry, 116.	George, 75.
James, Sir, 539.	Gregory, 446.
Jane, 460.	Isabel, 109.
Joan, 244, 395.	Jane, 46, 617.
John, 227.	John, 46, 64, 617.
Nicholas, 591.	Margaret, 494, 560.
Robert, 391.	Rafe, 542; Lord, 560.
Rose, 429.	Bastwick, Joan, 384.
Thomas, 419.	Thomas, 384.
Barrow, 344.	Basey, Jo., 565.
Barbow, 344.	Bateman, 57.
Barrow, Anthony, 175.	Bateman, —, 18, 38, 557, 612.
Barrowes, Elizabeth, 339.	Anne, 747.
Barry, 81, 267.	Elinor, 557.
BARRY, 81.	Elizabeth, 18.
Barry, John, 268.	Harriet, 636.
Barsham, Baysham, Catherine, 42.	James, Sir, 747.
Thomas, 42.	Nathaniel, 636.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 116.	Bates, Daniel, 633.
George, 116.	Mary, 633.
Barton, 249.	Bathurst, Reignold, 137.
Barton, Andrew, 603.	Batt, John, 517.
George, <i>Rev.</i> , 701.	Battell, 72, 146.
Laura, 701.	BATTELL, 23, 227.
Rev., 676.	Battell, 72, 73.
Bartram, 197.	Alice, 147.
Bartram, Agnes, 198.	Catherin, 224.
Roger, 198.	Rose, 73.
TENEGRA TAG.	1 19000) 10.

Battell-continued. Beauchamp-continued. Thomas, Sir, 147, 224. Elizabeth, 542. Batten, Mary, 698. Emma, 564. William, Sir, 698. Isabel, 317, 570. Batterim, -, 285. Joan, 564. Judith, 285. John, 317, 564, 571. Battiscombe, 559. Roger, Sir, 116. Thomas, Earl of Warnick, 542. BATTISCOMBE, 561. Baude, 226. Walter, Baron of Elmsley, 564. Baude, John, 227. William, Earl of Warwick, 564. And see Bawde. Beaufort, 511. Baughe, ---, 245. Beaufort, Joan, 737. Mary, 245. Beaufoy, 304. Beaulieu, --, 722. Baule, Law., 97. Baulney, 298. Beaumont, --, 313, 684. Bawcock, --, 421. Eleanor, 645. Lettice, 421, 666. Elizabeth, 124. Bande, 108. Martha, 684. Bawde, Anne, 109. Richard, 124. And see Baude. Thomas, Viscount, 655. Bayle, Anne, 458. Beausett, (? Bereseth or Langham) 552. Raulfe, 458. Beawpre, Nicholas, 52. Bayles, 638. Bebington, 194. BAYLES, 638. Bebington, --, 195, 352, 753. Bayley, Thomas, 662. And sec Babington. Beckborne, see Beaksbourne. Bayliff, see Clarke. Beckenshall, Sir Henry, 166. Bayliff, Jane, 622. Margaret (alias Clarke), 331, 623. Beckett, 359. Roger, 622. Beckett, Leonard, 512, 611. William (alias Clarke), 331, 623. Mary, 512, 611. Bayly, 345. Ursula, 859. BAYLY, 845. Walter, 859. Bayley, --, 393. Beckford, William, 642. Jane, 393. Beckingham, 149. Baynard, 142. BECKINGHAM, 24, 149. Baynard, -, 104, 173. Beckingham, Thomas, Sir, 122. Richard, 104. Stephen, 164, 362. Baynham, --, 160. Beckwith, Frances, 582, 737. Isabel, 160. Leonard, Sir, 582, 737. John, 10. BEDELL, 24. Baynton, Edward, Sir, 595. Bedell, --, 327, 530. Francis, 376. Alice, 25. Bayons, 298. Heury, 140. Bax, John, 640. John, 554. Baxster, Wolston, 608. Margery, 554. Thomas, 25, 208, 486. Beach, ---, 735. William, 735. William, 25. Beacon, ---, 93. Bedge, --, 125. John, 93. Bedingfield, -, 387. Beakesbourne (Beckborne), Mary, 416. Elizabeth, 46. Francis, 416. Frances, 695. Bearde, —, 232. Mary, 53, 298, 502, 513. Beauchamp, 147, 316, 503. Philip, 53, 298, 502. Beauchamp, —, 84, 116, 323, 526. Richard, Sir, 695. Alice, 564. Robert, 513. Beatrice, 84. William, 236.

Beecher,, 501.	Benet, see Bennett.
Dorothy, 649.	Benington, 316.
Joane, 501.	Benington, Alice, 317, 754.
William, Sir, 649.	Jo., 317, 754.
Beere,, 65.	Benion, Elizabeth, 387.
Richard, 208.	Richard, 387.
Beevor, Dr., 671.	Benloe, —, 315.
Mary Anne, 671.	Benlowes, Elizabeth, 557.
Thomas, Sir, 671.	John, 557.
Belesme, de, Ella, 731.	And see Bendlowes.
Robert, 731.	Bennett, 150, 347.
William, Earl of Arundol, 731.	BENNETT, 150, 347, 348.
Belgrave, George, Sir, 473.	Bennett, Benet, —, 32.
Mary, 473.	Christian, 71.
Belhouse, 145.	Joane, 174, 488.
BELHOUSE, 145, 548.	John, 383.
Belhouse, Alice, 22, 147.	Mary, 676.
Nicholas, 22.	Mary Ann, 751.
Richard, Sir, 147.	Samuel, 751.
Bolknap, 39.	Thomas, 174, 488.
BELKNAP, 564.	William, 71.
Belknap, Edward, 705.	Benetall, 572.
Edward, Sir, 287.	Benstall, —, 573.
Elizabeth, 39, 287, 705.	John, 573.
Henry, Sir, 39.	Bensted, Henry, Sir, 22.
Susan, 254, 457.	Margaret, 22, 30, 753.
Symon, 254, 457.	Bentley, —, 52.
Bell, 25, 150, 467.	Ann, 52, 222.
BELL, 25, 150.	John, 222.
Bell, —, 522.	Mathew, 563.
Alice, 341.	Beorohe, 214.
Edward, 545.	Bere, —, 230.
Geffrey, 341.	Beresford, —, 382.
Margaret, 522.	Ann, 382.
Robert, 467.	William, 467.
Bellew, Dorothea, 678.	Beridge, Basil B., 716.
Richard, Lord, 678.	Dorothy, 716.
Bellman, Edward, Rev., 671.	Beriff, 25, 348.
Bellot, Elizabeth, 645.	BERIFF, 25, 348.
Ralph, 645.	Beriff, Elizabeth, 370.
Belton, —, 3.	Berill, 588.
Idon, 3.	Berill, Lettice, 588.
Johanna, 3.	William, 588.
Benbow, Anne, 495.	Berkeley, 158.
Thomas, 495.	Berkeley, Elizabeth, 45.
Bendishe, Bendish, 25, 316.	Maurice, Sir, 84.
BENDISHE, BENDISH, 316, 346.	William, 45.
Bendishe, Bendish, Thomas, 28, 44, 53, 199.	And see Barkeley.
Bondlowes, 347.	Berlwe, Ann, 21.
BENDLOWES, 347, 754.	John, 21.
Bendlowes, Christopher, 417.	Bern, —, 58.
Joan, 417.	Bernacke, 197.
Robert, 459.	Bernard, 452, 520, 755.
Sorgeant, 459.	BERNARD, 617.
William, 417.	Bernard, Frances, 46.
And see Benlowes.	Margaret, 715.

Bernard-continued.	Bigott—continued.
Margery, 491.	Hugo, 227.
Mathew, 452.	Bigrave, —, 546.
Robert, 491.	Bigrave, Anne, 546.
Thomas, 715.	
	Billesley, —, 572.
And see Barnard.	Adam, 572.
Berners, 849.	Billingsley, —, 488.
Berners, 349.	Alderman, 174.
Berners, Robert, 43.	Catherine, 689.
Roger, de, 228.	Elizabeth, 463.
Berney, Elizabeth, 642.	Henry, Sir, 506.
Berrell, Lettice, 10, 66.	Thomas, 463.
William, 10, 66.	Bindon, Henry Howard, Viscount, 247, 788.
Bertram, 485.	Thomas Howard, Viscount, 738.
Bertram, —, 620.	Bingham, 350.
Bery, —, 137.	BINGHAM, 152, 350.
Best, Elizabeth, 618.	Bingham, —, 110.
Roger, 618.	Richard, Sir, 121, 309.
Bet, Ann, 434.	Binks, Jeffery, 892.
John, 484.	Birch, Agnes, 20, 141, 543.
Betnam, see Bettenham.	Henry, 79.
Betsworth, Jane, 426.	Jane, 79.
Peter, Sir, 426.	John, 79.
Bettenham, Betnam, —, 314.	Mary, 750.
Adam, 127.	Thomas, 141.
Ann, 17, 814.	William, 20, 548.
Elizabeth, 127 (bis).	Bird, —, 200, 372, 373.
John, 17, 229.	Agnes, 200.
Bettenson, 550.	John, 518.
BETTENSON, 550.	Margaret, 513.
Bettenson, Edward, 508, 610.	Mary, 872, 873.
_ ' '	And see Byrd.
Jane, 508, 610.	
Richard, 610.	Birdes, —, 566.
Bettingham, 108.	Birle, Byrle, —, 17, 758.
Bettingham, —, 109.	Dennis, 17, 126, 758.
Christian, 109.	John, 17, 126, 768.
Bevile, —, 509.	William, 17, 126, 783.
John, 509.	Birley, Julian, 866.
Bewtye, Roger, 238.	М., 366.
Bibsworth, 1.	Biron, —, 437.
Bibsworte, 1.	John, <i>Sir</i> , 437.
BICKERTON, 151.	Bis, —, 149.
Bicknell, John, 517.	Dennis, 149.
Bicknor, Christopher, 283.	Biscoe, E., 749.
Bigg, 349.	Bishop, —, 26, 93, 155, 551, 739.
Bigg, 849.	Alice, 617.
Bigg, Jeromy, 497.	Anthony, 93.
Margaret, 497.	Cecil, Sir, 680.
Biggs, Edward, 366.	Charlotte, 680.
James, 579.	Elizabeth, 26, 155, 551.
Bigland, Biglond, John, 105, 292.	Henry, 93.
Susanna, 105, 202.	Mary, 707.
Bigod, 511.	Richard, 617.
Bigod, —, 225.	William, 275, 477.
Bigott, Isabell, 23, 227.	Bissett, 312.
Hugh, Sir, 23.	Bissett, Alice, 124, 313.

Bissett—continued.	Blount, 153.
John, de, 226.	BLOUNT, 153.
Roger, 124, 313.	Blount, Constance, 503.
Blaauw, Maria Anna, 642.	Edward (? John), 575.
Black, John, 671.	Elizabeth, 575.
Lydia, 671.	Johanna <i>le</i> , 227.
Mathew, 579.	Joh'is le, 227.
Blackaller (? Blackader), Elizabeth, 264.	1
James, 264.	John, Lord Mountjoy, 503.
Blackborough, Hester, 427.	Michael, H., 695.
William, 427.	William, 289.
Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 657.	Blower, 351. BLOWER, 351.
Jane, 657.	Blower, Richard, 741.
Blackiston, Captain, 672.	Bloxham, Matthew, 636.
Blackwell, William, 556,	Bludder, Thomas, Sir, 59.
Blair, 742.	Blundell, Philip, 683.
Blair, E. J. H., 746.	Blundeville, Mabel de, 731
Sarah, 746.	
William, 746.	Ralph de, Earl of Chester, 731.
Blake, 152.	Blunt, —, 503. Blunt, —, 50.
Blake, 152.	
Blake, —, 591, 713.	Constance, 113. Blunt, Gertrude, 12.
Ann, 12, 88, 561.	1 '
Charlotte, 713.	Elizabeth, 54.
Christopher, 280.	John, 54.
Jasper, 407.	John, Lord Mountjoys, 113.
John, 12, 88, 261, 591.	Thomas, Sir, 50.
Sabina, 591.	William, Lord Mountjoye, 113.
Bland, 511.	Blyatt, Edward, 105.
Bland, —, 609.	Elizabeth, 105.
John, 609.	John, 105, 292. Boade, see Boode.
Blande, Alexander, 189.	BOADE, see BOODE.
Blank, Elizabeth, 538.	Boade, see Boode.
Thomas, 538.	Bocking, Boking, —, 352, 738.
Blechenden, Ann, 414, 755.	Edmend, 352, 738.
Bleddin, Julian, 82.	Edward, 110.
Blesby, Bennett, 533.	Boddington, Amelia, 677.
Lawrence, 533.	Thomas, 677.
Blight, Thomas, 342.	Bode, —, 427.
Blinco, Frances, 351.	Anne, 427.
- Nicholas, 851, 366.	Henry, 292.
Blisard, William, 208.	Boddye, 155.
Blith, —, 177.	BODDYE, 155.
Blithe, 47.	Bodls, 706.
Blobolde, 142.	BODLE, 706.
Blobolde, Catherine, 142.	Boehm, Charles, 659.
Thomas, 142.	Clement, 659.
Blodwell, Geffrey, 586.	Bodley, Arthur, 196.
Bloise, —, 142.	Christ., 196.
Blomfield, —, 43.	Elizabeth, 114, 301.
George, 201.	Thomas, 114, 301.
Robert, 604.	Body, John, 560.
William, 263.	Boffe, Thomas (bis), 232.
Blomvyle, 146.	Bogge, Humfrey, 273.
John, Sir, 22, 147.	Bogges, Edward, 853.
Margaret, 22, 147.	Jane, 353.
	•

Bohun, 262.	Вооких, 852.
Bohun, Humfrey de, 7.	Boosey,, 396.
John de, <i>Sir</i> , 196.	John, 332.
Bokonham, 851.	Boole, Timothy, 656.
Bokenham, 351.	Booth,, 146.
Bokenham, Henry. Sir, 402.	Jane, 219, 659.
Thomas, 222.	Richard, 659.
Timothy, 402.	William, Sir, 21
Bokingham, —, 326.	Boothe, George, 85.
Margarett, 326.	Katherine, 94.
Bold, —, 838, 568.	Richard, 94.
Catherine, 833.	Boothby, Rebecca, 721.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, 683.	Waller, 721.
Bolland, Frances, G. 748.	Borgat, 312.
William, 748.	Borgat,, 110, 800.
Bolle, Richard, Sir, 560.	Borodale, John, 534.
Bolney, —, 254, 457.	Borradaile, Joan, 509.
Bolstred (? Bolstrode), Thomas, 148.	Thomas, 509.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 646.	Borthwick, General, 701
William, 646.	Margaret, 701.
Bond, Bonde, 209, 271.	Bosdon, Edward, 593.
Bond, —, 272.	Bostock, 276.
George, Sir, 209.	Boston, 622.
James, 647.	Boston,, 277.
Martha, 674.	Katherine, 622.
Mary, 395.	Thomas, 622.
Rosse, 209.	Bosvile, Henry, Sir, 527.
Thomas, 395.	Boswell, —, 206.
Bondon, —, 84.	John, Sir, 206.
Bonham, 852, 689.	Boteler, —, 358.
Bonham, 352, 639, 738.	Catherine, 862.
Bonham,, 148, 196, 896, 433, 681.	Edward, Sir, 468.
Charles, 75.	Henry, 463.
Elizabeth, 75, 196, 396, 433.	Henry, Sir, 362.
Jeromey, 75.	John, 118, 512.
Mary, 75.	John, Sir, 358.
Rebecca, 681.	Margaret, 542, 635.
Robert, 75.	Sarah, 118, 512.
Thomas, 87, 110, 148.	Thomas, Sir, 542, 635.
Walter, Sir, 87.	Botetort, see Boutetourt,
William, 110, 297.	Boughton, —, 211.
Bonner, Alice, 177.	Grisell, 610.
Roger, 177.	Jane, 211.
Bonney, H. K., Rev., 693.	Nicholas, 610.
Bonville, —, 44.	Thomas, 211.
Katherine, 44.	Boulton, —, 98, 403.
Bonython, Beatrix, 561.	Susan, 403.
Thomas, 561.	Thomas, 180.
Boode, Boade, 26, 72.	Bourchier, 353.
BOODE, BOADE, 26, 78, 292, 551.	Bourchier, —, 162, 194, 251, 325, 359.
Boode, Boade, —, 64, 105.	Ann, 260.
Henry, 93.	Anthony, 452.
John, 93.	James, C., 700.
Mary, 57, 64.	James, Sir., 325.
Parnell, 98.	John, 21.
Boosey, 352.	Margaret, 21.

Bourchier—continued.	Boys-continued.
Raffe, Sir, 549.	Edward, Sir, 480, 494.
William, 360, 549.	John, 3.
Bourns, 4, 156.	John, Sir, 109.
BOURNE, 4, 156, 354.	John, alias Archer, 136.
Bourne, Catherine, 489.	1
Elizabeth, 577.	John, Mary, alias Archer. See Archer.
Margaret, 577.	Roger, 480.
Robert, 439, 589.	
William, 577.	Simon, alias Archer, 136, 632. Thomas, Captain, 609.
Boutetourt, —, 203.	1
_ * *	Boyse, Maude, 621.
Joanne, 106, 203.	Stephen, Sir, 621.
John, 106.	Boysse, —, 5.
Bouverie, Anna Maria, 682.	James, 5.
Bartholomew, Hon., 682.	Margery, 5.
Charlotte, 682.	Boxsted, 609.
William P., 683.	Elizabeth, 609.
Bovill, 190.	Bozome, 491.
Bowdler, —, 245.	Bozome, John, 67, 491.
Margaret, 245.	Margaret, 491.
Bowen, John, 104.	Robert, 67.
Bowers, —, 393.	Brabant, Adeliza, 731.
Anne, 393.	Godfrey, Duke of, 701.
Bowes, 5, 355, 466.	Henry, 650.
Bowns, 5, 27, 355, 753.	Edward, Lord, 641.
Bowes,, 161, 464, 466.	Brabazon, Elizabeth, 641.
Ann, 161.	Bracone, Sir Hugh, 573.
John, 464.	Bradbridge, 150.
Martyn, alias Boys, 146.	Bradbridge, —, 150, 348.
Mary, 753.	Bradbury, 157, 253.
Thomas, 370.	Bradbury, 28, 157, 552 (bis).
Bowett, Elizabeth, 358.	Bradbury, —, 317, 545, 587.
Richard, 358.	Barbara, 224, 254, 457.
Bowle, John, 212.	Elizabeth, 608.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 557, 577.	Henry, 254, 457.
John, 557.	Phillippa, 224, 229, 545, 587.
Lewis, 316.	William, 224, 229, 608.
Thomas, 577.	Braddey, George, 202.
Bowlinge, Bowlynge, William, 13, 101.	Braddock, —, 151.
Bowsey, Ann, 3.	Ann, 151.
Humfrey, Sir, 3.	Bradfield, Alice, 317.
John, <i>Sir</i> , 3.	Thomas, 317.
John, 3.	Bradford, —, 43, 118.
Margaret, 3.	Beatrix, 118.
Bowyer,, 261.	Elizabeth, 684.
Barbara, 531.	Samuel, 684.
Frances, 261, 609.	Bradley, George, 661.
Joan, 203, 609.	James, 750.
John, 203.	Nicholas, 234.
William, 531.	Bradman, 575.
Boycott, Alice, 340.	Bradman, Ambrose, 54, 576.
Anthony, 340.	Katherine, 54, 576.
Boyvile, Elizabeth, 113.	Bradshaw, 189.
Boys, —, 43, 216, 568.	Bradshaw, —, 189.
Alice, 216.	Edmond, 78.
Dorothy, 494, 600.	Joane, 189.

Bradshaw—continued.	Bray, Braye, 158, 553.
Mary, 411.	BRAY, 553.
Leonard, 411.	Bray, Braye, -, 117, 293, 539.
Bradston, 312.	Bridgett, 49.
Bradwell, —, 32.	Catherine, 224.
Elizabeth, 32.	Dorothy, 160.
Bragg, Brage, —, 248.	Edward, 49; Sir, 49.
Alice, 248, 451.	Jane, 293.
John, 716.	Thomas, <i>Lord</i> , 224.
William, 339, 451, 716.	William, <i>Lord</i> , 160.
Braham, or Braune, 200.	Brayle, Catherine, 228.
Braham, or Braune, John, 573.	Thomas, 228.
Mary, 573.	Brayne,, 154. Ann, 154.
Bramford, William, 617.	
Brampton, 285.	Anthony, 154.
Brampton, —, 177, 272, 474.	Braytoft, 648.
Bridgett, 272, 474.	Braytoft, —, 549.
Christian, 235.	Elizabeth, 549.
Katherine, 71.	Richard, 549.
Maude, 71.	Breame, Archer, 550.
Walter, 71 (bis), 285.	Jane, 550.
William, 174.	Brember, Nicholas, 3.
Bramshott, —, 177.	Bremyng, James, 512.
Bramston, 157, 641.	Brening, John, 611.
Bramston, 157, 856, 641.	Brereton, Charles, 629.
Bramston, George, 630.	Henry, 566.
John, Sir, 630.	John, Sir, 641.
Mary Ann, 684.	Margaret, 219.
Mondeford, 642; Sir, 642.	Randolph, Sir, 219.
Roger, 87, 181.	Breton, 622.
Theodosia, 680.	Breton, Ann, 621.
Thomas, 684.	Thomas, 621.
Thomas William, 634.	Brett, —, 41, 238, 325.
Brancate, Mary, 851.	Anne, 283, 482, 483.
Branch, 311, 567.	Catherine, 41.
Branch, Ann. 567.	John, 288, 482, 488, 527
<u> </u>	
John, 567.	Margaret, 527.
Brand, 857.	Rebecca, 686.
BRAND, 357.	Bobert, Sir, 325.
Brand, —, 193, 883.	Bretton, 584.
Bridgett, 401.	Bretton, Emme, 261.
Elizabeth, 866.	John, 227.
John, 891, 401, 458, 608.	Richard, 261.
Matthew, Sir, 488, 710.	Robert, 227.
Sarah, 458.	Brewse, 235.
Susan, 383.	Brewse, Margaret, 594.
T., 713.	Mary, 236.
Thomas, 866.	John, Sir, 236, 594.
Brandon, 142.	Brewster, —, 273, 474.
Brandon, Lady, 801.	Anne, 474.
William, Sir, 114, 555.	BRICHER, BRETHER, 158.
Branker, William, Sir, 252.	Brickenden, —, 568.
Branketree, Maude, 224.	Bridge, James, 69.
William, 224.	Mary, 59.
Branthwaite, Margaret, 434.	Tobias, 450.
Sorjeant, 434	Bridges, 186, 158, 358,
• •	• , ,,

BRIDGES, BRUGES, 29, 158, 358. Brockett-continued. Bridges, -, 136, 189, 196, 325. Joane, 191. Ann, 189. John, Sir, 148. Anthony, 362. Nicholas, 129. B., Rov., 697. William, 254, 457. Clemence, 136. Brockhull, Joan, 591. Elizabeth, 76. Margaret, 591. Jane, 196. Ralfe, 591. John, 76; Sir, 141, 543; Rev., Brocking, Edward, 297. 642. Brockman, 161. Katherine, 396. BROCKMAN, BROOKMAN, 161. Margaretta, 697. Brogden, John, 636. And see Burges. Susannah, 636. Bridgett, --, 539. Broke, ---, 262. Bridgman, Edward, 342. Catherine, 262. Joan, 542. Brukesborne, 96. Bridmanstone, 559. BROKESBORNE, 96. Bridmanstone, —, 561. Brokesborne, Elizabeth, 598. Jane, 561. John, Sir, 598. Bright, --, 605: Bromflet, Edward, 84. Gertrude, 605. Bromley, --, 70, 211, 233, 583. Richard, 654. Catherine, 233. Bringborne, 212. Ellen, 556. Bringborne, Jane, 212. John, 367, 602. Jo., 212. Margaret, 602. Brisco, 496. William, 556. BRISCO, 496. Bromsall, John, 98. Brisco, Jane, 526. Brond, James, 440. John, 526. Robert, 204. Brise, Ann, 702. Brood, Edward, 77. Joshua, 702. Brooke, 538. Briston, 358. Brooke, -, 163, (bis), 253, 256, 538. BRISTOW, 358. Alice, 538. Bristow, Dina, 311. Anne (alias Cobham), 418. Frances, 684. Arthur, 460. John, 684. Edward, 289; Lord Cobham, 294. Robert, 311. Elizabeth, 230, 294, 429, 678. Brittaine, --, 148. George, 57, 64, 112. Margaret, 148. Henry, Sir, 418, 678. Britton, 148. John, 245, 262. Britton, -, 689. Mary, 64, 245. Isabel, 23. Nicholas, 65. Robert, 23. Robert, 230, 429, 471. Margaret, 148. Thomas, Sir, 460. Broadnax, Jane, 689. Brooksby, -, 324, 582. Thomas, 689. Bartholomew, 508. Brock, 554, 699. Elizabeth, 508. BROCK, 554. William, 528. Brock, Christopher, 98. Brosbrid, Raff., 84. Emma, 8, 701. Broughton, 31, 161. George, 701. BROUGHTON, 161. John, 228. Broughton, John, Sir, 605. William, 502, 525. Brouncker, Barbara, 657. BROCKETT, 30. Lewis W., 657. Brockett, Anthony, 191. Brower, Cornelius, 740. Elisabeth, 148. Maria E., 740.

Browne, Brown, 162, 168, 164, 165, 359. Bruning, John, 806, 857. Bruyn, 299. Browne, Brown, 5, 31, 162, 163, 164, 165, 359 (bis), 361, 362, 363, 554, 732. BRUYN, 555. Bruyn, Elizabeth, 301. Browne, Brown, -, 15, 114, 265, 302, 396, 411, 499, 506, (? Mary), 523, 585, Henry, Sir, 301. 560. And see Bryne. Bryan, John, 178. Ambrose, 537. Anne, 12, 16, 89, 113, 192, 264, 302, 411, Robert, 818, 754. 693. Thomas, Sir, 3. Anthony, 90; Sir, 98; Sir, 187, 220; Brydges, Francis, 749. Sir, 265, 422, 592; Viscount Mon-Bryers, Ann, 728. tague, 692. Lawrence, 728. Catherine, 270, 309, 514, 587. Brygge, —, 5. Charles, 752. Brympton, 548. Christopher, 361. Bryne (Bruyne), Joanne, 218. Dorothy, 506. Roger, 218. Elizabeth, 11, 85, 149, 424, 692. And see Bruyn. Francis, 223. Bucher, Thomas, 232. George, 49, 192. Buck, Elizabeth, 432. Gyles, 218. George, 157, 641. Henry, 371. John, 482. Humfrey, Sir, 128, 322, 523. Buckbeard, -, 256, 457. Jane, 171, 196, 331, 370, 396, 724. Buckenham, 63. Joan, 220, 270, 422, 499. Buckford, Bukford, -, 16, 815. John, 11, 31, 85, 93, 102, 114, 181, 196, Alice, 16, 519. 273, 802; Sir, 880, 474, 560, 692 (bis). Ann, 315. Julian, 380. William, 519. Magdalen, 93, 273. Buckhorne, 214. Margaret, 871. Buckminster, Ann, 114, 492. Mary, 128, 181, 322, 324, 528, 694, Robert, 492. Mathew, 270; Sir, 270. Buckton, 267. Nicholas, 560. Buers, Barnard (Sir), 548. Penelopy, 400. Henry, 121. Richard, 400, 724. Jane, 548. Robert, 31, 286, 324, 485, 528. Bugge, 167. Roger, 857. BUGGE, 167, 868. Bugge, Bugg, --, 566. Thomas, 78, 187, 250, 424. Bridgett, 449. Thomasin, 302. Edward, 878. Weston, 171 (bis); Sir, 253, 809, 831, 370, 514; Sir, 587. Jane, 378. William, 12, 16, 81, 89, 113, 149, 264, John, 449. 302, 693 (bis). Martha, 378. Brownjohn, John, 563. Bulbeck, Edward de Vere, Lord, 16. Bulkeley, 218. Mary, 563. Brownsmith, -, 663. Bulkeley, Bulkley, Alice, 218. Bruce, James, 27. Matilda, 219. William, 218; Sir, 219, 580. Margaret, 27. Bull, -, 587, 605. Brudenell, Elizabeth, 175. Edmond, Sir, 281. Alice, 587. Ciceley, 186. Thomas, Sir, 175, 199. W., 689. Henry, 186. Bruen, Elizabeth, 114. Maria, 637. Ralph, 687. Henry, Sir, 45. Thomas, 114. Susan, 605. Bruges, see Bridges and Burges. Thomas, 385. Bullen, Alice, 571. Brune, 276.

Bullen-continued.	Burton-continued.
Geffrey, Sir, 571.	Agnes, 450.
Lady, 138.	Anne, 9.
Bullingham, 289.	Edith, 9.
Bullingham, Ann, 289.	Elizabeth, 406.
Richard, 289.	John, 406.
Bullock, 168, 644.	Richard, 9.
BULLOCK, 168, 644.	Rouse, 522.
Bullock, —, 530.	Bury, 364.
Anne, 667.	BURY, 364.
Edward, 31.	Bury, —, 152.
John, 199.	Elizabeth, 363.
Margaret, 530.	Grizell, 513.
Thomas, 667.	Haselden, 363.
Bulmer, 214.	Richard, 513.
Bulmer, Alice, 440.	Bushby, Margaret, 750.
William, Sir, 440.	William, 750.
Bulwer, John, 464.	Bushe, Thomas, 181.
Bundervile, George, 400.	Bussy, —, 655.
Burdett, —, 366.	Frances, 655.
Burges, -, 181.	John, 380.
Anthony, 301.	Mary, 380.
John, Sir, 301.	Butevillar, William, Sir, 176.
Margaret, 707.	Butler, 158, 169, 274.
Robert, 177, 375.	BUTLER, 32, 169, 365, 564.
Rose, 177, 375.	Butler, —, 93, 175, 667.
Ynyr, 707.	Ambrose, 374.
And see Bridges.	Anne, 93.
Burgess, —, 711.	Catherine, 164.
Elizabeth, 711.	Edward, 93; Sir, 296.
Burgh, 590.	Henry, Sir, 164.
Burghwell, 316.	Hugh, 438.
Burghwell, Margery, 316.	Isabel, 94.
Richard, 316.	Joan, 533.
Burgoyne, Ann, 696.	John, 94, 192, 307, 317, 427, 533.
John, 231.	Lilly, 634.
Robert, 132; Sir, 696.	Margaret, 219, 317.
Burr, Anne, 451.	Perce, 140.
William, 451.	Richard, 140.
Burlacey, Edmond, 570,	Robert, 128.
John, Sir, 570.	Sarah, 307, 427.
Burley, Elizabeth, 546.	Theobald, 140.
Richard, 618.	Thomas, Sir, 219.
Thomas, 546, 618.	Buxston, Isabel, 468.
Burnell, 87.	John, 468.
Burnell, Ann, 272.	Robert, 468.
John, 77, 272, 289.	Margaret, 468.
Burnett, 364.	Byflet, —, 3.
BURNETT, 364.	Byng, E., Honourable, 642, 750.
BURRE, BURE, 6, 32, 169.	Byrd, 365.
Burre, William, 101.	BYRD, 365, 366.
Burrowes, 620.	Byrd, William, 621.
Burrowes, John P., 667.	And see Bird.
William, 621.	Byrle, see Birle.
Burt, Edward, 676.	Byrne, 218.
Burton, —, 372.	Byron, John, Sir, 199, 754.
• •	5 G

Calva, Calba-continued.

C.

Cade, William, 111. Cadge, John, 609. Cadwalader, Joan, 245. Owen, 245. Cage, 367. CAGE, 367, 368. Cage, —, 244, 444. Catherine, 244, 444. Edward, 847. Mary, 524. Philip, 847. William, 524. Calba, see Calva. Caldebeck, 585. Caldebeck, Henry, 586. Margaret, 586. Thomasin, 586. Caldecote, 253. Caldecote, John, 227. Caldwell, 868. CALDWELL, 368. Caldwell, Charles, 629. Florence, 573. George, 629. Mary, 578. Calendrin, Anne Mary, 689. Caley, John, 491. Susan, 491. Callam, see Colcholme. Callam, ---, 206. John, Sir, 206. Callard, Elizabeth, 491. John, 491. Calles, 316. Calley, John, 159. Callibut, Calibutt, —, 502. Elizabeth, 520. John, 520. Callis, see Calles. Callis, Anne, 748. Richard, 748. Robert, 747. Smith, 748. Thomas, 748. Calthorpe, Anne, 96. John, 314. Margaret, 735. William, Sir, 735. Calthropp, —, 565. Margaret, 565. Calton, --, 244. Anthony, 621. Calva, Calba, —, 92, 269 Agnes, 92.

Ann, 269. Calveley, Geo., Sir, 84. Calverley, Elizabeth, 124, 813. Walter, Sir, 806. William, 124, 818. Calvert, Jane, 749. Camooke, 170. CAMOURE, 170. Camoys, 812. Campbell, Abigail, 627. Thomas, Sir, 627. Campes, Ellinor, 886. John, 886. Campion, 556. CAMPION, 556. Campion, George, 186. Richard, 641. Camvile, 618. Camvile, Margaret, 618. William, Sir, 613. Canmore, Malcolm, King of Scotland, 731. Maud, 781. CANNON, 557. Cannyng, 869. CANNYING, 869. Cantelupe, 200. Cantelupe, —, 578. Capdow, 574. Capdow, Mabel, 574. Thomas (bis), 574. Capell, 171. CAPELL, 82, 171, 870. Capell, Capell, —, 234, 519. Adolphus F. M., 680. Ann, 120. Edward, 16; Sir, 167, 315, 519. Elizabeth, 16, 815, 519, 529. Gamaliel, Sir, 32, 130, 167, 438, 519. Giles, Sir, 32. Henry, Sir, 167, 529. Henry, 32, 252, 452. Joane, 82. John, 82. Mary, 167, 252, 452. Mildred, 438. Mr., 406. Thomas, 159. William, Sir, 32. Capner, Ellen, 52. John, 52. Capper, see Cooper. Carbonell, 190. Carbonell, -, 22. Elizabeth, 22. Cardinall, 172.

CARDINALL, 33, 172, 870.	Carran 999
Cardinall, Adam, 183, 282.	Carver, —, 283.
·	Ellen, 197.
Charles, 67, 356. Fayth, 135.	John, 197.
Jane, 513.	Margaret, 283.
Rose, 484.	Carvile, de la, 276.
•	Carville, Carvell, —, 85, 257, 294.
William, 19, 67, 185, 315, 484, 513. Carell, John, 562.	Silvester, 85, 257.
CAREW, 371.	CARWARDINE, 667.
Carew, —, 522.	Carwardine, Margaret, 410.
Anne, 617.	Nicholas, 410.
<u> </u>	Cary, 145.
George, 582.	Cary, Edward, Sir, 146.
John, <i>Sir</i> , 562.	George, Sir, 278.
Lucy, 411.	Henry, Sir, 40, 146; Sir (Viscount Falk-
Margaret, 562.	land), 295.
Margery, 522.	Katherine, 146.
Mary, 37, 181.	Margery, 40.
Thomas, 411.	Stephen, 237.
Prudence, 30, 160.	Caseborne, 423.
William, Sir, 37, 181, 617.	Caseborne, Catherine, 788.
Wymond, Sir, 30, 160.	Thomas, 788.
Carington, 173.	Casinghurst, —, 241.
CARINGTON, 38, 173.	Joan, 241.
Carington, Carrington, Abraham, 238.	Cason, Symon, 435.
Viscount, 725.	CASTELL, 371.
Carleon, Elizabeth, 21.	Castell, Mary, 534, 689.
George, 21.	Robert, 134, 534.
Carlton, Carleton, —, 94, 474.	Castlemaine, Roger, Earl of, 678.
George, 611.	Castleton, 223.
Lough, 722.	Castylione, Lady, 244.
Mary, 166, 722.	CASWELL, 699.
Thomas, 166. Carmarthen, —, 282.	Catesby, Anthony, 222, 319.
Carnock, Mary, 724.	Wyborough, 222, 319.
Robert, 724.	Catterall, Margaret, 500.
Carpenter, Ann, 79.	Catlyn, Cattlyn, Catlin, Ann, 151.
Margaret, 79.	Lord Chief Justice, 151.
Richard, 79.	Mary, 576.
Thomas, 79, 252.	Nathaniel, 232.
Carr, Car, —, 403.	Robert, Sir, 576.
Agnes, 661.	Caunton, Cawnton, —, 39, 382.
Thomas, 661.	Ann, 39, 382. Cause, —, 566.
William, 467.	1
Carter, —, 483, 434.	Alexander, Sir, 566.
Agnes, 185.	Causton, Joan, 349.
Anne, 433.	Philip, 349. Cave, 318.
Cremer, 704.	Cave, —, 319.
Laura, 704.	
Margaret, 143.	Bridgett, 295.
Thomas, 143, 185.	Bryan, 178.
Cartwright, —, 609.	Mary, 319.
Abraham, 283.	Thomas, Sir, 295.
Frances, 657.	Carendish, 40.
George, 657.	Cavendish, —, 586.
Rebecca, 609.	Elizabeth, 99.
Rose, 609.	Frances, 76, 595.
	George, 231.

Cavendish—continued.	Charlton-continued.
Margaret, 42.	Thomas, Sir, 5.
Richard, Sir, 99.	Charnell (? Charvell), —, 390.
Roger, 42.	Jane, 390.
William, Lord, 76, 585.	Charnells, George, Sir, 541.
Cawton, Henry, 184.	Margery, 541.
Cazalet, Peter, 751.	Charnock, -, 13, 101, 709.
Cecil, Anne, 39.	Agnes, 13, 101, 709.
Dorothy, 387.	Charvell, see Charnell.
Elizabeth, 39.	Chastelin, 22; (? Elliott,) 223, 226.
Robert, 39.	Chastelin, 226.
Thomas, Sir, 387.	Chastelin, Jane, 223.
William, Lord Burloigh, 89, 177, 753.	William, 223.
Cely, Margery, 590.	Chatterton, William, 25.
Nicholas, 590.	Chauncy, —, 575.
Chalice, —, 688.	Ann, 575.
Chalkhill, —, 354.	George, 183.
Mary, 554.	Gilés, 551.
Chaloner, Robert, 669.	Jane 188.
Chambers, Chambers, 290, 372.	Lionel, 513.
CHAMBER, 872 (bis).	Mary, 551.
Chamber, Chambers, —, 484.	Chaworth, 812.
	1
Alice, 285, 290, 484.	Chaworth, Catherine, 272.
Edward, 611.	John, Sir, 272.
Elizabeth, 447.	Chocke, 176.
John, 285, 825.	CHEEKE, 91, 176, 878.
Mary, 100.	Cheeke, Elizabeth, 534.
Bobert, 512.	Thomas, Sir, 278, 584.
William, 290.	Cheeseman, John, 459, 571.
Chamberlain, Abraham, 689.	Jone, 571.
David, 689.	Cheldon, Christiana, 653.
Edmond, 899.	Thomas, 653.
Mawdely, 14.	Chonduit, John, 548.
Ralph, 801.	Maude, 548.
Thomas, 14; Sir, 441.	Chonoy, 318.
Champernon, —, 284.	Cheney, —, 17, 288, 501.
Champion, Christopher, 157.	Anne, 283, 479.
Champness, John, 146.	Dorathey, 212, 414.
Chancey, Henry, 334.	Edmond, Sir, 561.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 583.	Elizabeth, 561.
Richard, 583.	Frances, 484.
Chandoe, 158.	John, 212, 308, 414, 484, 479.
Chandos, Duke of, 749.	Joyce, 501.
Chantelow, William, 547.	Mabel, 308.
Chaplyn, Elizabeth, 662.	Thomas, 167.
James, 662.	Chenow, 249.
Chapman, 298.	Chenow, —, 736.
Chapman, Ann, 579.	Cherington, 72, 291.
Edward, 579.	Cherington, Peter, 73.
Joyce, 298, 502.	Chersey, Florence, 162, 360.
Peter, 298, 502.	John, 162, 360.
William, 156, 355, 413.	CHESHULL, 185.
Charlton, 5.	Cheshull, Susan, 185.
Charlton, —, 360.	William, 185.
John, Sir, 360.	Chester, Earl of, 197.
Mary, 5.	Chester, 374.
	i

Company 084	1 Charles 36 010
Chaster, 874.	Chute, Mary, 643.
Chester, —, 258, 563.	T. L., 643.
Catherine, 258, 462.	William, 708.
Earl of, 563.	Clagett (? Cleygatt), Thomas, 450.
Robert, 877; Sir, 258, 754, 462.	Clambone, see Clannone.
Theodosia, 462.	Clamorgan, —, 176.
Chetwind, Chetwynd, 146.	Clambone or Clambone, 267.
CHETWIND, CHETWYND, 22.	Clannowe (or Clambowe), Elizabeth, 269.
Chetwind, Chetwynd, —, 147.	Phillip, Sir, 269.
Agnes, 147.	Clapham, Thomas, 116.
Chetwood, 33.	Clare, 312.
Chetwood, Chetwode, Anne, 553.	Clare and Hertford, Roger, Earl of, 731.
Richard, 34; Sir, 34, 553.	Clarendon, 2.
Cheyney, Cheyne, —, 125.	Clarke, 184, 221, 242, 258; alias Bayliffe, 381.
Elizabeth, 119, 706.	Clarke, —, 232, 420, 428, 750.
John, 119.	Agnes, 135.
Robert, 706.	Andrew, 525.
William, 301.	Arthur, 422.
Ohibborne, 374.	Edmund, 589.
Chibborne, 374.	Edward, 74, 135, 243; D., 704.
Chibborne, Charles, 527.	Elizabeth, 525.
CHICHLEY, 735.	Fardinando, 28.
Chichley, —, 145, 160.	Francis, 423, 655.
Christian, 214, 581.	George, 128.
John, 214, 581.	Harriet, 750.
Margery, 145, 549.	Henry, Sir, 620.
William, 581.	Humfrey, 501.
Child, —, 381.	Jane, 222, 232, 390, 429.
Cmsar, Sir, 651.	John, 237, 450, 481, 589.
Frances, 651.	Josias, 390.
Isabella, 697.	Judah, Judeth, 74, 243.
Josiah, Sir, 647.	Mary, 589.
Mary, 647.	Millicent, 258, 462.
Richard (Rev., D.D.), 697.	Richard, Sir, 400.
Chiltburne, alias Springolde, Joan, 591.	Robert, Sir, 76, 222; Sir, 258; Sir,
John, 591.	429 ; Sir, 462, 505.
Chinery, John, 259.	Clarke, alias Bayliffe-Margaret, William-
Margaret, 259.	see Bayliffe.
Chitting, Henry, 347.	Clarkson, Elizabeth (bis), 715.
Cholmondeley, Elizabeth, 737.	Samuel, 715.
Chorley, Richard, 728.	Clay, John, Sir, 542.
Chowne, Barbara, 556.	Joseph, 640.
Thomas, 556.	William, Rev., 647.
Christmas, —, 71, 236.	Claybrooke, Catherine, 897.
Elizabeth, 71, 286.	Paul, 397.
Helen, 524.	And see Cleybroke.
John, 167, 524.	Clayton, 5.
Church, 177.	Clayton, —, 688.
CHURCH, 177, 375, 376.	John, 5.
Church, —, 129, 592.	Claxton, John, 247.
Edmond, 837.	Cleare, Cleere, Charles, 190.
Elizabeth, 592.	Edward, 132.
Ellen, 337.	Clee, Thomas, 398, 518, 570.
John, 111, 458.	Thomasine, 518.
Churchill, Jane, 496.	Cloment, or Hashwell, 291.
John. 496.	Clement, —, 103.

Clerk, —, 724.	Clopton-continued.
John, 682, 742.	Walter, Sir, 317.
Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of, 673.	William, 121, 309, 327, 447; Sir, 574;
Earl of, 314.	Sir, 585.
Cleybroke, Katherine, 569.	Close, Anna, 722.
Stephen, 569.	John, 722.
And see Claybrooke.	Clovile, 180, 511.
Cleygatt, see Clagett.	CLOVILE, CLOUVILE, COLVILE, 86, 180, 377.
Cliffe, 178.	Clovile, Clouvile, Colvile, -, 9, 55.
CLIFFE, 35, 178, 376.	Alice, 9, 55.
Cliffe, —, 396.	Ann, 894.
Catherine, 896.	Catherine, 498.
John, 114, 802.	Elizabeth, 295.
Clifford, —, 408.	Eustace, 481.
Catherine, 159.	Francis, 157, 856, 641.
James, 159.	Henry, 101; Sir, 394.
Jane, 408.	James, 295, 498.
John, Lord, 314.	Priscilla, 157, 856, 481, 641.
Lord, 228.	Roger, 402.
Mary, 314.	Thomas,-295, 498.
Maude, 124, 313.	Clun, or Hune, 216.
Robert, 228.	Clun, —, 422.
Thomas, Lord, 124, 313.	Edward, 422.
Clifton, Cuthbert, Sir, 728.	Elizabeth, 422.
Elizabeth, 728.	Thomas, 422.
Gervis, <i>Sir</i> , 278.	Cobham, alias Brooke, Anne, 418.
Mary, 694.	Henry, Sir, 418.
Thomas, 725; Sir, 694.	Cobham, Elizabeth, 623.
Clinton, 299.	Lord, 7.
Clinton, —, 560.	Thomas, <i>Lord</i> , 63.
Edward, 115.	Cock, 558.
Elizabeth, 198.	Cock, Cocke, —, 18, 269.
Jane, 562.	Alice, 269.
Joanne, 84.	Catherine, 569.
John, 84, 562.	Dean, 662.
Lord, 560.	Henry, 551.
Margaret, 84.	Horatio, 702.
Mary, 115.	John, 662.
Thomas, 301.	Richard, 569.
William, Lord, 198.	Robert, Sir. 382.
CLIPSBYE, 67.	Rose, 478.
Clipsbye, —, 172.	Thomas, 201, 240, 400, 442.
John, 33.	William, 478.
Clomp, Catherine, 258, 462.	Cockayne, 15.
John, 258, 462.	Cockayne, —, 538.
Clopton, 179.	Beatrice, 15, 113, 301, 503.
Сьортон, 179, 877.	Chadd, 476.
Clopton, —, 27, 183, 314, 754.	Dorathey, 478.
Alice, 817.	John, 15, 113, 801, 508.
Anne, 447.	Judith, 476.
Elizabeth, 574.	Thomas, 473 (Colonel), 682.
Frances, 27.	Cockerell, Rev. Henry, 722.
Francis, 16, 17.	Cockes, —, 256.
John, 45.	Cockett, Jane, 582, 736.
Mary, 585.	Joanne, 214.
Thomas, 122.	John, 214, 582, 736.
	,,,,,

Coddington, 68.	Collin, Collyn—continued.
Coden, Abraham, 740.	Henry, 561.
Codham, Lawrence, 363.	John, 489.
Coe, George, 358.	Margaret, 489.
Sarah, 358.	Mary, 484.
Coffin, Christian, 298.	Thomas, 73.
Richard, 293.	Collinge, Alice, 89, 264.
Cogshall, 37, 312.	John, 89, 264.
Cogshall, Cogeshall, 37.	Collins, —, 64, 449.
Cogshall, Cogshall, —, 42, 300.	Ellen, 449.
Blanch, 104.	Mary, 57.
Elianor, 111.	l
Richard, 42.	Thomas, 57. Collyer, 505.
	Collyer, Collier, Dorothy, 505.
William, Sir, 104, 111; Sir, 300.	1
Colche, alias Sterne, John, 141.	Hugh, 505.
Colohester, 6.	Thomas, 423.
Cold, —, 357.	Colman, Edward, 209.
COLDHAM, 878.	Mary, 430.
Cole, 88, 878, 379.	Roger, 612.
Colb, 38, 378, 379.	Samuel, 430, 550.
Cole, —, 54, 102.	Colne, John, 418.
Christopher, 638.	Mary, 418.
Daniel, 638.	Colehill, 559.
Edward, 102.	Colshill, 559, 755.
Elizabeth, 347.	Colshill, —, 174, 488.
Ezekiel (bis), 638.	Colston, 467.
Hugh, 347.	Colston, Alice, 467.
James, 637.	Elizabeth, 466.
John, 885.	Gabriel, 467.
Mary, 637.	Rafe, 466, 467.
Robert, 258.	Richard, 396.
Thomas, 254, 457.	Susan, 396.
Colebrook, Belinda, 708, 709.	Colt, 566.
George, 708, 709; Sir, 709.	COLT, COULT, 566.
Colegrave, Mary, 726.	Colt, Coult, —, 241.
William, 726, 727.	Alice, 168, 363.
Colcholme, or Callam, 205.	Elizabeth, 174, 241.
Colepepper, —, 463.	George, 174; Sir, 230.
Alice, 212.	Henry, 587.
Richard, 212.	Jane, 77, 247, 587.
Thomas, Sir, 463.	John, 77, 168, 230, 247, 363.
Colfon, 359.	Mary, 230.
Colfox, Ellen, 360.	Colton, —, 445.
William, 360.	COLWELL, 563.
Collen, Joan, 168, 646.	Combes, Agnes, 49.
John, 168, 646.	Edward, 49.
Collens, John, 261, 332.	Comins, see Comyns.
Collent, Dorothy, 719.	Comey (? Corney), George, 295.
Gerard, 719.	Katherine, 295.
Collet, John, 126, 321.	Compton, William, Sir, 69.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Collier, see Collyer.	Comyn, 145.
Collin, 38, 379, 559.	Comyn, Comins, —, 548.
COLLIN, 182, 379, 559.	Alice, 386.
Collin, Collyn, —, 484, 489.	John, 718.
Alice, 561.	Margaret, 548.
Grace, 489.	Richard, 386.

Coningsby, Conisby, Amphlicia, 511.	Cooke-continued.
Elizabeth, 77, 247, 566.	Sarah, 697.
Henry, Sir, 247.	Susannah, 111.
Humfrey, Sir, 77, 511.	Thomas, 329; Sir, 647, 666.
John, 566.	William, 75, 447, 697.
Thomas, <i>Sir</i> , 199.	Cookson, Henry, 685.
Constable, —, 814.	William, Rev., 522.
Edith, 541.	Cooper, Capper, John, 156, 754, 855
Fulke, 206.	Judith, 156, 355.
Julian, 206.	Nicholas, 156, 754, 855.
Peter, Sir, 541.	Robert, 534.
Robert, 118, 611.	Coots, 565.
Convers, —, 484.	Сооти, 565.
Mary, 484.	Coote, Alice, 85, 257.
Conway, Edward, 553; <i>Lord</i> , 488, 710.	Nicholas, 582; Sir, 737.
Helligawrth, 488, 710.	Thomas, 85, 257.
John, <i>Sir</i> , 553.	Copoott, 255.
Conyors, 263, 649.	Copcott, Joanne, 83.
CONYERS, 649.	Richard, 83.
Conyers, Conier, —, 676.	Copdow, see Capdow.
Alice, 542.	Cope, 276.
Isabel, 263, 468.	Cope, —, 93, 212, 272, 278.
Lord, 542.	Alice, 93.
Matilda, 676.	Dorothy, 93.
Nicholas, 490.	Jane, 21.
Thomas, 268, 468.	Walter, Sir, 278.
William, 490.	Copinger, 205.
Coo, 182, 380.	Copinger, Ann, 380.
Coo, 182, 880, 881.	Elizabeth, 207, 411.
Coo, John, 287.	Frances, 207.
Margaret, 715.	Henry, 380.
Stephen, 715.	Ralph, 207, 411.
Cooke, 262, 381, 382.	Copledike, —, 566.
COOKE, 39, 183, 881, 882 (bis), 563.	Copleston, Anthony, 306, 512, 611.
Cooke, —, 9, 59, 65, 75, 111, 280, 280, 841,	Phillipa, 306, 512, 611.
518, 568, 676.	Copley, —, 89.
Alice, 283.	Godfred, Sir, 725.
Anthony, 122; Sir, 199.	Copp, Ann, 675. John, 675.
Arthur, 121.	
Captain, 448.	Mary, 675. Coppin, Lettice, 717.
Edward, <i>Sir</i> , 67.	
Edward, 884, 451.	Thomas, 717.
Elizabeth, 589.	Copwood, 586.
Grace, 175.	Corbett, —, 512, 564, 611.
Hanna, 647.	Bridget, 46, 387.
Henry, 604.	Catherine, 448.
Joan, 9, 59.	Dorothy, 487.
John, 9, 105, 292, 527.	John, 46; Sir, 171, 387.
Margery, 262.	Mary, Lady, 112.
Margaret, 341.	Mary, 121.
Mary, 105, 292, 527, 604.	Richard, 121.
Mildred, 447.	Robert, 564.
Phillipe, 77, 247.	Thomas, 146, 448, 487.
Richard, Sir, 77, 247.	Corden, William, Sir, 64.
Robert, 43, 67, 175, 262, 564.	Corderoy, Elizabeth, 470.
Samuel, 589.	Thomas, 470.

Cornelius, John, 165, 170, 365.	6 11
Mary, 165.	Cotton—continued.
Cornell, Thomas, 254, 457.	William, 216, 441.
Corner, —, 704.	Cotred (? Scotred), —, 481.
Cornish, 193, 249.	Margaret, 481.
Cornish, 8.	Coulston, Henrietta M., 704.
Cornish, —, 193, 250, 735.	Thomas, 703, 704.
	Courtene, William, Sir, 303.
Margery, 250. Mary, 198.	Courtney, —, 560.
<u> </u>	Margaret, 560.
Cornwall, 6. Cornwall, 6.	Courtopp, —, 428.
_	Covell, —, 111.
Cornwall, —, 349.	Alice, 111.
Communities, 197.	Coventry, —, 586.
Cornwallis, Charles, Sir, 51, 397, 507.	Robert, 173.
Dorathey, 397.	Thomas, 77, 289; Lord, 345.
Elizabeth, 507.	Covert, —, 14, 152.
John, Sir, 744.	Katherine, 6, 169.
Mary, 744.	Mabel, 152.
Thomas, 207, 470.	Richard, 6, 169.
William, Sir, 77, 247.	William, 28.
Corsellis, 650.	Cowland, Thomas, 347.
Corsellis, 650.	Cowley, Elinor, 590.
Corsellis, Lucas, 627.	John, 590.
Mary, 627.	Cowper, Catherine, 288.
Cory, John, 481.	George, 177.
Cosin, Agnes, 38.	Rauffe, 288.
William, 38.	Rose, 177.
Coteel, 383.	Cox, Elizabeth, 597.
Coteel, 383.	William, 597.
Cotele, Susan, 399.	Coxall, Anne, 475.
Thomas, Sir, 399.	John, 475.
Cottam, Thomas, 725.	Coys, 385.
Cotton, 41, 384 (bis).	COYS, 184, 385.
COTTON, 40, 384 (bis).	Coys, Jane, 364.
Cotton, —, 563.	John, 364.
A. Alexander, Rev., 634.	Roger, 63.
Anne, 228.	William, 134, 334.
Bartholomew, 488.	Crabb, Elizabeth, 581.
Catherine, 216.	William, 531.
Clement, 593 (bis).	Crabe, Robert, 325.
Edmund, 580.	Crachrode, see Crochrode.
Edward, 295.	Crackbone, Grace, 470.
Elizabeth, 718.	Bobert, 470.
Frances, 441.	Crackenthorpe, Samuel, 702.
Н. С., 676.	Crafford, —, 562.
Jane, 438.	Crake, 511.
John, 228; Sir, 295; Sir J. Hinde,	Crakeplace, —, 620.
633, 718.	Jennett, 620.
Judith, 400.	Crane, —, 241, 606.
Lucy, 294.	Anne, 606.
Lynch, Sir, 676.	Joanna, 497.
Mary, 633.	
Nicholas, 319.	John, 497.
Richard, 400.	Robert, 45, 186.
Robert, 108, 296, 499; Sir, 568.	Cranfield, 250, 408.
Thomas, 101, 294.	Lydia, 408. Cranford, —, 196.
AMULLIAND, AVIS AVE.	VIRGIOIU, —, 190.

Cranke, Edward, Rev., 680.	Croft, Crofts—continued.
Cranmor, 213.	Charles, 200.
Cranmer, Anne, 213, 414.	Edward, 6, 169.
Robert, 213, 414.	Francis, 644.
Crapville, Henry, Sir, 100.	Herbert, Sir, 627.
Joanne, 100.	Herbert, 644.
Crawley, Margery, 318, 346.	Jane, 452.
Thomas, 318, 346.	John, Sir, 452.
Craycroft, —, 572.	Rafe, 257.
Thomas, 572.	Richard, Sir, 560.
Crayford, Craford, —, 92, 404.	Susan, 201, 400.
Aphra, 446.	Croker, John, Sir, 571.
Elizabeth, 516.	Crombeck, William, 730.
Richard, 92, 516.	Cromer, Elizabeth, 111.
William, Sir, 446.	William, 111.
Winifred, 404.	CROMPE, 386.
Creake, William, 84.	Crompe, Anne, 74, 444.
Cree, see Crow.	William, 74, 444.
Oreke, 318.	Crompton, —, 600.
Creffield, 679.	Mary, 600.
Creffield, Peter, 700.	Thomas, 154.
Thomas, 700.	Walter, 146.
Cremer, —, 241.	Cromwell, 197.
Crespigny, de, Augustus J. C., 712.	Cromwell, Henry, Sir, 87, 148, 343, 354,
Cressener, 721.	549.
Cressey, —, 603.	Joane, 87, 148, 343, 549.
Cressett, Jane, 50.	Maude, 198.
Thomas, 50.	Oliver, 354; Sir, 854.
Cressy, 291, 754.	Raulfe, Lord of Tattersall, 198.
Crew, Clipsbye, Sir, 67.	Crooks, 299.
Randall or Ranulph, 67.	Crooke, —, 504, 614.
Crewe (!), 84.	Anne, 517.
Crick, Samuel, 468.	Cicely, 164.
Crimvill, see Krymble.	Dorathey, 424, 733.
Cripps, —, 401.	Elizabeth, 114, 302, 504.
John M., 704.	George, Sir, 411, 517.
Crispe, Mary, 718,	Henry, 424, 517.
Thomas, 718.	John, Sir, 164, 517; Judge, 517.
Criepin, 276.	John, 114, 164, 302, 424, 517,
Cristner, Edward, 875.	733.
Mary, 375.	Mary, 411.
Crochrode, 184.	Paul, 380.
Споснеоде, 184, 385.	William, 424, 614.
Crochrode, Crachrode, Agnes, 231.	Cropley, John. 435.
Anne, 335.	Samuel, 435.
Elizabeth, 201, 400.	Crosholme, Margaret, 654.
Joan, 107, 296, 499.	Thomas, 654.
John, 401.	Crosse, —, 115.
Mary, 401.	Ann, 751.
Mathew, 231.	Benjamin, 751.
Mordant, 646.	John, 751.
Thomas, 47, 201, 335, 400, 407.	Joyce, 115.
William, 107, 296, 499.	Crossley, Christopher, 93.
Croft, Crofts, —, 214, 400, 560, 627,	John, 269.
708.	Crouch, Anne, 632.
Anne, 710.	Simon, 632.

Cutts-continued. Crow (? Cree), Aaron, 576. John, 1. Crowe, Anne, 716. Peter, 69, 92, 269. James, 716. Richard, 318, 346. Crowland, --, 3. Susannah, 676. Agnes, 3. Richard, 3. Orowley, 448. Crowley, Joane, 448. D. Thomas, 448. Crozier, 158. Dabernon, 158. Cruckhorne, -, 272. Dabourn, -, 563. Cicely, 272. Emma, 563. Cruse, --, 138. Dabridgecourt, Thomas, 393. Anne, 138. Dacombe, Alice, 460. Crynde, --, 82. John, Sir, 460. Mary, 82. Daores, 209, 542. Cudmore, 386. Dacres, Dacre, Dakers, -, 138, 542. CUDMORE, 386. Elizabeth, 138, 209, 542. Cuffe, —, 662. Francis, Lord, 114, 302. Culpeper, Elizabeth, 127. George, 79, 175. Frances, 619. Henry, Lord, 330. Walter, 146. Margaret, 175. William, 127, 146. Robert, 78, 79, 753. Cumins, George, 579. Cundell, John, 118, 611. Thomas, Sir, 209. Cunliffe, Ellis, Sir, 707. Dade, Annie, 450. John, 450. Mary, 707. Dagnut, --, 432. Curle, Auditor, 328. Margaret, 432. Currie, Arthur, 709. Dale, 186. Curson, -, 58. DALE, 186. Francis, Sir, 492. Dale, 62, 217, 281, 551. William, 58. Alice, 281. And see Curzon. Catherine, 62, 217. Curteis, Esther, 690. Elizabeth, 367. Thomas, 690. Richard, 367. Rev. Dr., 690. Dallison, --, 80. Curwen, --, 94, 474. Curwine, 305. Roger, Sir, 510. Dalston, Dorothy, 202, 403, 661. Curwine, Henry, Sir, 306. John, Sir, 202, 403 (bis), 661. Mabel, 306. Mary, 661. Thomas, Sir, 306. Dalton, 271. Curson, Eleanor, 632. Dalton, -, 417. John, Sir, 632. Edward, 273, 474. And see Curson. Elizabeth, 417. Cutler, Charles, 111. Joan, 273, 474. Susan, 154. Peter, 579. Thomas, 154. Dalyngridge, Edward, Sir, 3, 21. William, 204. Phelypa, 3, 21. CUTTE, 44. Danby, --, 649. Cutts, 316. Alice, 649. Cutts, -, 166, 505. Dorothy, 725. Audrey, 69, 92, 269. John, 725. Dorathey, 318, 346. Dandeleghe, -, 111. Edward, 676. Alice, 111. Elizabeth, 505. Daniell, 138. Henry, Sir, 28.

Daniell, Danyell, —, 40, 530.	Daundy, 271.
Agnes, 136.	Daundy, Mary, 278.
Alice, 189, 887.	Thomas, 273.
John, 7, 111, 114, 136, 139, 302, 325,	Davenant, 46.
887.	DAVERANT, 888.
Margaret, 66, 219.	Davenant, Joan, 201.
Martha, 882, 688.	William, 201.
Peter, 528.	Davers, John, 154.
Richard, 638; Rev., 699.	Margaret, 154.
Ursula, 325, 530.	William, 154.
Thomas, 66, 219.	Davies, Agnes, 228.
William, Sir, 40, 382.	Robert, 228.
Dannett, Edward, 596.	Thomas, 751.
Mary, 596.	Davis,, 245, 499, 558.
Dansley, 234.	Alice, 677.
Ann, 284.	John, Rev., 642.
Danvers, Eleanor, 724.	Samuel, 677.
Henry, Sir, 724.	Susan, 499.
Darby, —, 687.	Thomas, 181.
Jo., 98.	Dambeney, Dambigney, 119, 197.
Susan, 98.	Dawbeney, Dawbney, -, 119, 614.
Daroy, 186.	Agnes, 119, 614.
DARCY, 44, 186, 887.	Christopher, 279.
Darcy, -, 687.	Ellinor, 158.
Ann, 148.	Giles, Lord, 153.
Bryan, 391.	James, Lord (! Lord), see Lord
Constance, 473.	James.
Edward, 139, 886.	Dawe, W., 749.
Elenar, 103, 301.	Dawes, Alice, 69.
Elizabeth, 251, 453, 555, 680.	Paul, 69.
Frederica, 681.	Dawney, William, 567.
John, <i>Lord</i> , 18, 277.	Dawson, Ann, 89.
John, 113, 140, 680, 696.	Nicholas, 39.
Lord, 8, 98.	Dawtrey, —, 619.
Margaret, 111.	Joane, 619.
Mary, 891.	Day, —, 196, 450.
Robert, 20, 111, 118, 286, 301; Sir,	Ann, 156, 854.
801, 555.	Charles, <i>Rov.</i> , 671.
Robert, Earl of Holderness, 681.	Joane, 450.
Thomas, Lord, 47, 478, 574.	John, 587.
Thomas, Sir, 16, 148.	Robert, 156, 854 (bis).
Thomas, 139, 251, 387, 453, 574,	Thomas, 639.
582.	Ursula, 156, 854.
Dare, 780.	Dayrell, Mary, 656.
DARE, 740.	Paul, 656.
Darling, Dorathey, 472.	Deane, 188.
William, 472.	DEANE, 47, 188, 388.
Darneng († Downing), —, 570.	Deane, —, 48, 280.
Darrell, —, 272,	Aldorman, 250.
Dorathey, 272.	``
Darsham, 40.	Henry, 814.
Daske, William, 580.	Joane, 454.
Daubeny, see Dawbeney.	Richard, Sir, 454.
Dauncy, 365.	William, 511. Dearsley, Richard, 497.
Dauncy, —, 366.	Debden, —, 407.
Robert, 866.	
	Deble, —, 342.

Deedes, William, 642. Dering, Elizabeth, 152, 350. Deekes, -, 284. Nicholas, 152, 350. Dehem, Tobias, 650. Derwentwater, Anna M., 694. De Ho . . . , Edmond, 227. James, third Earl, 694. Elizabeth, 227. Desbouverie, Elizabeth, 659. Deinoourt, 87. Laurance, 659. Desmadrill, -, 660. Delahay, --, 108. Delahay, -, 109. Louisa, 660. Dethick, Christian, 469. Edith, 109. Edward, 160. John, 466. De la Laund, 205. Symond, 469. Devall, J., 708. Delamere, Alice, 684. Thomas, 684. Susannah, 708. Delamore, ---, 72. DE VERE, 47. Delamore, 73, 103. And see VERE. Christie, 73. De Vere, see Vere. De la Pierre, Jane, couve, 689. Devereux, Elizabeth, 113. De la Pole, 87, 312. Walter, Lord Ferrers, 113. Pole, John, Duke of Suffolk, Dewes, Mary, 356. Paul, 356. Delmé, Philip, 659. Deyer, Richard, Sir, 199. Delvyn, Catherine, 588. Dicconson, William, 725. Peter, 588. Dichfield, 189. Dempster, -, 577 (bis). DICHFIELD, 189. Helen, 577 (bis). Dickenson, 419. Denbow, --, 402. Alice, 419. · Catherine, 402. Dickinson, Thomas, 74, 243. Denne, Thomas, 296. Digby, Barbara, 413. Dennis, Christopher, 163. Frances C., 685. George, 170, 533. Edward, 298. John, 163. John, Lord, 4, 459. Mary, 638. Thomas, 413. William, 638. Ursula, 533. William, Rev., 685. Denny, Anthony, Sir, 139, 836. Diggs, John, 555. Edward, 78; Sir, 574, 666. John, 79. Leonard, 128. Joyce, 97. Dike, —, 458. Sarah, 458. Mary, 139, 336, 574, 666. Thomas, Sir, 79. Dillon, --, 342. Denton, 310. Dingley, Elizabeth, 633. Denton, Henry, 661. John, 128. Isabel, 310. Disney, 653. John, 202. DISNEY, D'ISNEY, 653. Thomas (bis), 310. Dive, Jane, 653. Denver, 189. William, Sir. 653. DENVER, 189. Dixon, Henry, 351. Dobede, ---, 502. Deranger, Robert, 33. Thomas, 33. William, 502. Dodd, —, 583. Derby, Earl of, 131. Derham, Anna, 706. Margaret, 583. Edward J., 706. Dodge, --, 608. Elizabeth, 706. Mary, 608. Jane, 706. Dodingsell, -, 549. Elizabeth, 549. Thomas, 706. William (56), 706. Dodington, 320. DERING, 389. Dodington, Dorington, -, 320, 618.

Downs-continued. Dodington, Dorington-continued. John, 521. Margaret, 240. Margaret, 320, 521. Thomas, 402. William, 91. Dowsett, --, 848, 448. Dodson, ---, 154. Elizabeth, 419. Dodsworth, Silvester, 225, 229, 430. Margaret, 443. Winifred, 225. Richard, 419, 343. Doggett, William, 483. Dowsing, --, 479. Dokura, ---, 55. Doyley, Doyle, 263, 271, 816. Dolliffe, George, 747. Doyley, Doyle, -, 263. James, 718. Ann, 351. Mary, 718. Cope, Sir, 98, 278, 474. Dolman, Martha, 91. Dorcas, 93, 272. Mathias, 91. Edmond, 263, 468. Dolphin, John, 750. Elizabeth, 468. Domvile, Elizabeth, 455. Edward, 351. James, 455. Jane, 93. Donington, 186. John, 93, 272. Martha, 93. Donington, Dorothy, 122, 310. Donn, Constance, 416. Thomas, 317. John, 416. Drake, George, 677. Doore, John, 28. Richard, Rov., 691. Sarah M., 691. Dorington, see Dodington. Richard, 122, 810. Draper, -, 2, 212. Ann, 495. Dorling, —, 154. Elizabeth, 154. Joshua, 495. Dorrell, Florence, 159. Margaret, 212. William, 159. Mathew, 556. Dorset, Thomas, Marquis, 595. Draw, 183, 287, 754. Dorward, Durward, 103, 119, 298. Drax, Margaret, 287, 705. DORWARD, 104. Thomas, 287. Dorward, Durward, -, 119. Driby, 197. Elizabeth, 52. Driver, -, 9. Joan, 119, 308. Drokensford, 591, John, 88, 52. Drokensford, Agnes, 591. William, 808. Thomas, 591. Douglas, Hannah, 652. Drongfield, 812. Dronsfield, Agnes, 124, 818 James A., 695. D'Oultremont, Ferd., Count, 640. William, 124, 318. Dove, 253. Drow, John, 597. Drummond, Charles, 677. Dove, John, 432. William, Sir, 460. John, 670. Dowdeswell, Lucy, 677. Drury, 214. DRURY, 190, 389, 786. William, Rev., 677. Drury, Drewry, -, 159. Dowe, Richard, 325. Anne, 47, 120, 188, 309, 888. Downes, 291. Downes, --, 78, 352, 406. Audrey, 13. Drew, Sir, 47, 121, 188, 309. Andrew, Rev., 647. Fortune, 406. Drew, 121, 309, 388. Henry, 637. Edmond, 835. Margaret, 647. Henry, 214, 581. Thomas, 231. Jane, 214, 581. Downham, John, Sir, 196, 396. John, 391. Mary, 196, 896. Mary, 206. Downing, see Darneng. Robert, Sir, 29, 120, 309. Dowse, -, 240. Robert, 18, 109, 120, 242, 277, 297.

Drury, Drewry—continued.	Dyall-continued.
Thomas, Sir, 718.	Timothy, 268.
William, Sir, 13, 122, 206.	Dycer, Dorothy, 669.
Winifred, 242.	Dyke, Sir Thomas, 643.
Dryden, John, Sir, 466, 474.	Dynley, 145.
Drywood, 389, 615.	DYNLEY, 548.
Drywood, 389, 390.	Dynley, Dyneley, Dyngley, —, 125, 754.
Drywood, —, 139, 337.	Edith, 412.
Agnes. 615.	Elizabeth, 145.
	John, 145.
Humfrey, 615. Susan, 337.	William, 412.
•	Dynne, Beatrix, 603.
Ducke, Blanche, 649.	
Dunstan, 649.	Henry, 603.
Duckett, 108.	
Duckett, Ann, 109.	E.
Frances, 606.	
Joan, 606.	Wast Warm EEG
John, 606.	East, Henry, 556.
Nathaniel, 479.	Eastman, Eastmont, Dorothy, 681.
Rafe, '606.	John, 681.
William, 606.	Eaton, Elizabeth, 786.
Du Cane, 658.	Frances, 759.
DU CANE, 658.	George, 736.
Du Cane, see Du Quesne.	Henry, 681, 739.
Dudley, Henry, 140, 277.	Eccles, James, 631.
Duffield, —, 177.	Sarah, 691.
Agnes, 177.	Echingham, 49.
Duke, —, 562.	Echingham, Margaret, 49.
Alice, 224, 228.	Thomas, Sir, 49.
Elizabeth, 383.	Eden, Edon, 312, 390, 552.
John, 847, 883.	Eden, Edon, —, 28, 217, 281, 389, 494.
Lewis, 224, 228.	Ann, 494.
Dun, 567.	Dorothy, 87, 148, 343.
DUN, 567.	Elizabeth, 2, 4, 21, 315, 519.
Dun, —, 523, 785.	Mary, 46.
Joane, 523, 755.	John, 696.
Duncombe, Edward, Sir, 92.	Richard, 328.
George, 369.	Thomas, Sir, 46, 87, 148, 315, 343, 389.
Mary, 369.	Thomas, 2, 4, 21, 119, 308, 519.
William, 92.	And see EDON.
Dundas, Ann W. D., 634.	Eddows, Ann, 702.
James W. D., 634.	Jonathan, 702.
Dundonald, Archibald, Earl of, 697.	Edmond, Thomas, 202.
Dunkin, Susan. 518.	Edmonds, —, 175, 360.
Thomas, 518.	Mary, 680.
Dunning, —, 573.	Thomas, Sir, 620, 680.
Dunsany, Randal, Lord, 708.	Edmund, —, 573.
DU QUESNE, see DU CANE.	Ednevett, Richard ap Howel ap, 131.
Du Quesne, John, 633.	EDON, 390.
Mary, 633.	Edon, see Eden.
Durden, Daniel, 516.	Edward III., 736.
Frances, 516.	Edward, —, 451.
Durward, see Dorward.	Edwards, —, 62, 217, 502, 608.
Dutton, Richard, 201.	Alice, 62, 217, 502, 006.
<u></u>	Anne, 608.
William, 418. Dyall, Isabel, 268.	Jacomin. 502.
Dyam, Issuel, 200.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Edwards-continued.	Elrington, 49.
Robert, 379.	ELRINGTON, ERLINGTON, 49, 392, 568.
William, 464, 662.	Elrington, —, 44, 367.
Edridge, C., Rev., 677.	Dorothy, 380.
Egerton, Anne, 47, 188, 388, 511.	Edward, 380.
Thomas, 47, 181, 388, 511.	Elizabeth, 428.
Eglesfoild, 191.	Frances, 535.
EGLESFEILD, 191.	John, 78, 252.
Ekins, —, 475.	Robert, 428.
Susan, 475.	William, 585.
Elcock,, 461.	Elton, —, 249.
Eldercare, Ralfe, 215.	ELTONHEAD, 393.
Eldred, 303, 891.	Elwyn, John, Lord of, 198.
ELDRED, 391.	Emery or Amery, 393.
Eldred, Dorothy, 156.	EMERY or AMERY, 393.
Edward, 156, 854.	Emery, Thomas, 196, 502.
Elizabeth, 308.	Empson, 266.
John, 303, 857, 741.	Empson, Jane, 266, 470.
Mary, 857.	Richard, Sir, 266, 470.
Elgar, Thomas, 707.	Emringall, —, 142.
Eliott, 191 (? Chastelin), 228.	Alice, 142.
ELIOTT, 48, 191.	Enfield, 147.
Eliott, Eliot, Elliott,, 5, 27, 476, 571.	Enfield, 23, 227.
Anne, 495.	Engaine, 568.
Cicely, 5, 27, 355.	Engham, Ingham, Edward, Sir, 498.
Edward, 170, 332, 365, 426.	Elizabeth, 498.
Elizabeth, 332.	Thomas, 375; Sir, 375, 424.
George, 270.	English, see Inglishs.
Jane, 170, 365.	English, —, 702.
John, 167.	Nicholas, 127.
Margaret, 426.	Sarah, 702.
Rowland, 167.	And see Inglishe.
Samuel, 715.	Ennew, Grace, 406.
Thomas, 495; Sir, 505.	John, 406.
Eliston, 392.	Eresby, Lawrence, 177.
Eliston, 392.	Erle, Walter, 278.
Eliston, —, 662.	Erlegh, Ellenor, 268.
Elkin, —, 114, 302.	John, Sir, 268.
Ellenbridge, —, 541.	Erlington, see Elrington.
Katherine, 541.	Ernley, —, 681, 737.
Ellet, —, 14.	John, 681; Sir, 458, 787.
Lawrence, 14.	Ernwolphe, Ann, 81.
Ellis, 237.	John, 81.
Ellis, Ellys, —, 76, 831, 438, 595, 623, 723.	Robert, 81.
Christopher, 339.	Eslington, Alice, 29.
Edward, 212.	William, 29.
Elizabeth, 723.	Essex, Henry, Earl of, 260.
Jane, 238, 438.	Lady, 177.
Jọhn, 238.	Essington, Alice, 159.
Margaret, 76, 212, 595.	William, 159.
Elmer, Bishop, 377.	Estaines, Robert, Lord of, 728.
John, 377.	Este, C. B., 713.
Elmes, Anthony, 184.	Thomas, 713.
John, 184.	Estingrare, 211.
Elmore, Eva T. H., 713.	Estingrave, Mary, 211.
George T. H., 718.	Richard, Sir, 211.

ESTLEIGH, see ASTLEY. Falconer or Faulkner, Dorothy, 636. Eston, Amy, 610. Thomas, 636. Etheridge, George, 369. And see Fawconer and Fawkner. Martha, 369. Faldo, Jane, 500. Eton, 50, 192. Robert, 500. ETON, 50, 192. Fallesby, William, 483. Eton, William, 5. Falstofe, -, 38. Eve, -, 514. Fane, Geo. R. C., 670. John, 120, H., Hon., 670. Margaret, 120, 475, 514. Fanshaw, 194. Rafe, 475. FANSHAW, 194. Evelyn, Elizabeth, 504, 717. Fanshaw, John, 412. George, 504. Mary, 412. John, 717; Sir, 717. Margaret, 840. *Everard*, 7, 193, 327. Thomas, 340; Sir, 518. EVERARD, 7, 193, 394 (bis), 395. Fantleroy, -, 576. Everard, -, 16, 129, 179, 250, 314, 735. Mary, 576. Anne, 76; Lady, 194, 460, 595. Fare, Zachary, 262. Anthony, Ser, 76, 595. Fareclough, -, 133. Daniel, 423. Mary, 183. Elizabeth, 179, 447. Farhill, -, 722... Gawdy Thomas, 460. Mary, 722. John, 258, 462. Farington, 5. Mary, 327, 490, 530. Farington, Farrington, -, 127. Rafe, 417. Henry, Sir, 5, 166. Richard, 126, 129, 203, 320, 326, 327, Joan, 5, 166. 843, 377, 530. William, Sir, 5. Thomas, 490, Farley, John, 229. Thomazine, 661. Farmer, 235. Everett, -, 170. Farmer, Farmor, 200. Mary, 170. Amy, 511. William, 446. Henry, Sir, 511. Everley, Elizabeth, 410. John, Dr., 77, 247. John, 410. Mary, 77, 247. Evett, Barton, 664. And see Fermor. Eustace, William C., Sir, 670. FARR, 395. Exeter, Earl of, 387. Farr, Farre, -, 163; -, 395. Eyre, 632. Walter, 376. Eyre, -, 194, 632. Farrow, Henry, 30. Charles, 634. Margaret, 30. Edmond, 247. Farwell, -, 273. Edward, 495, 754. Ann, 173. Mary, 247, 754. Edward, 173. Philip, 632. Joane, 273. Simon, 557. Fastolfe, —, 74, 232, 242, 273. William, 632. Fauntie, 72. Fauntie, -, 72, 73, 103. Fawcett, Forcett, Alice, 500. F. Anne, 19. John, 500. Fabion, -, 120. Marmaduke, 500. Fage, Robert, 341. Richard, 19. Fairfax, Catherine, 681. Fanconer, 40. Charles, 7, 24. Fawconer, Isabel, 41. John, Lord, 681. William, 41. Falconbridge, Thomas, 366. And see Falconer, and Fawkner.

Fawkner, Elizabeth, 505.	Feyland-continued.
Everard, 689.	Alice, 158.
James, 505.	Fickman, Havell, 79.
Feake, 275.	Field, —, 506.
Feake, Amy, 275.	Anne, 506.
Ann, 477.	Filleall, 195.
George, 275, 477.	FILLBALL, FILLIOLL, 195, 396.
Fearne, Dorothy, 619.	Filleall, Fillioll, Filioll, -, 114, 393, 755.
John, 558, 619.	Anthony, 525.
Mary, 558.	John, 114, 167, 302 (bis), 502, 504,
Feast,, 687.	717.
Mary, 687.	Margaret, 114, 302 (bis), 504, 717.
Featherston, Henry, 748.	Mary, 398, 502, 755.
Feilitzsch, Fred. L., Baron de, 684.	Filmer, Edward, Sir, 137.
Felbrigg, 511.	Finch, 267.
Fellowes, Thomas, 629.	Finch, Finche, —, 208.
Felstead, Richard, 379.	Elisabeth, 316.
Felton, 193, 286.	Francis, Sir, 65.
Felton, Ann. 194.	Joan, 714.
Anthony, 48, 194.	John, 714.
Beatrix, 411,	Moyle, Sir, 271, 316.
Elizabeth, 565.	Thomas, Sir, 316.
Frances, 43.	Fincham, —, 346.
Francis, 48.	Alice, 63.
Lucy, 654.	
Thomas, 411, 565.	Anne, 68, 222.
William, Sir, 654.	John, 222 Finder (? Pinder), —, 309.
Fenn, Ed., 361.	Finderne, see Fynderne.
Richard, 578.	
Thomas, 287, 654.	Fipps, Humfrey, see Phipps. Firman, Elizabeth, 751.
Fermor, Henrietta, Lady, 650.	
Mary, 71, 236, 437.	John, 751. Fishe, William, 546.
John, Sir, 71, 236, 437.	FIRMER, 568.
And see Farmer.	•
Ferne, Frances, 420.	Fisher, —, 277, 441, 511, 604, 747.
John, 420.	Anne, 747.
Fernley, Audrey, 281.	Charles, Rov., 708.
Ellinor, 318.	Christian, 808.
Miles, 318, 346.	Edmond, 558.
Thomas, 281.	Samuel, 655. Thomasin, 441.
Ferrand, Francis, 458.	1
Ferrar, Dorathy, 506.	William, 908.
John, 506.	W ₁ , 547.
Ferrers, 15.	Fiske, Dorathy, 894.
Ferrers, —, 15, 269.	Thomas, 394.
Anne, 67.	Fitoh, 51, 197, 653.
Dorathy, 506.	Firch, 51, 197, 397.
Edward, 504; Sir, 67.	Fitch, —, 18, 442.
John, 184, 506.	Barrow, Sir, 644.
Devereux, Lord, 15.	Elizabeth, 657.
Lord, 269.	Francis, Str., 111.
Samuel, 398, 570.	George, 164, 362.
Fettiplace, 313.	James, 428.
Fettiplace, Johanna, 226.	John, 258, 462.
Thomas, 226.	Margery, 406.
Feyland, —, 158.	Martha, 428.
- 47	Peter, 185.

What and any 2	. True Species 100
Fitch—continued.	FITZ SIMOND, 100.
Thomas, 527, 657.	Fitz Simond, Fitz Symond, —, 17, 314.
William, 325; Sir, 406, 657.	Anne, 111, 300.
Fitohett, 319.	Jane, 17.
Fitz, —, 324.	Joan, 124, 314.
FITZ ALAN, 781.	Robert, Sir, 111, 300.
Fitz-Alan, Henry, Lord Maltravors, 314. Fitz Archer, Isabel, 226.	Robert, 124. Fitz Walden, 108.
John, 226.	Fitz Walden, Margaret, 109.
Fitz Chamberlain, —, 571.	Fitz Walter, —, 681.
Fitz Geffrey, —, 58.	Alice, 100.
George, 844.	Benjamin, Baron, 681.
Judith, 344.	Gerald, 728.
And see Fits Jeffery.	Lord, 100.
Fitz Gerald, David, 728.	Fitz Warren, 312.
Maurice, 728.	Fitz Warren, Eliza, 859.
William, 728.	Ralph, 859.
Fits Herbert, —, 145.	Fitz William, 197.
FITZ HERBERT, 63.	FITZ WILLIAM, 197.
Fitz Herbert, —, 283.	Fits William, —, 28, 206, 317.
Agnes, 233.	Ann, 89, 882.
Anna, 229.	Elizabeth, 582.
Elizabeth, 175, 548.	Jane, 28, 157, 317.
Eustace, 175.	John, <i>Earl</i> , 633.
Joanna, 41.	Mabel, 733.
Nicholas, 41.	Mary, Lady, 683.
Reginald, 548.	Thomas, Sir, 582.
Robert, 229.	William, Sir, 206, 382.
Wilgiford, 295.	William, 39, 252, 783.
Fitz Hewes, Frances, 617.	Flambert, 312.
Richard, Sir, 617.	Flambert, —, 110, 300 (bis).
Fitz Hugh, 33.	Alenor, 111.
Fitz Hugh, Edith, 240, 442.	Elizabeth, 300.
James, 240, 442.	Fleet, William, 424.
John, 735.	Fleetwood, Bridget, 488, 710.
Julian, 735.	Paul, 137.
Fitz Jeffory, —, 168.	R., 713.
And see Fits-Geffrey.	Sir, 488.
Fitz John, Herbert, 548.	Thomas, 710.
Fitz Langley, 103, 186.	Floming, 115, 569, 574.
Fits Langley, -, 103.	FLEMING, 897, 569.
Alice, 44.	Fleming, —, 115, 226.
Henry, 44.	Anne, 574.
Fitz Nichol, 267.	Frances, 14.
Fitz Nichol, Catherine, 269.	Francis, Sir, 14.
Thomas, 269.	Giles, 193, 361, 394, 395.
Fitz Osborne, 116.	John, 115, 226.
Fitz Osborne, John, 116.	Mabel, 574.
Mabel, 116.	Thomas, 574.
Fitz Other, William, 728.	Ursula, 193, 394, 395.
Fitz Pierce, —, 564.	Fletcher, Frances, 375.
Raffe, 564.	John, 375.
Fitz Raphe,, 575.	Richard, 603.
Ann, 575.	Flewellen, Maude, 330.
Fitz-Richard, 485.	Richard, 330.
Fitz Simon, 600.	Flint, —, 163, 396.
•	

Flint-continued. Fbeter, 31, 173. Prudence. 396. Foster, -, 141, 158, 196, 308, 543, 722. Flinton, Flynton, 205, 572. Catherine. 158. Flinton, —, 206, 572. Dr., 238. Herbert, 206. Elizabeth, 722, Robert, 572. George, 111. Flower, -, 608. Isabel, 173, 487. Flyer, Margery, 473. Margaret, 141, 543. Richard, 473. Mary, 261. Fludd, Thomas, Sir, 28. Richard, 261. Flynton, see Flinton. William, 173, 487. Fodringhay. 298, 585. And see Forster. FODRINGHAY, 52. Fotheringhay, -, 317. And see Fotheringhay. Ann, 586. Folke de Oyre, 312. Roger, 586. Folkes, Elizabeth, 605. Thomas, 104. Robert, 605. And see Fodringhay. Folliot, 298. Foucher, -, 380. Folliott, Mary, 735. Joan, 380. Richard, 735. Foule, Fowle, -, 556, 690. Folyot, -, 3. Foulk, -, 613. Foord, 53. Isabel, 613. FOORD, 53. Fountaine, Anne, 651. Foord, --, 194. . Brigg, 100. Elinor, 318, 346. Joanna, 100. John, 318, 346. Peter, 689. Foot, James, 579. Fowkes, -, 749. James, 9, 579. Fowler, Christian, 681. Simon, 579. Fox, Humfrey, 78, 252. Ford, —, 43, 398. Richard, Sir. 368. Dorothy, 571. Foxley. -, 10, 76, 247. Edmond, 571. Elizabeth, 10, 76. *Forde*, 816. Foxsam, —, 537. Forde, -, 292. Framellings, see Fremling. Ann, 259. Francis, 5, 179, 216, 307, 308. John, 256, 259. FRANCIS, 200. Fordham, Margaret, 436. Francis, —, 667. Samuel (bis), 436. Hugh, Sir, 216. Forrester, Pulter, 669. Isabel, 216. Forster, —, 83. John, 242. Humfrey, 717. Ralph, 86. Isabel, 269. Sarah, 667. Lawrence, 566. Franke, 200. Richard, 269. FRANKE, FRANK, 399, 572. Roger, 467. Franke, Frank, —, 54, 65, 118, 230, 280, 323, William, 717. 512. And see Foster. Dorothy, 703. Fortescue, 312, 398. John, 65, 490, 705. FORTESCUE, 398, 570. Leventhorpe, Sir, 200, 323, 523. Fortescue, Adrian, Sir. 314. Margery, 490. Margaret, 314. Susan, 523. Forth, Dorothy, 744. Thomas, 200. Robert, 277, 444. Frankland, Mary, 500. Fortibus, 548. Richard, 500. Foscott, 145. Franklyn, John H., 690. FOSCOTT, 548. Fraye, 318.

Fraye, Elizabeth, 119, 308.	
John, Sir, 119, 308.	
Freckelton, Ann, 739.	
Thomas, 739.	
Freebody, Sabriani, 721.	
Freeland, —, 702.	
Anthony W., 701.	
Charles, 701.	
Charlotte, 701.	
Eleanor, 701.	
Henry (bis), 701, 703.	
James, 701.	- 1
John, 701.	- 1
William W., 701.	- }
Freeman, 399.	- 1
Freeman, 399.	
Freeman, Edward, 178.	
Penelope, 384.	- 1
R., 641.	
Richard, 384.	- 1
Samuel, 504, 718.	
Thomas, 384.	
Fremling, Framellings, —, 280.	
John, 98.	- 1
Freer, 200.	
FREER, FRYAR, 200, 202, 400.	-
Freer, Alban, 161.	
Elizabeth, 161.	- [
John, 161, 185.	
And see Frere and Fryer.	
French, —, 17, 126, 502.	1
Edward, 725.	1
Elizabeth, 502.	- 1
Joan, 505.	-
Maude, 17, 126.	1
Frende, Mathew, 112.	
Prudence, 112.	
Frere, —, 388.	1
John, 385.	
And see Freer and Fryer.	
Freschamp, Remigius de (Bishop of Lino.),	
Frescil, 214.	1
Freshford, 559.	1
	1
Freshford, Agnes, 561. William, 561.	
Freshwater, 401.	
FRESHWATER, 401.	i
Freshwater, Frances, 339.	Ì
John, 531.	.
Richard, 302.	1
Thomas, 502.	
Fresill, Catherine, 736.	1
Richard, Sir, 736.	
Freville, 115.	
Freville, —, 115, 222.	1
	1

Freville-continued. Dorathe, 222, Gervis, 115. Friskney, --, 22, 653. Geoffrey, Sir, 653. Maude, 22. Frith, 201. FRITH, 201. Fromond, Bartholomew, 724. Mary, 724. Frost, -, 354. Frowick, —, 206. John, Sir, 206. Fryer, Thomas, 299, 502. Fulford, --, 602. Philip, Sir, 602. Fuller or Fulmer, 401, 552. Fuller, —, 259, 378. Ann, 702. Anthony, 644. Ellenor, 259. George, 677. Margaret, 378. Philip, 435. Thomas, 702. William, 435. And see Fulwer. Fulnetby, -, 572. Christopher, 23. Thomas, 572. Fulwer, see Fuller. FULWER, 401. Fulwer, —, 28. Eleanor, 28. Robert, 374. Furneval, -, 329. Lord, 329. Furtho, Edward, 446. Nightingale, 446. Fynderne, Finderne, John, Sir, 120. Thomas, 107. William, 107. Fyndereux, William, Sir, 58. Fynes-Clinton, Catherine, 656. Henry, 656. Fynson, Anne, 597. John, 597.

G.

Gage, Edward, 229.
Elizabeth, 469.
John, 242; Sir, 469.
Phe., 229.
Gainsford, see Gaynsford.

Gallion, William, 468.	Gaskeryne, -, 586.
Galloway, Countees of, 621.	Gatacre, Jane, 70.
Galway, Elizabeth, 707.	John, 70.
William, Viscount, 707.	Gattacar, —, 238.
Gamble, John, 27.	Christabel, 283.
Gamond (? Garmond), 810, 754.	Gates, 574.
Gardiner, 402.	GATES, 574.
GARDINER, 402.	
Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, -, 319, 408,	Gates, Gate, Gatte, Agnes, 184.
458.	Dorathy, 225, 229, 430.
	Galfridus, 229.
Ann, 879.	Geffrey, Sir, 45, 225, 480.
John, 407.	Geffrey, 266, 607.
Margaret, 503.	John, 184; Sir, 184.
Mary, 642.	Joyce, 607.
Richard, 524.	Peter, 225.
Robert, 61; Sir, 458.	Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster, 737.
Thomas, Sir, 503, 550.	GAWDEY, 67.
William, 879.	Gawdey, Charles, Sir, 122.
Garfoot, 403.	Gawdye, 276.
Garfoot, 408, 755.	Gawdye, Charles, 382.
Gargrave, William, Sir, 135.	Gawen,, 120.
Garland,, 428.	Gameell, see Goweell.
Richarda, 428.	Gawsell, -, 470.
Garmond (? Gamond), see Gamond.	Frances, 470.
Garney, 578.	Gayer, Catherine, 630.
GARNEY, 578.	John, Sir, 630.
Garneys, Wentworth, 628.	Gayneford, Gainsford, Henry, 18, 127.
Garnham, Charlotte, 752.	1
Thomas, 752.	Robert, 7.
	Thomas, 141, 543.
Garnish, —, 48.	Gayton, —, 305.
Ann, 206.	Gebons, Anthony, Sir, 47.
Jane, 48.	Goddinge, 190.
John, 206.	Geddinge, Geading, Margery, 71, 285.
Garnishe, —, 826.	Robert, 71, 285.
Margarett, 826.	Thomas, 542.
Garnon, Elizabeth, 106.	William, 586.
Nicholas, 554.	Gedge, 191.
Philip, 106.	Gedge, —, 415.
Raufe, Sir, 106.	James, 4, 169, 192.
Garnons, —, 651.	Jane, 49, 192.
Rev., 651.	John, 865.
Garrard, 288.	Jonas, 49.
Garrard, Elizabeth, 284.	Mary, 4, 169, 365, 415.
John, 284.	Gee, 290.
Garraway, Garaway, —, 160.	Gee, Elizabeth, 290.
Fortune, 534.	Ellen, 412.
John, 29.	
William, Sir, 584.	William, 290; Sir, 412.
	Gefferey, see Geoffrey and Jeffreys.
Garret, William, Sir, 283.	Gell, —, 682.
Garrett, John, 154.	Elizabeth, 422.
Garvagh, George (1st Lord), 640.	Thomas, 422.
Gascoigne, —, 589.	Gent, 202, 456, 661.
Charles, 589.	GENT, 202, 403, 661.
Edmund, 589.	Gent, —, 14, 416, 456.
Elizabeth, 589.	- Anne, 416.
Henry, 589.	Joane, 456.

Geoffrey, Gefforey, —, 283, 482.	Gifford—continued.
Margery, 283, 482.	James, 544.
And see Jeffreys.	Joan, 544,
George, Ambrosia, 739.	John, 593.
Arthur, Sir, 739.	Јоусе, 609.
John, 448.	Mary, 265, 443.
Germond, —, 122.	Thomas, 635.
Gornon, 203.	William, 609.
GERNON, 208.	Gilbert, 405.
Gernon, —, 173.	GILBERT, 405.
Ann, 173.	Gilbert, —, 707.
Avice, 738.	Abraham, 751.
Ralph, 788.	Henrietta G., 751.
GERARD, 728.	Philip, 692.
Gerard, Elizabeth, 725.	Sarah, 707.
Walter, 317.	Gildford, Thomas, Sir, 195.
William, 725.	And see Guilford.
Gerrard, 286.	Giles, —, 378.
Gerbard, 94.	Joan, 378.
Gerrard, —, 393.	Gilford, Mary, 146.
Dorathy, 454, 681, 787.	Thomas, 146.
George, Sir, 343.	Gille, 274.
Gilbert, Sir, 454, 649, 681, 787.	Gille, Gill, 95.
Jennet, 398.	Cordelia, 60, 415.
John, 99.	Edward, 28.
Margaret, 99.	John, 60, 415.
Mary, 649.	Silvester, 95.
Peter, Sir, 602.	Gillett, John, 329.
William, 454, 737.	Gilman, John, 656.
Gerte, —, 819.	Girlington, —, 566.
Margery, 319.	Glanvile, Ellen, 541.
Gethin, 404.	Walter, Sir, 541.
Gethin, 404.	Glanvill, 742.
Geve, 512.	Glascock, 260, 327, 406, 577.
GIBBES, 405.	GLASOOCK, GLASCOTT, 54, 406 (bis), 575, 576,
Gibbes, —, 379.	577.
Lettice, 379.	Glascock, Glascott, —, 129, 326, 365, 439, 529,
Richard, 152, 350.	592, 643.
Gibbs, Anne, 663.	Andrew, 319.
James, 406.	Anne, 449.
John, 421, 666.	Bridgett, 439.
Gibbon, —, 215.	Christopher, 237.
And see Gebons and Gybon.	Elizabeth, 327, 341, 53.
Gibson, Daniel, 675.	Henry, 51, 397.
Edmund, D.D., 706.	Jane, 449.
Jane, 706.	John, 133, 327, 334, 449.
John, 621.	Margaret, 56.
Mary, 692.	Martha, 133, 334.
Giffard, Ann, 176.	Mary, 129, 262, 326, 529.
Норе, 628.	Philip, 223.
Mary, 628.	Richard, 156, 225, 341, 354, 449.
Thomas, Sir, 176.	Thomas, 56, 530.
Gifford, 209, 265.	William, 262; Sir, 643.
Gifford, —, 66, 67, 209, 265, 443, 509.	W., 129.
Decwes, 209.	Glascott, see Glascock.
Dorothy, 635.	Glatton, 223.

Ø2 1 142 000	Calling bear and the sale
Glemham, 142, 299.	Goldingham—continued.
Glemham, Alice, 115, 301.	Ellen, 483.
Ann, 143.	Thomas, 483.
Christopher, Sir, 814.	William, 377.
Henry, Sir, 143.	Goldsborough, see Gouldesborough.
Thomas, 115, 301.	Goldsmith, —, 135, 367.
Glin, —, 293.	Ann, 367.
Glocester, Joan, 1.	Francis, 135, 540.
Thomas, 1.	Goldwell, 282.
Glover, 277.	Goleborne, 276.
Glover, —, 619.	Gonson, Gunson, or Gunston, 359, 516.
Anne, §16.	Gonson, 360.
Elizabeth, 77, 247.	Gonson, Gonston, Gunston, —, 452.
John, 619.	Anne, 569.
William, Sir, 77, 247 (bis).	Avice, 11, 251, 452.
William, 77, 247, 516.	Benjamin, 193, 360, 394, 516, 569.
Gobert, Frances, 87, 343.	Bennett, 516.
John, 87, 843.	Thomasin, 16, 113, 302, 360, 503, 717.
Goch, alias Bennett, William, 82.	William, 11, 16, 113, 251, 302, 360, 503,
Goche, 255.	717.
Goche, Eleanor, 81.	Gooch, 56.
Gwarynge, 81.	GOOCE, 56.
Godbold, 407.	Good, Goode, Mary, 597.
GODBOLD, 407.	Thomas (bis), 597, 621.
Godbold, —, 185, 262.	Goodall, —, 651.
Margery, 262.	Mary, 651.
Richard, 385.	Goodday, 208, 663.
Susan, 385.	GOODDAY, GOODAY, 203, 408, 668.
Goddard, —, 132, 448.	
Richard, Sir, 311.	Goodday, Gooday, Frances, 688.
	John, 193, 239, 895.
Godovile, 40.	Roger, 638.
Godman, Ann, 391.	William, 69.
Joseph, 660.	Goodere, Goodier, —, 830.
Thomas, 891.	Thomas, 182.
Godsall, —, 477.	And see Goodyer.
Anne, 477.	Gooding, Edward, 109.
Elizabeth, 442.	Goodlake, John, 8.
James, 442.	Grodmag kam, 205.
Godsalve, 477.	Goodmagham, —, 206.
Anne, 477.	John, <i>Sir</i> , 206.
Barbara, 44.	Goodman, Anne, 522.
John, 44.	John, 522.
Roger, 44.	Goodslade, —, 487.
Golding, 55.	Phœbe, 487.
Golding, 8, 55, 580.	Goodwin, —, 48, 241.
Golding, —, 346, 379, 512, 611.	Charles, 681.
Elizabeth, 190.	Goodyer, Henry, Sir, 565.
Ellen, 284.	William, 565.
Henry, 111.	And see Goodere.
John, 16, 190.	Gonge, —, 589.
Lydia, 379.	Goostrey, Mary Peniston, 750.
Margaret, 846.	Gordon, James, 628.
Margery, 16.	Mary, 628.
Thomas, 107 (bis), 284.	And see Gurdon.
Goldingham, —, 48.	Gore, —, 222, 708.
Uhristopher, 134.	Christopher, 429.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Gore-continued. Granson, Elizabeth, 29. Julia, Lady, 676. Pyers, Sir, 29. Susan, 711. Grant, 137. Gorge, F., Sur, 150. Grant, -, 641. John, 25. Edward, 137, 335. Robert, 208. Sarah, 137, 835. Gorges, Edward, Sir, 270. Grantesmill, 511. Goring, Goringe, 111. Grantham, -, 576. Anne, 111. Ann, 576. Charles, Sir, 672. Grauncester, 316. Grauncester, Agnis, 316. George, Baron, 388. Harry, 672. John, 316. Lucy, 388. Graung, John, 438. Richard, 222. Mary, 438. Gorney, see Gourney. Grave, -, 48, 191. Gosling, Mary, 708, 709. Elizabeth, 191. William, 708, 709. Graves, ---, 468. Gosnold, Joan, 580. Alice, 468. Robert, 580. Greaves, Mary, 728. Gosselin, 163. And see Greves. Gostwick, Edward, Sir, 316. Gray, Graye, 57, 307, 321. John, 12, 89. GRAY, 57. William, 12, 89. Gray, Graye, -, 75, 305, 322, 586. Gott, Martha, 747. Agnes, 198. Peter, 749. Andrew, 322, 521. Samuel, 747. Anne, 521. Goudge, -, 439. Elizabeth, 122, 160, 309, 515. And see Gowge. Frances, 39. Gough, 408, 687. Henry, 39; Lord of Groby, 494. Gough, Goughe, —, 237, 386, 437. Joan, 138. Ann, 386. John, 30; Lord, 39, 75, 160, 171. Ellen, 237. Margaret, 106, 139, 171. Gouldesborough, 417. Mary, 494. Flora, 417. Ralph, 122, 309, 515. Gourby, Gowrby, -, 3. Reynold, Lord of Ruthin, 138. Ales, 3. Richard, Lord of Codnor, 198. Gourdon, see Gurdon. Simon, Sir, 586. Gourney, Gorney, Bersheba, 463. Thomas, 30, 106, 126; Lord, 139. Richard, 463. William de, 109. Thomas, Sir, 368, 468. And see Grey. Goushull, Oswalda, 226. Greaves, Mary, 728. Robertus, 226. And see Greves. And see Gawsell. Greens, 57, 171, 173, 204, 308; of Drayton, Gorege, Gough, 584. 308, 409. Gowge, Gough, Elizabeth, 584. GREENE, 57, 204, 409 (bis). Mathew, 584. Greene, -, 175, 188, 404, 406. And see Goudge. Agnes, 107. Goweell, 312. Alice, 406. Gowsell, eee Gawsell. Anne, 596. GRAPTON, 739. Catherine, 699. Grafton, -, 117, 305. Charlotte, 700. Granam, 211. Edward, 699. Granam, -, 211. Elizabeth, 536. Grandtoft, 220. Ellinor, 198. Grandtoft, -, 423. Frances, 87, 700. Mr., 220. Francis, 181, 208. 5 K

Greene-continued.	Grey-continued.
George, 692 (bis).	Bobert, 542.
Henry, Sir, 198.	Roger, 654.
John, Sir, 38.	Thomas, 8, 14, 17, 655.
John, 107, 109, 465, 514, 536, 676, 692.	William, Sir de, 646.
Joseph, 700 (bis).	William, 78.
Margaret, 109, 806.	Grice, Alice, 20, 543.
Margery, 107, 346.	Roger, 20.
Mary, 208, 538, 692.	Thomas, 548.
Pernell, 465.	GRIFFIN, 581.
Richard, Sir, 188.	Griffin, Edward, 34, 175.
Richard, 692.	John, 882.
Robert, 51, 281, 897, 583.	Lucy, 528.
Rooke, 306, 846, 596.	Thomas, Sir, 528.
Thomas, 404.	GRIFFITH, 410.
Greeneway, —, 272.	Griffith, —, 56, 807, 498.
Agnes, 272.	Anne, 498.
Greenfield, Edward, 310.	Joane, 307, 613.
John, 285.	Lucy, 56.
Gregory, Dr., 644.	Richard, Sir, 613.
Elizabeth, 525.	Robert, 608.
Grace, 644.	Grimshawe, Elizabeth, 729.
John, 690.	Robert, 729.
Nicholas, 525.	Grimston, 205, 410.
Greisley, Elizabeth, 85.	GRIMSTON, 205, 410.
Joan, 542, 635.	Grimston, Harbottle, Sir, 59.
John, <i>Sir</i> , 85.	Grindall, Edmund, 621.
Thomas, Sir, 542, 635.	Elizabeth, 621.
Gresham, John, Sir, 282, 479.	William, 621.
Mary, 282, 479.	Groose, —, 301.
Greeney, William, 879.	Joice, 301.
Greves, —, 105.	Grosse, Elizabeth, Lady, 507.
Elizabeth, 565.	Grosvenor, 602.
John, 565.	Grosvenor, —, 472.
Margaret, 105.	Agnes, 602.
And see Greaves.	Hugh, 472.
Greville, Edward, Sir, 446, 606.	Jо у са, 288.
Elizabeth, 606.	Robert, Sir, 602.
Ellen, 75.	William, 288.
Fowlke, 75.	Grygge, Henry, 317.
Helena, 446.	Jermia or Jacoba, 317.
Lodwick, 90, 265.	Grymes, —, 576.
Rauffe, 269.	Dorothy, 381.
Grey of Rotherfield, 87.	Thomas, 381, 576.
Grey, —, 64.	Grysseley, Jeffrey, 22.
Edward, Lord Viscount Lestrey, 64;	Guichardine, 214.
Lord Ferrers, 542.	Guichardine, Camilla, 215, 582.
Eleanor, 655.	Vincent, 215, 582.
Elizabeth, 64.	Guigirdine, —, 187.
John, Sir, 112.	Guilford, —, 104, 733.
the state of the s	li _ i ii
Margaret, 14, 112, 541. Mary de, 646.	Richard, Sir, 783. And see Gildford.
Mary, 654.	GULIAM, 208.
Rafe, Sir, 541.	Gundreds, daughter to William the Conqueror
Reginald, Lord, 542.	730, 742.
Richard, 654.	Gunson, Gunston, see Gonson.

Hadleigh, Hadley, -, 105. Gunter, 65. Elizabeth, 105, 228. Gunter, —, 81, 538. Francis, 231. Nicholas, 228. Guillm Lloyd, 81. Richard, 144. Joan, 310. Hagens, Catherine, 463, Phillippa, 231. Derrick, 463. William, 310. Hainault, Phillips of, 736. Gurdon, Gordon, Gourdon, -, 34. Hairston, Thomas, 621. Hale, 209. Anne, 453. Brampton, 146, 453. HALE, 209. Elizabeth, 122, 310, 515. Hale, -, 284. Joan, 33, 172, 370. Anne. 718. John, 33, 172, 370, 699. Elizabeth, 404, 662. Philip, 628. Richard, 404, 662. Robert, 122, 310, 515. Thomas, 718. Theophilus T., 699. Hales, -, 467. Gurgrave, William, 166. Charles, Sir, 424. Gutter, Frances, 458. Edward, 212. Guyon, Elizabeth, 647. Haling, John, 721. Mark, Sir, 628, 647 (bis). Mary, 721. Halke, Joan, 668. Rachel, 647. Gybon, -, 582. Hall, 290, 730. And see Gibbon. HALL, 210, 740. Hall, -, 134, 149, 220, 410, 487, 729. Gyle, Ann, 259. John, 259. Abigail, 436. Gynes, 411. Anne, 494. Catherine, 729. GYNES, 411. Gynkes, Elizabeth, 13. Charlotte, 648. William, 13. David, 102. Edmond, 154. Gysowrs, 2. Gysores, Gysours, Gisours, 21. Edward, 234. Anne, 2. Emme, 149. Hamon, Sir, 21. George (bis), 436. John, 8. Henry, 134. Knight, 2. Jane, 102. Thomas, 3. John, 448, 648. Gwichardine, see Guichardine. Mary, 448. Gwilliams, ---, 245. Richard, 692. And see Williams. Thomas, 494. Gwyne, Reyce, 298. Hallidane, Thomas, 686. Hallifax, Charlotte, 750. Robert, 750. Hallom, 276. H. Halls, William, 686. Hackett or Clement, 291. Hallyday, Anne, 252, 452. William, 252, 452. Hackett, Alderman, 323, 526. Conway, 713. Halse, Thomas, 744. Halwell, 158. Cuthbert, Sir, 516. Halwell, John, 564. Hannah, 516. Maudlyn, 323, 526. Hamens, Dr., 464. Elizabeth, 464. T., D.D., 713.

Hacklett (? Hackett), —, 159. Haddock, Sibell, 392.

Thomas, 392.

Nicholas, 225.

Hadesley, Elizabeth, 225.

HAMILTON, 678.

Hamilton, -, 628.

Hamlyn, Isabel, 22.

Catherine, 628.

John, Sir, 22.

Hamond, —, 18, 178, 275, \$15.	Harbyn, —, 417.
Agnes, 18, 127.	Mary, 417.
Ann, 315.	Harcourt, 186.
Dr., 477.	Harcourt, —, 188, 489.
Elizabeth, 588.	Elizabeth, 188, 542, 635.
Francis, 184.	Bichard, <i>Sir</i> , 542, 635.
Mary, 471, 498.	Robert, 48.
Reginald, 580.	Symon, <i>Sir</i> , 489.
Richard, 471.	Thomas, 189.
William, 127; Sir, 498, 588.	Harde, —, 831.
And see Haymond.	Hardfield, 559.
Hampden, Barbara, 175.	Hardfield, 561.
John, Sir, 175.	Hardinge, —, 104, 241, 292.
Hampson, Elizabeth, 513.	Augustine, 104.
Robert, Sir, 513.	Austin, 292.
Hanbury, 144.	Cecilia, 80.
Hanbury, Alice, 144.	Richard, 691.
Charles, 752.	Hardree, 211.
John, 144.	HARDRES, 211.
Osgood, 752.	Hardres, —, 413.
Richard, 752.	Elizabeth, 413.
William (bis), 747.	Hardwick, 412.
Hanchett, —, 460.	HARDWICK, 412.
Elizabeth, 8, 546.	Hare, Ann, 67, 706.
John, 509.	John, 2.
Martha, 509.	Nicholas, Sir, 67.
Thomas, 262, 546.	Thomas, 67.
Hancort, Catherine, 351.	Hares, Margaret, 547.
Handley, —, 271.	Bo., 547.
Alice, 271.	Harfieet, Christopher, 371.
Handfield, George, Captain, 711.	Susan, 871.
Handlo, Mabilla de, 783.	Harington, Harrington, 281, 412, 458,
Nicholas, 788.	602.
Hanger, John, 94.	HARINGTON, 412.
Hankey, John, 692.	Harington, Harrington, Alice, 458.
Joseph (bis), 692.	Ann, 281, 392, 499, 602, 715.
Philip, 692.	Frances, 715.
Hankin, John, 610.	James, Sir, 602.
Hanner, —, 456.	Robert, 281.
Elizabeth, 456.	Thomas, 458.
Thomas, Sir, 456.	William, 892, 499, 715.
Hansard, 2.	Harkyns, Elisabeth, 47.
Hansard, Anthony, 2, 4, 21.	Richard, 47.
	Harlakondon, 210, 665.
Dorathe, 2, 4, 21.	
Hanscome, Alice, 86.	HARLAKENDEN, 210, 413, 666.
John, 86. Mathew, 420.	Harlakenden, —, 185, 391, 453.
· - •	Ann, 891.
Hanway, alias Harway, —, 208.	Dorothy, 495.
Marian, 208.	Elizabeth, 185.
Hanworth, —, 408.	Mabel, 493.
Alice, 408.	Richard, 584.
Christopher, 238.	Roger, 225, 498.
Harbotell, 205.	Thomas, 495, 584.
Harbotell, Elizabeth, 59.	Harleston, 108, 186.
Nicholas, Sir, 59.	Harleston, —, 297.
Harbourne, —, 70, 233.	Alice, 45.

Harleston-continued.	Harte, Hart-continued.
Clement, Sir, 109.	Margaret, 159.
Jane, 109.	Percival, Sir, 37, 181, 377.
Joan, 297.	Thomas, 396.
John, 45.	Hartland, Amy, 561.
Margaret, 45.	John, 561.
Robert, 555.	Hartoppe, Thomas, Sir, 346.
Harley, Frances, 728.	Hartshorne, —, 300.
Ralph, Sir, 728.	Christian, 114, 300.
Harlow, —, 27.	John, 114.
Elizabeth, 27.	Harvey, 214, 416, 641, 668, 670.
Harman, Agnes, 553.	HARVEY, HERVEY, 214, 416, 581, 668, 670, 785.
Dorcas, 27.	Harvey, —, 17, 115, 125, 250, 301.
Edmond, 558.	Agnes, 388.
James, 27.	Carew, alias Mildmay, see Mildmay,
Joan, 785.	458, 454.
John, 735.	Daniel, 655.
Harpsfield, —, 145.	Eliab, Sir, 643.
Elizabeth, 145.	Elizabeth, 418, 565, 643.
Harrington, see Harington.	Francis, 175; Sir, 649.
Harris, 59, 141, 213.	Gawine, 236.
HARRIS, 9 (bis), 59, 213, 414, 415 (bis).	George, Sir, 250, 453, 454, 565.
Harris, —, 105, 141, 292.	H., 684.
Agnes, 292.	Isabel, 431.
Alice, 250.	James, 418, 431.
Anne, 65, 230.	John, 633.
Arthur, 65, 121, 230, 696.	Margaret, 458, 454.
Christopher, 4, 169, 207, 411.	Mary, 649.
Cranmer, Sir, 680.	Sebastian, Sir, 308.
Doctor, 185.	Simon, 325; Sir, 528.
Edward, 87, 148, 230.	Thomas, 388.
Ed., 65.	William, 654.
Frances, 87, 476, 696.	Harwell, 173.
Gyles, 377.	Harwell, Agnes, 175.
Jane, 132, 330.	William, Sir, 175.
Martha, 680.	Harwood, Sarah, 675.
Mary, 165.	William, 675.
Thomas, Sir, 132, 330.	Harysfield, John, 548.
William, Sir, 139, 141, 165, 207, 250,	Philippa, 548.
386, 362, 411, 453, 476, 696.	Harysonne, Margery, 304.
William, 106.	Richard, 304.
	And see Harrison.
Harrison, Catherine, 70, 283, 703.	Haselfoot, Charles, 637.
Fiske H., 716.	1
George, 70, 233.	Hasfolde (? Harforde), —, 255.
John H., 708, 716.	Hassall, —, 472.
And see Harysonne.	Edith, 721.
Harrick, 103, 298.	Margaret, 472.
Harsick, Joane, 104.	Richard, 721.
Mary, 104.	Hassett, George, 435 (bis), 755.
Roger, 104.	Thomas, 435, 755.
Harmett, Bishop, 121.	Hassolde, —, 82.
HARTE, 416.	Hastang, Robert, 732.
Harte, Hart, Jane, 181, 377.	Hastings, 119.
Joane, 87.	Hastings, —, 119, 614.
John, 159; Sir, 867, 491.	George, Earl of Hunt., 148.
Judith, 867.	Thomas, 112; Sir, 549.

Hastler, Edward, 239.	Hawkesworth-continued.
Hatch, Caroline E., 629.	Ann, 780.
Edith, 174.	Hawkins, 572.
James, 629.	Hawkins, —, 578.
Robert, 174.	Anne, 399, 578.
Hatcher, Anne, 418.	John, Sir, 361.
John, Sir, 418.	William, 899.
Hatfield, Alexander, 678.	Hawkwood, John, Sir, 88.
Frances, 678.	Mary, 88.
Hathersall, John, 223.	Hawley, Charlotte, 642.
Hatley, William, 442.	Н., 642.
Hatton, 276.	Marian, 492.
Hatton, —, 711.	Robert, 492.
Christopher, Sir, 195.	Haworth, see Hanworth.
Frances, 278.	Hawte, see Haute.
Lucy, 711.	Hawtrey, Edward, 589.
Robert, 65; Sir, 434.	John, 539.
William, <i>Sir</i> , 278.	Mary, 589.
Haughton, —, 472.	Rafe, 539 (bis).
Humffrey, 246.	William, 240.
Samuel, 402.	Haydon, —, 168, 868, 403.
Hault, Margaret, 628.	Anne, 408, 416.
William, Sir, 623.	Christopher, Sir, 315.
Haute, Hawte, —, Sir, 831.	Elisabeth, 315, 387.
. Elizabeth, 544.	Jeromy, 416.
Jane, 182, 880.	John, Sir, 46, 387.
Margaret, 881.	Mary, 168, 868.
Richard, 118; Sir, 544.	Hayes, Edmond, 175.
Thomas, Sir, 132, 830.	James, 629.
Havens, Frances, 638.	Mary, 629.
Margery, 638.	Haymond, Peter, 111.
Martha, 638.	And see Hamond.
Mary, 638.	Haynes, Hayne, —, 367.
Philip, 638.	Anne, 367.
Priscilla, 688.	J., 671.
Bobert, 688 (bis).	Sarah,
William, 688.	And see Heynes.
Havering, 274, 545.	Hayword, Haward, John, 42, 162.
Havering, —, 100.	Head, Edmund O., Sir, 749.
Anne, 100.	Heare (? Eyre), Edward, 77, 754.
Lucie, 545.	Mary, 77, 754.
Robert, 545.	Hearon, Elizabeth, 60.
Havers, Mary, 727.	Thomas, 60.
William, 727.	Heath, —, 566.
Hawes, Ann, 199.	Joan, 786.
Elizabeth, 177.	John, 855, 606.
George, 367.	Kitty, 704.
Henry, 656.	Margaret, 566, 606.
James, Sir, 177.	Thomas, 786.
John, Sir, 39.	William, 704.
John, 199.	Hedges, Ansel, 711.
Hawkered († Hawkes), Anthony, 418.	Charles, Sir, 711,
Hawkes,, 74, 174, 243, 444.	Helesbic, 276.
Anthony, see Hawkered.	Helie (? Hele),, 438.
Hawkesworth, 57.	Elizabeth, 438.
Hawkesworth, —, 780.	Holliam, 312.
· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Helyon, 208.	Herriet, Catherine, 173.
Helyon, 203.	Thomas, Sir, 173.
Helyon, Helion, Helian, —, 114.	Herring, William, 672.
Alice, 317.	Herydaver, Thomas, 86.
Elisabeth, 114.	Hethersall, —, 723.
Isabel, 17, 58, 300.	Hoveningham, 310.
John, 17, 58, 300, 580.	Heveningham, Thomas, 310 (bis).
Philippa, 58.	Thomasine, 310.
William, 317.	Hewiok, —, 485.
Hemborough, see Henborowe.	Hewick, 485.
	Kynborow, 485.
Hempsted, —, 335 (bis). Elizabeth, 335.	· · ·
•	Hewett, —, 528.
Henbergere, 158.	Ann, 139.
Henborowe, Hemborough, Anne, 589.	Henry, 528.
John, 589.	Robert, 139.
Maude, 29, 159.	William, Sir, 325, 528.
Thomas, 29, 159.	Hewitt, —, 325.
Hond, 173, 754.	Hewson, William, 631.
HEND, 84.	Hext, —, 562.
Hend, Alice, 173, 754.	Philip, 517.
John, 178, 754.	Heyborne, 583.
Honeage, 267.	HEYBORNE, 583.
Heneage, Michael, 424.	Heynes, George, 49.
Thomas, Sir, 271.	Hichens, Henry, 698.
Honhull, 34.	Hicks, Mary, 469.
Henley, —, D.D., 647.	Michael, Sir, 466.
Henmarsh, William, 424.	William, 469.
Henry I., 731.	Higatte, 61.
Honshaw, 417.	HIGATTE, 61.
Henshaw, 417.	Higham, 216, 217, 307, 419.
Henshaw, —, 690.	HIGHAM, 62, 216, 217, 418, 419.
Benjamin, 352.	Higham, Heigham, —, 65, 230.
<i>Mrs.</i> , 136.	Anne, 33.
Susannah, 690.	Clement, Sir, 33, 121, 172, 231, 493.
Heralde, Herralde, —, 201, 400.	Clement, 309.
Anne, 21, 400.	Dorothy, 286, 471, 485.
Herbert,, 56.	Elizabeth, 231.
Henry, Lord, 40.	John, Sir, 121 (bis), 151, 286, 348,
Herd, Joane, 467.	485.
John, 467.	John, 121, 719.
Hereford, Milo, Earl of, 548.	Lettice, 151, 348.
Herenden, Edmond, 240, 442.	Lucy, 493.
Frances, 240, 442.	Richard, Sir, 471.
Heritage, —, 428.	Sarah, 121, 309, 719.
Herkyn, John, 105, 292.	Thomas, 121.
Hernehall, 312.	William, 133, 471, 567.
Heron, 417, 503.	Hildersham, —, 588.
HERON, 417, 755.	Richard, 588.
Heron, —, 292.	Hill, 319, 373.
Dorathey, 446.	Hill, —, 30, 182, 425.
Edward, Sir, 446.	Alice, 211, 425.
John, 104.	Anne, 67.
Margaret, 110, 300.	Elizabeth, 69, 433, 562.
Robert, 655.	Henry, 67.
Thomas, 428.	Isaac, 132.
William, Sir, 110, 300.	John, 67, 562.
** ***********************************	,,,

Hill—continued.	Holbyche, Holbech, Ann, 146.
Mary, 149, 177.	John, Sir, 23, 148.
Robert, 211.	HOLOROFTE, 421.
Thomas, 69, 149, 433.	Holden,, 102.
Walter, 562.	Anne, 102.
Hillary, William, Sir, 657.	Charles E., 716.
Hillmorton, —, 541.	John, 208.
Hills, 635.	T. W., 722.
Hills, 636.	And see Houlden.
Hills, John, 589.	Holdenby, 276.
Hilton, Anne, 612.	Holford, 218.
William, 612.	Holford, 218.
Hinde, Hynde, —, 171.	Holford, Daniel, 414.
Dorathe, 291.	Martha, 414.
Francis, Sir, 441.	HOLGATE, 421, 666.
Ursula, 441.	Holland, Hollonde, 312.
W., 291.	Holland, Hollonde, -, 323, 526.
Hinkley, 585.	Bryan, 290.
Hinkley, Alice, 586.	Earl of, 787.
Catherine, 586.	Elizabeth, 290.
Griselde, 586.	John, 268.
John, 586.	Hollinshoad, 807.
Hipwell, 512.	Hollinshead, John, 122.
-	Margaret, 122.
HIRST, 420.	Hollonde, see Holland.
Hirst, see Hurst.	Holloway, —, 234.
Hobart, 316.	
Hobart, Hobert, Dorathe, 317.	John, 234.
Joane, 48.	Hollway, John, 629.
Richard, 48.	Marian, 629.
Thomas, 317.	Hollys,, 105.
And see Huberd.	Holman, —, 268.
Hobbes, Edward, Sir, 40.	Holme, 7, 193.
Thomas, Sir, 40.	Holme, Agnes, 7.
Hobson, 478.	Jorsame, 432.
Hobson, 420.	Peter, Sir, 7.
Hobson, —, 279.	Simon, 7.
Alice, 279, 478.	Holmstead, John, 810, 515.
Thomas, 478.	Margaret, 310, 515.
Hoddy, —, 175.	Holstock, 161, 422.
Hodges, Sarah, 525.	Holstock, 422.
Thomas, 472.	Holstock, —, 162.
William, 525.	Audrey, 162.
Hodgkinson, Roger, 780.	Holtby, —, 653.
Hodgson, —, 677.	Robert, 653.
Edward, 27.	Holte, —, 188.
Elizabeth, 27.	Edward, 609.
Sarah, 27.	Holton, Ann, 234.
And see Hogeson.	George, 85, 257.
Hodlowe, 423.	John, 284.
Hogan, —, 305.	And see Houlton.
Hogeson, Robert, 661.	Hone, 220.
And see Hodgson.	HONE, 220, 422.
Hogg, —, 465.	Honywood, 423.
Jane, 465.	HONYWOOD, 428, 788.
Holborough, John, 284, 754.	Honywood, —, 517.
Holbyche, 147.	Bennett, 517.
ALVWYUMO, IXI.	Demient of 1.

Harmond antimus	Houlden, 201.
Honywood—continued. Elizabeth. 698.	Houlden, Elizabeth, 201.
	John, 201.
Hester, 286, 485. John L., 698.	And see Holden.
J., 713.	Houlton, Robert, 748.
Mary, 681, 711.	And see Holton.
Mathew, 681.	Houston, David, 658.
Robert, 286, 485.	Hovel, alias Smith, Richard, 53, 753.
William, Sir, 713.	Robert, 587.
Hooe, 72.	How, 16, 425.
Hooe, Hoo, Alice, 78, 103.	How, 425.
Thomas, 73, 103.	How, Howe, —, 8, 243, 576.
Hook, Hellie, 750.	Andrew, 612.
Hooper, John (Lieut. R.N.), 642.	Catherine, 201.
Hoord, Alice, 68.	Edmond, 23.
John, 112.	Elizabeth, 8, 23, 612.
Thomas, 68.	Grissell, 68.
Hoos, —, 30.	Jane, 74,
Hooton, 692.	Joan, 68, 243, 444, 576.
Hopton, John, Sir, 23.	John, 68, 74, 444, 612.
John or William, 814.	Thomas, 201.
Mary, 160.	Howard, 812.
Owen, Sir, 160.	Howard, Anne, 694.
Hopwood, —, 162, 217,	Douglas, 789.
Hore, Margaret, 242.	Edward C., 695.
Thomas, 242.	Elizabeth, 17, 124, 314, 695.
Hornewall, John, 293.	Emma A., 695.
Horsely, John, Sir, 738.	George, Lord, 662.
Horsey, James, 606.	Henry, Earl of Surrey and Duke of
Horsmanden, —, 137.	Norfolk, 47; Visct. Bindon, 77;
Joan, 137.	Sir, 314 (bis).
Horsnell, see Osnall.	Henry, 17, 124, 685, 694, 695.
Horton, —, 680.	John, Duke of Norfolk, 3; Sir, 294.
Anne, 722.	Juliana B., 694.
Robert W., Sir, 722.	Katharen, 3.
Hotham, John, Sir, 198.	Mary B., 694.
Maude, 198.	Philip, 694.
Hoton, 312.	Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 140.
Hoton, Lucy, 616.	Howben, —, 258, 462.
Robert, 616.	Howes, —, 450.
Hotoste, Anne, 112.	Ann, 450.
John, Sir, 112.	Hoy, John (bis), 675.
Houblon, 632.	Martha, 675.
HOUBLON, 633.	Mary, 675.
Houblon, James, 659.	Huberd, 584.
John, Sir, 659.	HUBERD, 584.
J. A., 642.	Huberd, Hobert, Hubert, -, 142, 326.
Houghton, 510, 602.	Edmund, 413, 414.
Houghton, 510.	Jane, 414.
Houghton, Alice, 602.	Margaret, 413.
Henry, 602.	Mary, 326.
Jane, 489, 726.	Hucksley, —, 303.
Mary, 724.	Huddes, Henry, 128.
Richard, Sir, 724.	Huddesfield, 267.
Toby, 459.	Huddesfield, Elizabeth, 270.
William, 726.	William, 270.
	5 т.

TT. 334 904	Tunt_sentineed
Hudleston, 324.	Hunt—continued. William, 17, 119, 126, 185, 320,
Hudleston, Hudlestone, Edmond, 324; Sir,	520.
324, 898.	Huntley, John, 81.
Elizabeth, 398.	Mawlde, 81.
Henry, 57.	Philip, 81.
Jane, 324, 528. Hudson, John, 467.	Hunting, Anne, 455.
William, 74, 243, 444.	Richard, 455.
Hughes, Arthur, 695.	Huntingdon, Agnes, 253, 456.
Richard, Sir, 695.	Thomas, 253, 456.
Huish, Rowland, 519.	Huntington, —, 316.
Hulke, —, 496.	Anne, 608.
Joan, 496.	Jo., 318.
Richard, 237.	Richard, 608.
Hull, Elizabeth, 142.	Thomas, 111.
James, 142.	Huntman, —, 347.
Hulse, —, 180.	Catherine, 847.
Humble, 220.	Hunton, —, 517.
HUMBLE, 220.	Anne, 517.
Humble, —, 593.	Humwick, 587.
Elizabeth, 593.	Hunwick, Parnell, 382, 545.
Martha, 558.	William, 332, 545.
Peter, 553.	Hurte, John, 484.
Humfines, —, 653.	Husan, —, 871.
Humfrey, 425.	Catherine, 371.
Humfrey, 425.	Huson, —, 30, 758.
Humfrey, —, 449.	Dorothy, 80, 758.
Edward, 69.	Husse, Nicholas, 156.
Joane, 435.	Rowland, 815.
John, 557.	Thomas, 156.
Mary, 69.	Hussey, 5, 108.
Stephen, 485.	Hussey, —, 5, 297.
William, 66.	Ann, 166, 361.
Humphries, Elizabeth, 721.	Edward, Sir, 654.
William, 721.	Elizabeth, 91, 619.
Hundon, 572.	Henry, 91.
Hundon, -, 572.	John, Sir, 154; Lord, 166.
John, Sir, 572.	Margaret, 654.
Hune or Clun, 216.	Mary, 109, 654.
Hune, Alice, 216.	Thomas, 619.
John, 216.	Ursula, 361.
Hungerford, —, 158.	William, Sir, 651.
Elinor, 618.	Hustler, —, 583.
John, Sir, 153.	Hutchinson, Richard, 639 (ter).
Margaret, 153.	Susan, 639.
Robert, Lord, 618.	Huttofte, Richard, 6, 169.
Thomas, Sir, 153.	Hyde, 223.
Hunt, 7, 585.	Hyde, Hide, —, 164, 275, 476.
HUNT, 585.	Aun, 62.
Hunt, —, 7, 74, 189, 243, 409, 566, 651.	Catherine, 199.
Agnes, 17, 409, 520.	Francis, 261.
Alice, 320.	George, Sir, 199.
Ann, 126.	John, Sir, 228.
Charles B., 752.	John, 227, 261, 521.
Henry, 47.	Julian, 521.
Mary, 651, 706.	Matilda, Mande, 223, 227.

Hyde, Hide-continued. J Rev. Mr., 668. Robert, 62. Jackman, 426. Hurst, —, 501. JACKMAN, 426. Anne, 501. Jackman, John, 593. And see HIRST. Martha, 593. Hyatt, -, 661. Jackson, -, 492, 676. Hyllivyn, Elizabeth, 55, 107. Henry, 690. John, 55, 106, 107. Joan, 714. Phillippa, 107. John, 366. Jacob, Richard, Rov., 690. Jakes, 301, 352. Jakes, Jackes, -, 107. L Elizabeth, 353. Giles, 305, 353. Impey, Elijah, Sir, 678. Thomas, 353. Martha, 678. JAMES, 426. Inckell, 230. James, -, 304; Rev., 660. Infant le Roye, -, 28. Edward, 534. Ann, 28. Elizabeth, 304. Inge, --, 432. Lydia, 534. Agnes, 432. Janson, --, 345. Ingham, see Engham. Ann, 345. Ingleston, see Singleton. Jarvis, Archer, Sir, 620. Inglethorpe, 812, 511. Arthur, 374. Inglishe, 312. John, 376. Inglishe, Mighell, 18. Jasper, Frances, 163. Ingoll, see Ingowe. Jeffreys, 427. Ingone, 103, 291. JEFFREYS, 427. LNGOWE, 103. Jeffreys, Jefferey, Jeffrey, Alice, 191. Ingowe, Ingoll, Henry, 238. -Elizabeth, 365. Mary, 292. John, 26, 365, 729. Robert, 292. Richard, 26, 191. Ingram, -, 703. And see Geoffrey. Rowland, Rev., 652. Jehyll, 427. Sarah, 652. JEKYLL, 427. Ingrey, Edward, 462. Jekyll, Jekell, Bartholomew, 417. Elizabeth, 462. Cicely, 417. Insent, John, 143. Joseph, 677. Ipps, Anne, 462. Jelfe, Andrew, 707. Richard, 462. Jene, 511. Ireland, —, 76. Jenkes, Elizabeth, 245, 277. Margaret, 76. John, 245. Irvine, Alexander, 685. William, 277. Sarah, 685. JENKYN, 63. Isaacke, Isaake, Izacke, -, 92, 256, 330, 331, Jenkyn, Gwillim, alias Herbert, 184. 457. Jane, 184. Ann, 256. John, 184. Isham, Francis, 570. Jenner, John, D.D., 720. Susan, 570. Jenney. Jenny, Jennye, Edmond, 478. Ives, 221. Edward, 105, 292. Ives, Ann, 671. John, 105, 292. Jeremiah, 671, 674. John, Sir, 132. J. Robert, 680. Judith, 478. Rachel, 674. Margaret, 237, 437. Thomas, 105, 237, 292, 437.

: Johnn-centinued.
Mary, 57.
Joes,, 293, 755.
Johnson, 430.
Јонивон, 430.
Johnson. —, 395. 404, 422.
Ann. 573, 745.
Arthur, 525.
Catherine, 53.
Elizabeth, 92, 395, 711.
Frances. 524,
Jane, 505, 525.
John, 422, 505.
Martha, 451.
P—, 749.
Richard, 573.
Robert, 451.
Sauren, 92.
Thomas, 53, 711.
William, 524.
Jolliffe, Anne, 690.
Elisabeth, 721.
William, 690; Sir, 721.
Jones, Captain, 692.
Henry, 662.
Katherine, 578.
John, 405.
Roger, 578.
W., 749.
Josselyn, Jocelin, 228, 226.
JOSSELYH, JOCELIH, 223, 226, 430.
Joseelyn, Jocelin (? Javelin), —, 97, 124, 326,
484, 529, 701.
Agnes, 8, 326, 529.
Alderman, 163.
Amelia, 701.
Ann, 59, 529.
Beatrix, 163.
Edward, Sir, 710.
Henry, 59, 116.
Joane, 124, 275, 477.
John, 28, 527.
Mary, 54, 434, 576, 649.
Philip, 525.
Raffe, 8, 529.
Richard, 163, 275, 347, 477.
Robert, 101; Sir, 488.
Sarah, 525.
Strange, Sir, 649.
Thomas, 574.
Thomas, Sir, 54, 477, 576.
Joyner, —, 654.
Margaret, 654.
Jurion, Mary, 633. Juxon, Richard, 375.

K.

```
Karkek, 13.
Karkek, Karkett, --, 101.
      Elizabeth, 13, 101.
      William, 13.
Kayle, -, 544.
       Anne, 544.
Kebell, Kebyll, 4, 88.
Kebell, Keble, Kebyll, -, 225, 576.
      Ann, 35, 376.
      George, 11, 35, 88, 112, 113, 178, 261,
           376.
      Mary, 11, 88, 261.
      Thomas (?), 112.
Keeling, John, 700.
      Mary, J00.
Kelk, 572.
Kelk, ---, 572.
      Roger, Sir, 572.
Kelleman, Anthony, 740.
Kelsey, 588.
KELSEY, 588.
Kelton, Richard, 225.
Kemble, Sarah, 723.
      Thomas, Sir, 723.
Kempe, 230.
KEMPE, 230, 431.
Kempe, Kemp, —, 75, 104, 292.
      Amy, 610.
      Edmund, 605.
      Elizabeth, 430.
      Reynold, 137, 610.
      Bobart, 213, 217.
      William, Sir, 104, 292.
       William, 121, 430, 566.
Kemys, John, 158.
Kent, 136.
Kent, -, 136.
      Mary, 136.
Kentish, Mary, 667.
Kenyon, -, 461.
      Alice, 461.
Kerchen, -, 424.
Kerdington, --, 591.
Kerrison, Frances, 671.
      Roger, Sir, 671.
Kerry, —, 593.
       Anne, 593.
Kerswick, John, 689.
       Susannah, 689.
Ketell, George, 16.
Ketteridge, Kettredge, Kettridge, -, 232, 337,
           389.
```

Elizabeth, 232.

Mary, 189, 337, 389.

```
Kettle, James, 651.
Keyes, --, 320.
      William, 320.
      And see Tregos.
Koyns, 491.
Keyns, Alice, 601.
      Philip, 601.
Keyser, Mary, 690.
      Timothy, 690.
Kighley, 431.
KIGHLEY, 431.
Kighley, Bridget; 91.
      Thomas, 91, 121.
      William, 309.
Kilbourne, Elizabeth, 456.
      Isaac, 456.
Killegrew, Killigrew, Catherine, 506.
      Henry, Sir, 40.
      John, Sir, 506.
      Peter, Sir, 437.
Kimball, Anne, 433.
King, 66, 588.
KING, 10, 66, 588.
King, —, 325.
       Ann, 238.
      Benjamin, 60, 285.
       George, 238.
       Georgiana Charlotte, 629.
       Robert, 516.
       Thomas, 345, 355, 629, (Harpur), 740.
Kingscott, 250.
Kingscott, —, 250.
       Aun, 250.
Kingsman, Frances, 545.
       Thomas, 545.
Kingsmeade, —, 29.
      Simon de, Sir, 158.
Kingsmill, Ann, 385, 645.
       John, 645.
       Thomas, 385.
Kirby, Kyrby, Ann, 156, 332, 354.
       Richard, 156, 354.
       Thomas, 332.
Kirkby, Kirkbye, Kirkeby, 232, 312, 441.
KIRKEBY, 232.
Kirkby, Jane, 441.
       William, 441.
Kirke, Captain, 340.
KIRTON, 589.
Kitchenman, 220.
Kitchenman, -, 220.
Kitson, see Kytsone.
Kitson, Mary, 45.
       Thomas, Sir, 45.
Knatchbull, Catherine, 140.
 Knevett, 108.
```

L, Knevett, Knevit, -, 96. Ann, *Lady*, 565. Lacon, 68. Edmund, 111, 118. LACON, LAKYN, 68, 283. Edward, 96. Lacon, Lakyn, Edmond, Sir, 671. Elizabeth, 15, 19. Eliza, 671. Thomas, 15, 599. Francis, 291. And see Knyvet. Laoy, 197. Knight, —, 16, 112, 113, 502. Lacy, Robert, 198. Lettice, 370. Rowland, Sir, 236. Mary, 502. Lagdon, Robert, 502. William, 870. Knightbridge, 432. Lainham, 173. Knightbridge, Elizabeth, 162, 360. Lainham, Elizabeth, 173. Robert, 173. William, 162, 360. And see Trainham. Knightley, 66. LAKE, 482. KNIGHTLEY, 66, 590. Lake, Anne, 78. Knightley, George, 92. Dr., 78. Lettice, 83, 172. Elizabeth, 428. Mary, 546. Richard, 428. Richard, Sir, 546. William, 83, 172. William, 838. Lamb, ---, 225, 839. Knighton, 585. John, 230; Sir, 839; Rov., 746 (bis). KNIGHTON, 586. Knighton, —, 16, 112, 118, 121, 166, 822, 408. Maria, 746. Mary, 225, 280. Dorathey, 143, 246, 408. Robert, 522. John, 246. William, 493. Margaret, 121. Lambart, Frances A. C., 740. Knipe, Edward, 750. Gustavus, 740. John A., 704. Lambert (?), 209. Knot, —, 842. Lambert, -, 209. Knowles, Knowleys, -, 118, 549, 611. Bartholomew, 166. Margaret, 549. Jane, 426. Margery, 736. Mary, 209. Thomas, Sir, 736. Richard, 426. Knox, John, 848. Lamotte, Le Mott, Hester, 424, 784. Margaret, 843. John, 424, 784. Knyvet, Knyvett, --, 297, 507. Lamplugh, George, Sir, 843. Anne, 507. Lancaster, Henry, Duke of, 782. Catherine, 278. Landon, see Lydon. Charles, 199. Lane, 294. Edmond, 179. Lane, Elizabeth, 295. Elizabeth, 199, 297. Bobert, Sir, 295. Thomas, 278. Langbrooke, James, 174. Thomasin, 179. Langdale, see Longdale. And see Knevett. Langford, --, 85. Kortwright, Cornelius, 722. Elizabeth, 548. Maria N., 722. Jane, 538. Krymble, George, 73. Joan, 654. Grace, 73. Nicholas, Sir, 654. Kynaston, Lucy C., 751. Raffe, Sir, 85. Roger, 751. Thomas, 538. Kyrby, see Kirby. William, 548. Kyrkham, Joan, 165. Langham, 40. John, 165. LANGHAM, 41. Kytsone, 186.

Langhorne, Mary, 516.

Langhorne-continued.	Lawrence—continued.
Richard, 593.	Anne, 94.
Thomas, 516.	Elizabeth, 874.
Langloy, 92, 433.	John, Sir, 367.
Langley, 488.	Margaret, 284, 287.
Langley, —, 98, 118, 428.	Robert, Sir, 94.
Ales, 113.	Thomas, 367.
Henry, 15.	Lawson, 590.
John, 223, 497.	LAWSON, 590.
Margaret, 15.	Lawson, George, Sir, 19.
Robert, 398.	Layer, —, 222.
Langton, Geoffrey, 436.	Alice, 738.
Richard (bis), 436.	Martha, 222.
Susan, 436.	Richard, 738.
Thomas, 436.	Layman, Mary A. E., 692.
Lanhere, —, 59.	William, Captain, 692.
Lant, Elizabeth, 647.	Layston, Thomas, 284.
Robert, 647.	Layton, Ann, 154.
Lanway, 1, 584.	William, 154.
Lapwith, —, 357.	Lazer, Alice, 555.
Susan, 357.	Richard, 555.
Larke, William, 261.	Leach, John, 704.
Larpont, —, 749.	Leake, Jasper, 442.
Lascelles, Bartholomew, 656.	John, 654.
Edward, 37, 181, 377.	Katherine, 442, 654.
Lathebrooke, 153.	Le Brun, Alice, 731.
Lathebrooke, —, 153.	Hugh (Earl of the Marches), 731.
Alice, 153.	Lee, 203, 299.
Lathom, 130, 433.	Lee, -, 87, 130, 185, 204, 544.
LATHOM, 68, 433.	Ann, 204,
Lathom, Latham,, 91, 93.	Barbara, 656.
Captain, 362.	Benedict, 302.
Elizabeth, 91.	Bridget, 482.
John, 102.	Catherine, 295.
Mary, 898, 570.	George, 650.
Mr., 167.	Gervase, 482, 656.
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l <u> </u>
Ralph, 92, 269, 898, 570.	Henry, Sir, 272, 295, 445, 573.
Thomas, 111, 387, 570.	Hugh, 144.
William, 104, 292.	Isabel, 219.
Lathrop, Jone, 618.	Joane, 89.
Thomas, 618.	Mary, 302, 445, 650.
Latimer, 253.	Ralph, 281.
Latimer, —, 117.	Richard, 89.
Lord, 297 (bis).	Robert, Sir, 59, 144.
Latton, Agnes, 55.	Robert, 219.
Edmond, 55.	William, 130.
Launce, —, 550.	Leech, Margaret, 162, 359, 360.
Laughton, —, 3.	Robert, 162, 359, 360.
Ales, 3.	Lecdes, 287.
Launfox, —, 23.	Leedes, Leeds, Elizabeth, 288, 705.
Lavenham, —, 557.	John, 68, 288, 705.
Law, —, 245, 621.	Leeke, Jasper, 562.
Anthony, 178.	Lefevre, Isaac, 708.
Margaret, 621.	Judith, 708.
Lawrence, 274.	Legatt, 591.
Lawrence, -, 171, 284, 287, 874, 588.	LEGATT, 591.
	•

* * ***	
Legatt, Leggatt, -, 154.	Leonard. Gregory. Captain, 330.
Mr., 221.	Le Quesne, Benjamin, 656.
Lege. —, 15.	Isnac, 659.
John, 15.	John. 659.
Le Grand, 219.	Le Roscoc, 249.
Le Grand, Margaret, 737.	Le Rowse, —, 249.
Simon. <i>Sir</i> , 736.	Mawde, 249.
Le Grome, Alice. 272.	Lescher, 674.
Ann, 272.	LESCHER. 674.
Catherine, 749.	Lescher, Joseph. 726.
Humfrey, 272.	Mary A., 726.
John, 272.	Le Sore, Gwenllyan, 81.
Le Hant, —, 641.	Maye, Sir, 81.
Alice, 643	Peter, Sir, 81.
George, Sir, 641.	Le Spencer, Margaret, 124.
Leigh, 133.	Philip, Sir, 124.
Leigh, 434.	Le Spire, Clement, 571.
Leigh, Leighe, Agnes, 333.	Philippa, 571.
	1
Anne, 20, 334.	Lester, 328.
Edward, 65.	Ann, 328.
Elizabeth, 65.	L'Estrange, Hamon, 646.
Frances, Sir, 143.	Lethicullier, Ann, 650.
Giles, 133, 333.	Christopher, Sir, 650, 659.
Grace, 65.	Letton, Agnes, 580.
Henry, 834.	Eden, 580.
James E., <i>Rev.</i> , 708.	Leveney, Margaret, 42.
Joan, 293.	Levenham (! Lelam), Ann, 337.
John, 45, 293.	John, 837.
Margaret, 183, 883.	Leventhorpe, 200, 326.
Mary, 65.	LEVENTHORPE, 593.
Richard, 234.	Leventhorpe, -, 129, 171, 326.
Robert, 65; Sir, 65, 230.	Alice, 116.
Thomas, 65.	Ann, 129, 326, 399, 529.
Loighton, 285.	Edward, 319.
Leighton, Elizabeth, 286, 487.	Elizabeth, 166, 862, 584.
John, 286, 487.	Helen, 171, 234.
Leinster, James, Duke of, 664.	Joane, 539.
Le Keux, William, 667.	John, 166, 181, 862; Sir, 589.
Le Marshall, Alice, 7.	Thomas, 116, 180, 234, 399, 584.
Le Marchant, Denis, 709.	Lever, 249.
General, 709.	Leveson-Gower, Albert, Lord, 630.
	1 = 4
Lempster, Matilda, 650.	Leving, —, 500.
William, Lord, 650.	Lewellin, William, 422.
Lemyng, James, 698.	Lewes, William, 638.
Mary, 698.	Lewis, —, 245 (bis).
LENNARD, 678.	Anne, 95.
Lenards, Samuel, Sir, 209.	Elizabeth M., 707.
Lent,, 48.	George, 82.
Elizabeth, 48.	John, Rev., 701.
Lenthall, 484.	Richard, 45.
Lenthall, 484.	Thomas, 95.
Lenthall, Elizabeth, 246.	Lewkenor, 271.
William, 246.	Lewkenor, Lewknor, 132, 330.
Lenton, —, 580.	Edward, Sir, 261; alias Sir Thomas,
Lenton, Bridget, 656,	278, 474.
Eakins, 656.	Edward, 132, 441.

Lewkenor, Lewknor-continued. Lock-continued. Thomas, 229, 480. Hester, 273, 474. Jane, 261. Lockwood, 676. Mary, 441. LOCKWOOD, 676. Thomas, Sir, see Edward, Sir. Loddington, 441. Loddington, Henry, 441. Thomas, Sir, 330. Lewkin, Thomas, 21. James, 441. Lewlian, Robert, 257. Loder, -, 749. Lewson, John, Sir, 252. Lodge, Barnard, 500. Lewyn, Constantine, Sir, 171. Lodworth, --, 58. Lomley, 151, 436. Ley, Laurence, 273. Leyborne, 441. LOMLEY, 436. Leyborne, Edw. W., 634. Lomley, —, 151. LEYNHAM, 34. Mary, 151. Leynham, Milicent, 34. Lomner, -, 138. Robert, 84. Londenoys, Mary, 211, 413. Liebert, Anne, 651. Bichard, 211, 413. Lilling, 520, 755. London, George, 641. Lilling, Elisabeth, 617. Lone, -, 222. Nicholas, 617. Long, Longe, Beeston, 685. Limerick, James, Viscount, 678. John, 381, 671. Sophia, 678. Mary, 671. Linacre, Samuel, 282. Nicholas, 196. Linch, -, 710. Longdale or Langdale, -, 620. Anne, 710. Joan, 620. Lincoln, Earl of, 301. Longmore, 234. Ling, Nicholas, 611. LONGMORE, 234. Lingfield, see Lyngfield. Longmore, John, 171. Lingwood, see Lyngwood. Loone, Peter, 135. Linne, see Lynne. Lord, 14. Linsell, --, 533. Lord, James, 14, 98, 106, 280. Lory, -, 48. And see Lynsell. Lisley, Mary, 501. Thomasin, 48. Lostock, Joan, 218. Thomas, 501. And see Lysley. Richard, Lord, 218. Lister, 70, 328. Loveday, John, 74, 243, 319, 576. LISTER, LYSTER, 70, 283. Lovekin, Joseph, 639. Lister, Lastar, Lyster, -, 472. Mary, 639. Robert, 14, 106. Rebecca, 639. Liston, see Lyston. Susan, 639. Litle, 435. Lovelace, Mary, 733. LITLE, 485. William, 733. Litle, -, 472. Lovell, 87, 180. Lovell; —, 120, 294. Anne, 472. Anne, 550. John, 491. Litten, Judith, 843. Henry, 550. Bowland, Sir, 148, 343. Robert, 566. And see Lytton. Thomas, Sir, 120. Lovett, Jane, 57. Livesey, --, 728. Henry, 420. Thomas, 57. Margaret, 723. LOVIBOND, 678. Lloyd, -, 749. Low, Lowe, Anne, 443. Dorothy, 713. Harriet, 648. T., 713. Thomas, Sir, 443. Thomas, 648. William, 670. Lock, John, Sir, 749. Lowen, Edward, 56.

LUARD, 751. Lucas, 235. Lucas, 71. 225, 437, 594. Lucas, 7. 525, 586. Amne, 258, 239, 430; (Fitz), 546. Ed., 110. Elizabeth, 46, 287. Joan, 528. John, 46, 287, 598. Mary, 582. Lucey, 211. Lucy, 211, 450. Richard, 211. Lucy, 211, 450. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luckin, Lucken, Lucke	Lownes, -, 60.	Lydon—continued.
Lucas, 71. 225, 437, 594. Lucas, 71. 225, 437, 594. Lucas, 75, 229, 430; (Fitz), 546. Anne, 225, 229, 430; (Fitz), 546. Ed., 110. Elirabeth, 46, 387. Joan, 526. John, 46, 387, 596. Mary, 582. Thomas, 228, 229, 430, 528; Fitz, 546; Sr., 582. Luce, 7, 421. Luckin, 227, 437. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, 7, 608. Margaret, 481. Luckin, 121, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Str., 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Luxin, 286, 486. Lumley, 7, 248. Elicabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, 7, 364. Lundow, 7, 648. William, 546. Lumley, 7, 248. Elicabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, 7, 66. Nicholas, Sir, 68. Luahington, Panlins, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 24, 175. Luther, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 386, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 387, 146. And see Little Juyton, 248. Little, 7, 250. Lyttellbody, -7, 250. Lyttlelloud, John, 239. Lyttle, John, 239. Lyttle, 7, 531. Lygow, William, 540. Lymow, 381. Lygow, William, 540. Lymow, 440. Lymowod, 440. Lymow, 484. Linne, -, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynton, -, 484. Linne, -, 484. And see Little, John, 329. Lyttle, John, 239. Lyttle, -, 531. Francis, 196. And see Little, John, 239. Lyttlelloud, -, 260. Elizabeth, 146. And see Litton. Lyvings, Christopher, 289. Lynows, 511. Margaret, 488. Lynge, Nicholas, 512. Lymge, Micholas, 512. Lymge, Micholas, 182. Lyme, 440. Lynge, Nicholas, 512. Lymge, Micholas, 182. Lyme, 440. Lynne, 140. Lynne, 140. Lynne, 140. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 44	<u> </u>	Thomas, 81.
Lucas, 7, 1225, 487, 594. Lucas, -, 525, 586. Amne, 225, 229, 430; (Fitz), 546. Ed., 110. Elizabeth, 46, 887, 598. John, 46, 887, 598. Mary, 582. Thomas, 228, 229, 480, 528; Fitz, 546; Str., 562. Luce, -, 481. J., 681. Luckin, Lacken, Lackyn, -, 608. Margaret, 481. Lucy, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, 58r, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddiow, -, 648. William, 548. Lumley, -, 848. Ludlow, -, 648. William, 548. Lumley, -, 848. Lumley, -, 848. Lumley, -, 848. Lumley, -, 848. Lumley, -, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushen, Sir, 66. Lushen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Stephen, Sir, 66. Lusher, Catherina, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 885, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 887, 144. And see Lineell. Lyuton, -, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 224, 227. Lyttellbodye, -, 280. Lyttellood, John, 229. Lytteler, -, 323. Lyttellbodye, -, 280. Lyttellood, John, 229. Lyttlellood, John, 329. Lyttellood, John, 329. Lyttlellood, John, 329. Lyttellood, John, 329. Lyttlellood, John, 329. Lyttellood, John, 329. Lyttlellood, John, 329.	_	Lyffe, Elizabeth, 83.
Lucas, —, 528, 586. Anne, 225, 229, 430; (Fitz), 546. Ed., 110. Elizabeth, 46, 887. Joan, 528. Joan, 528. John, 46, 887, 598. Mary, 592. Thomas, 228, 229, 480, 528; Fitz, 546; Ser, 582. Lucae, —, 481. J., 481. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 481. William, 510; Ser, 870, 881. Lucy, 211. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 881. William, 548. Lucky, 211. Thomas, Ser, 194. Timothy, 194. Luckin, Ser, 68. Lukin, John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 288. Lucky, 288, 488. Lucky, 288, 488. Lucky, 288, 486. Lucky, 388. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lundey, —, 648. William, 540. Luson, Thomas, 84, 176. Lucher, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Elichard, 599. Thomas, 885, 467, 706. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Elichard, 599. Thomas, 885, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lucours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Lyden on Landon, 80. Labethorpe, 808. Mablethorpe, 808. Mablethorpe, 808. Mablethorpe, 808. Mablethorpe, 808.	_	Richard, 83.
Ed., 110. Elizabeth, 46, 387. Joan, 528. John, 46, 387, 598. Mary, 582. Luce, —, 451. Luckin, Lacken, Lackyn, —, 608. Margaret, 481. Lucex, —, 211, 450. Richard, 211. Thomas, 8r, 194. Luchdington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 288. Lucky, —, 241, 450. Elizabeth, 45. Lucky, —, 241, 460. Elizabeth, 45. Lucky, — 348. Luckyn, 288, 488. Luckyn, 288. Luckyn, 240. Lyragwod, Luckyn, 288. Luckyn, 240. Lyragwod, Luckyn, 288. Luckyn, 240. Lyragwod, Luckyn, 288. Luckyn, 240. Lyragwod	_	Lygon, William, 560.
Lignal	Anne, 225, 229, 430; (Fitz), 546.	Lynd, Margaret, 458.
Joan, 526. John, 46, 887, 598. Mary, 562. Lace, —, 481. J., 651. Margaret, 481. Luckin, Lacken, Lackyn, —, 608. Margaret, 81. William, 810; Sir, 870, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, 6ir, 194. Luturn, 288. Luttin, 288. Luttin, 288. William, 548. Lumley, —, 548. Milliam, 648. Lumley, —, 348. Lumley, —, 348. Lumley, —, 348. Lumley, —, 658. Lumley, —, 658. Lumley, —, 658. Lundom, Frod, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Luahington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Lusun, Thomas, 84, 175. Lutther, (54), 489. Lutter, (24), 489. Lutter, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 708. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lucures, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80.	Ed., 110.	
John, 46, 887, 598. Mary, 562. Thomas, 225, 229, 430, 528; Fitz, 546; Str, 562. Luce, -, 481. J., 451. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, -, 608. Margaret, 481. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, -, 608. Margaret, 881. William, 310; Str, 870, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, -, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Luxin, 238, 488. Ludlow, -, 548. William, 548. Lumley, -, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, -, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, -, 65. Nicholas, Str, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lucuves, Lord, 197. Lucuurs, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lucher, 309. Nemiah, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80.	Elizabeth, 46, 387.	Lyndacy, 298.
Mary, 562. Thomas, 223, 229, 430, 528; Fitz, 546;	Joan, 526.	Lyne, John, 202, 661.
Thomas, 228, 229, 420, 528; Fitz, 546; St. 562. Luce, -, 481. J., 651. Margaret, 481. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, -, 608. Margaret, 881. William, 310; Str, 870, 881. Lucy, 211. Lucy, -, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Str, 194. Timothy, 194. Lukliam, 548. Luklyn, 288. Luklyn, 288. Luklyn, 288. Luklyn, 288. Luklyn, 388. Liklabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Marg, 848. Lumley, -, 348. Lynne, 440. Lyn	John, 46, 3 87, 598.	Lyngayn, Edward, 233.
Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. Joan, 237, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237, 438. William, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438. Joan, 237. Lyngfield, Lingfield, Lin	Mary, 582.	Lynge, Nicholas, 512.
Luce, —, 481. J., 651. Margaret, 481. Luckin, 237, 487. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 881. William, 310; Sie, 370, 381. Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sie, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Luxin, 288, 488. Lullow, —, 548. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lumley, —, 384. Lunder, —, 65. Nicholas, Sie, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sie, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, Re, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 689. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Latton, Ralph, 688. Lucures, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308. Milliam, 227, Lygmgood, 440. Lygmgwood, 440. Lyngwood, Lingwood, Jeffery, 568. William, 625. Lygme, 440. Lygme, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Jo., 136. Lynnetl, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lyon, 136. Lyney, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. Lyttel, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Richard, 599. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Latton, Ralph, 688. Lucures, Lord, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.	Thomas, 225, 229, 430, 528; Fitz, 546;	Lyngfield, 237.
Margaret, 481. Luckin, 237. Lyngwood, 440. Lyngwood, 440. Lyngwood, 440. Lyngwood, 440. Lyngwood, 440. Lyngwood, Lingwood, Jeffery, 588. John, 74, 243. Margaret, 588. William, 525. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 186. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 238. Lumley, —, 348. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 186. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 848. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 186. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 848. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 186. Lynsell, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynne, 440. Lynnet, Ann, 186. Lynsell, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynne, 440. Lynnet, Ann, 186. Lynnet, Ann, 18		
Margaret, 481. Lockis, 287, 487. Luckis, 287, 487. Luckis, 126, 487. Luckis, 287. Luckis, 287. Luckis, 288. Luckis,	Luce, —, 481.	
Luckin, 237, 437. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 381. William, 310; Str, 370, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Str, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 548. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lumlex, —, 65. Nicholas, Str, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Str, 640. William, 640. Luster, —, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Str, 640. William, 640. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusers, Lord, 197. Lucsons, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Malethorpe, 308. Litrewood, Lingwood, Jeffery, 588. John, 74, 243. Margaret, 588. William, 525. Lynne, 140. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 136. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 136. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 136. Lynne, 136. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 136. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 140. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, 140. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Lynne, Linne, —, 4		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
LUCKIE, 287, 487. Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 381. William, 310; Str, 370, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Str, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lulkyn, 288. William, 548. Lumley, —, 548. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lundow, —, 68. Inaher, —, 66. Nicholas, Str, 65. Luahington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Malethorpe, 308. Lingwood, Lingwood, Jeffery, 588. John, 74, 243. Margaret, 588. William, 525. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnel, Inne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnel, Inne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnel, Linne, —, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnel, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, 440. Lynnet, 440. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, 440. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, 440. Lynnet, 440. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynet, Ann, 136. Lyneth, Ann, 136.		1 _* *
Luckin, Lucken, Luckyn, —, 608. Margaret, 881. Margaret, 588. William, 310; Sir, 370, 381. Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Luxyn, 238. Luxyn, 238. Luxyn, 238. Luxyn, 248. Ludlow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Lumley, —, 348. Luncesall, —, 384. Luncesall, —, 384. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Luaher, —, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308. Margaret, 588. Margaret, 588. William, 525. Lynnet, 440. Lynne, Linne, —, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Jo., 136. Lynnet, And see Linsell, Lynton, —, 595. Lynnet		1
Margaret, 881. William, 310; Sir, 870, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, -, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238, 486. Lullow, -, 548. William, 548. Lumley, -, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lunder, -, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lundington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Lucon, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lucours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden, 659. M. Malitm, 525. Lynnet, 440. Lynne, 440. Lynne, Linne, -, 484. Alice, 285. Georg, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Jon, 136. Lynnet, Inne, -, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, Ann, 136		
William, 310; Sir, 370, 381. Lucy, 211. Lucy, -, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238, 486. Lulley, -, 348. Lulley, -, 348. Elisabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lunceall, -, 364. Lunder, -, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 66. Lusher, -, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 640. William, 640. Lurue, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 663. Lutton, Ralph, 663. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, 207, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 385, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 663. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lytton, -, 436. Kilisabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, 387, 146. And see Litton. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, -, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	.	
Lucy, 211. Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 288. Lullow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 66. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Ludher, 308. Lusher, 369. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lusher, 308. Lusher, 439. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lusher, 659. Mablethorpe, 308. Lusherpe, 308. Lusherpe, 308. Lusherpe, 308. Lusherpe, 308. Lusherpe, 308.		
Lucy, —, 211, 460. Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 238. Ludlow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lunda, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzowr, Lord, 197. Lusours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Ludhorpe, 308. Ludhorpe, 308. Luthorpe, 308.		•
Richard, 211. Thomas, Sir, 194. Thomas, Sir, 194. Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 238. Lukyn, 248. William, 548. Lumley, -, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, -, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, -, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luton, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, (540, 439. Luther, (540, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lymne, Linne, -, 484. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynsell, -, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyton, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyton, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyton, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyton, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyone, 436. Lynton, -, 595. Lyone, 431. Lyone, 31. Francis, 196. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 441. Lyone, 331. Francis, 196. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 441. Lyone, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Linsell. Lynton, -, 595. Lyon, 196.		1 = 1
Thomas, Sir, 194. Timothy, 194. Laddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 284. Lumley, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lusher, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 384, 175. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusors, Lord, 197. Lusors, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Alice, 285. George, 285, 484. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Lynnetl, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lyone, 38. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttelltodye, —, 250. Lyttelltodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Rlizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzowrs, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.		1
Timothy, 194. Laddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukya, 288. Lukya, 288. Lukya, 288. Lukya, 288. Lukya, 288. Lullow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. William, 640. Luster, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 688. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308. Luthorpe, 308. Luthorpe, 308. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Jo., 136. Lynnell, Ann, 136. Jo., 136. Lynnell, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynon, 441. Lysens, 33. Lyster, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttelltodye, —, 250. Lyttelltodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.		1
Luddington, Nicholas, 282. Lukyn, 288. Lukyn, 288, 488. Lukyn, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 848. Lumesall, —, 864. Lumh, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Lusther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 708. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lusthor, 288. Lynnet, Ann, 136. Jo., 136. Lynsell, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynton, 441. Lyons, 33. Lyaley, Robert, 215. And see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Alice, 224, 227. Lytte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 289. Lyzowrs, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	mana in the contract of the co	1
Lukyn, 238. Jo., 136. Lynsell, —, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lyne, 441. Lynton, —, 595. Lyne, 441. Lyne, 441. Lyne, 441. Lyne, 33. Lynker, 348. Lynker, —, 65. Lynker, —, 65. Lyster, see Lister. Lysten, 190. Lysten, 190. Lysten, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lytteler, —, 323. Lytteler, —, 323. Lytteler, —, 323. Lytteler, —, 326. Lyttellodye, —, 250. Lyttellodye, —, 250. Lyttellodye, —, 250. Lyttellodye, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, 357, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzter, 511. Lyzours, 511. Lyzours, 511. Lyzours, 511. Lyzours, 508. M. Mablethorpe, 308. Mablethorpe, 308. Mablethorpe, 308. Maker and see Litton and see Litton and see Lyzours, 508. M. Mablethorpe, 308. Mablethorpe, 308. M. Mabl		1
LUEYN, 288, 486. Ludlow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 848. Luncesall, —, 864. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luston, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Abrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lusher, 331. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynne, 38. Lyne, 83. Lyne, 83. Lyser, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		1
Ludlow, —, 548. William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luster, 439. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Francis, 196. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynton, 441. Lynton, 441. Lynton, 441. Lynton, 441. Lynton, 441. Lynte, 88. Lyster, see Lister. Lysten, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lynton, 441. Lyster, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Linsell. Lynton, —, 595. Lyter, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyttellron, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Linsell. Lystor, 411. Lystor, 224, 227. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Linsell. Lystor, 411. Lyone, 38. Lyter, Soller, 196. Elizabeth, 460. Lytener, 308.		l = ·
William, 548. Lumley, —, 348. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 439. LUTHER, (bis), 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		1
Lumley, —, 848. Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 848. Luncesall, —, 864. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 489. LUTHER, (bis), 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Liven, 838. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Lisley. Lyster, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		
Elizabeth, 45. John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lutours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden, 481. Lygens, 33. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Lisley. Lyster, see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		
John, Lord, 45, 187. Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luthor, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Luton, Ralph, 663. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden, Male, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden, Robert, 215. And see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		1 = 1 - 1 - 1
Mary, 348. Luncesall, —, 364. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luthor, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Luton, Ralph, 663. Lusours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Lord, 198. Lysley, Robert, 215. And see Lister. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		
Luncesall, —, 864. Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 663. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lysten, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 486. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		1
Lund, Thomas, Rev., 658. Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Luton, Ralph, 663. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Lord, 198. Lytellodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		
Lusher, —, 65. Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 663. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lyston, 190. Lyston, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.	Lund, Thomas, Rov., 658.	
Nicholas, Sir, 65. Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 439. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lytton, Liston, Alice, 224, 227. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.	Lusher. —, 65.	l
Lushington, Paulina, 640. Stephen, Sir, 640. William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Luther, 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lusours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden or Landon, 80. William, 224, 227. Lyte, John, 229. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		
Stephen, Sir, 640. Lyte, John, 229. William, 640. Lytteler, —, 323. Luson, Thomas, 34, 175. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Luther, 439. Lyttellton, John, 329. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Lytton, —, 436. Richard, 599. Joan, 436. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Thomas, Sir, 146. Lutton, Ralph, 668. And see Litton. Luzours, Lord, 197. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Lyzours, 511. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyzours, 511. Lyde, Anne, 659. M. Nehemiah, 659. M. Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		
William, 640. Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 489. LUTHER, (bis), 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.	Stephen, Sir, 640.	
Luson, Thomas, 84, 175. Luther, 489. LUTHER, (bis), 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 855, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lyden or Landon, 80. Lyttellbodye, —, 250. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	William, 640.	1 = -
Luther, 489. LUTHER, (bis), 489. Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lyttellton, John, 329. Lytton, —, 436. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. Mablethorpe, 308.		Lyttellbodye, —, 250.
Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Lucours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	Luthor, 489.	
Luther, Catherine, 467, 706. Richard, 599. Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Lusours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Robert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Elizabeth, 146. Joan, 436. Thomas, Sir, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	LUTHER, (bis), 489.	Lytton, —, 436.
Thomas, 355, 467, 706. Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Thomas, Str, 146. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 239. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	Luther, Catherine, 467, 706.	
Lutton, Ralph, 668. Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. And see Litton. Lyvinge, Christopher, 289. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.		Joan, 436.
Luzours, Lord, 197. Luzours, Albrede, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Lyvinge, Christopher, 289. Lyzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	Thomas, 355, 467, 706.	Thomas, <i>Sir</i> , 146.
Luzours, Albrede, 198. Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Luzours, 511. M. Mablethorpe, 308.	Lutton, Ralph, 668.	And see Litton.
Bobert, Lord, 198. Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		Lyvinge, Christopher, 239.
Lyde, Anne, 659. Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		Lyzours, 511.
Nehemiah, 659. Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		_
Lydon or Landon, 80. Mablethorpe, 308.		м.
		· · ·
Lydon, or Landon, Joan, 81. Mackell, 441.		Mablethorpe, 308.
	Lydon, or Landon, Joan, 81.	Machell, 441.

MACHELL, 441. Manners-continued. Machell, Jo., 43. Thomas, Earl of Rutland, 171. Machyn, -, 39. Manners-Sutton, Charlotte, 676. Mackwilliams, McWilliams, -.. 349, 585. George, Lord, 676, 677. Edward, 114. Louisa B., 677. Elizabeth, 566. Mary, 677. Henry, 114, 566, 585. MANNYNGE, 241. Mannynge, --, 588. James, 578. Anne, 352, 739. Margaret, 349. McNab, Captain, 692. Edward, 258, 352, 739. Margaret, 445. Macrow, --, 560. Maddison, John, 578. Mary, 588. Mary, 578. Randall, 152, 445. Maddey, Madey, Robert, 14, 279. Mannington, Ambrose, 281. Maddox, -, 178. Mannock, 72. Madle, Elizabeth, 458. MANNOUK, 72. Maidstone, see Maydstone. Mannock, 315. Mainwaring, -, 399. Francis, 51, 897. Edward, 721. George, 120. Elizabeth, 219, 721. Thomas, 108, 296, 499. Randolph, 219. William, 7, 478. Mannyfold, Hugh, 561. Malby, Henry, 64. Maldon, Town of, 239. Jone, 561. Malesdon, -, 103. Mansell, Richard, 457. Malham, Christopher, 461. Mantell, 72. Margaret, 461, MANTELL, 72. Mallet, 267. Mantell, Anne, 612. Mallet, Havis, 268. Jennys, 612. William, 268. Sir, 612. MANWOOD, 443. Mallory, -, 894. Marbery, 139. Malpas, 39. Malpas, --, 39, 564. Marbery, Marbury, -, 96. Philip, 39, 228, 564. Elizabeth, 140. Phillippa, 228. Jo., 140. Lawrence, 562. Maltravers, Matravers, Anne, Lady, 47. Elianor, 732. March, Alice, 6, 169. Mary, 420. Henry, Lord, 17. John, Lord, 732. Robert, 220. Lord, 188, 388. Thomas, 6, 169. Malvis, William, 555. Marchmont, Earl of, 749. Man, 240, 442. Margetrod, Mary, 552. MAN, 240, 442, 443. Michael, 552. Mariner, —, 708.

Captain, 708. Manby, Catherine, 726. John, 726. Mandoville, 146, 463, 591. MARKAUNT, 241. MANDEVILLE, 22, 591. Markes, 108. Mandeville, Ann, 147. Markhall, Anthony, 443. Edward, Lord, 278. Sara, 443. William, Sir, 147. Markham, 173. Mandfeild (? Mandeville), Katherine, 101. Markham, Ann, 176, 345. Robert, 101. Joan, 603. Maney, Cicely, 728. John, 287. Robert, Sir, 345. Walter, Sir, 728. Thomas, 176, 603. Manistre, Fiske, 716. Mariam, Catherine, 647. Manley, Elizabeth, 691. Manners, Catherine, Lady, 171. Merlar, 242, 444.

Marlar, 74, 242, 444.	Martindale—continued.
Marlar, Anthony, 360.	Mabel, 408.
Arthur, 386.	Marvile, -, 296.
Marlow, William, 719.	Marvin, Lancelot, 611.
Marmion, 197.	Masey, Ellen, 344.
Marney, 555, 738.	Seignior, 844.
Marney, Anne, 113.	Mason, —, 245.
Catherine, 87, 352.	Elisabeth, 245.
Emme, 113, 300.	Margaret, 323.
Henry, Lord, 87, 352.	Robert, 323.
John, Lord, 87, 120.	William, 245.
John, Sir, 113, 800.	Masse (? Meux), Alice, 832.
Lord, 309.	Thomas, 832.
William, 113.	Massey, 246, 505.
Marrow, Joan, 179.	MASSEY, 246.
William, 179, 276.	Massey, William, 143.
March (7), 10.	Master, Anne, 719.
MARSH, 10.	W., Rov., 719.
Marsh, —, 163, 368.	Masters, Isabel, 643.
Edward, 646.	James, 643.
Elizabeth, 509.	John, 829.
Henry, 509.	Mathew, —, 538, 749.
William, Sir, 148.	' Anne, 749.
Marshall, —, 57, 64.	Catherine, 650.
Anne, 363 .	Joan, 150.
Elizabeth, 168.	John, 150.
Jane, 84.	Julia, 650.
John, 586.	Leonard, 558.
Martha, 715.	Mary, 538.
Maud, 731.	William, 650.
Nicholas, 57, 165.	Mattock, —, 609.
Thomas, 168, 227, 363.	Maudit, (1) Warren, 808.
William, Earl of Pembroke, 84, 731.	Maudley, Joan, 544.
Marsham, Masham, 244.	John, 544.
Marsham, Masham, 244, 444.	Maunsell, 446.
Marsham, Masham, Elizabeth, 207.	Maunsell, 446.
Magdálen, 411.	Maunsell, Francis, Sir, 604.
Thomas, 207, 411.	Jane, 604.
William, Sir, 343.	Maurois, Elias, 659.
MARSTON, 244.	Jane, 659.
Marston, Ursula, 580.	Mavisyn, alias Berwick, Adam, 618.
William, 580.	Edith, 618.
Martyn, Martin, 223, 445, 697.	1
	Maxey, 246. Maxey, 75, 246, 446.
MARTYN, 445.	1
Martyn, Martin, Agnes, 714.	Maxey, —, 374.
Catherine, 224, 229.	Anthony, 815, 418, 519.
Elizabeth, 554.	Bridget, 315, 519.
Henry, 554.	Dorathey, 418.
Margaret, 464.	Mary, 374.
Mary (bis), 698.	MAY, 447.
Matthew, Captain, 698.	May, —, 14, 106.
Nicholas, 464.	Elizabeth, 600.
Richard, 224, 229.	Joan, 14, 106.
Roger, 714.	John, 600.
Thomas, 698.	Maydstone, —, 447.
Martindale, —, 403.	MAYDSTONE, 447.

Maydwell, —, George, 677. T., 676. William, 67. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 57. Maylawe, 58. Maylawe, 5	Mondaton a PO1	Meeres—continued.
Wellish, Magdalen, 426.	Maydstone, —, 531.	1
Bobert, 426. Mellor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Thomas, 546. Mercor, Thomas, 546. Mercor, Thomas, 546. Mercor, Joan, 486. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 548. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor, Joan, 548. Mercor, Joan, 546. Mercor,		1
T., 676. William, 677. Mayhew, 57. Mayhew, -, 57. Mishew, -, 57. Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, 494. Mercy, Grisell, 22, 147. Rafe, 5tr. 22, 147. Marcy, 666. Mary, 666. M		1
William, 677. Mayhew, 57. Elizabeth, 57. Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, William, Lord, 194. Mayne, Alice, 869. John, 869. Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madad, 283, 449, 458. Madad, 283, 449, 458. Madad, -, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadow, Martha, 638. Masutis, 247. Mautitis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medicalt, -, 404. George, 346. Mardier, 464. Mardier, 464. Mardier, 464. Mardier, 57. Meantis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medicalt, -, 404. Madiey, 166. Midley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 226. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Mediex, Anna, 721. William, 721. Moeres, 551. Merecr, 551. Meleory, 146. Merouri, 450. Mericil, 22, 147. Merdith, Christopher, 666. Mary, 650. Mary, 666. Mary, 650. Mary, 666. Mary, 680. Mary, 671. Meredith, Christopher, 666. Mary, 627. Methuen, 740. Mary, 664. Mertin, Henry, 426. Mary, 727. Meth		l ·
Mayhew, 57. Misyhew, 57. Elizabeth, 57. Misyhard, 594, 679. Matkard, 76, 594, 679. Maynard, William, Lord, 194. Mayne, Alice, 369. Mayne, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madde, 288, 449, 458. Marare, 51. Alice, 468. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 461. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 517. Meautis, Maturs, 10, 76, 247. Meautis, Maturs, 10, 76, 247. Meautis, Maturs, 10, 76, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Meddelf, —, 404. George, 345. Mirgery, 404. And see Metcalfe. Midley, 186. Midley, 187. Midley, 187. Middel, Christopher, 666. Midley, 187. Midley, 187. Middel, Christopher, 187. Mercil, 450. Miercil, 450. Miercil, 45	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
Mayhew, —, 57. Elizabeth, 57. Mayarad, S94, 679. Maynad, William, Lord, 194. Mayna, Alice, 369. John, 369. Mande, 238, 449, 458. Mande, 238, 449, 458. Mande, 238, 449, 458. Mande, 238, 449, 458. Mande, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Masutis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, 647, 738. Thomas, 608. Medicalf, —, 404. George, 346. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 555. Medke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Mecres, 551. Meres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 351. John, 551. Meres, Thomas, 498. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 666. Merull, 450. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 666. Merull, 450. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 666. Merull, 450. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 66. Merull, 450. Mercy, 146. Mercy, 66. Merull, 450. Mercy, 61. Mercy, 61. Me		1 '
Elizabeth, 57. Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, William, Lord, 194. Mayne, Alice, 389. John, 389. Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madae, 283, 449, 458. Madae, 283, 449, 458. Madae, 488. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 461. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Medealt, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. George, 346. Mardley, 156. Midley, 156. Midley, 156. Midley, 156. Midley, 156. Midley, 156. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Maeres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Christopher, 689. Mercy, 146. Meredith, Christopher, 666. Jane, 436. John, 486. Merell, 450. M	•	1
Maynard, 594, 679. Maynard, 76, 594, 679. Maynard, 869. John, 869. Mayner, Alice, 869. John, 889. Mayner, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madde, 288, 449, 458. Mandbe, 448, 451, 458. George, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Maddew, Martha, 638. Macautis, 247. Mautis, Meautyrs, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medicalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margury, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Maddey, 156. MEDHOFE, 248. Maddey, 156. MEDHOFE, 248. Maddey, 156. Medicy, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Merres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Merres, 561. Merres, 566. Morrell, 450. Merricith, Christopher, 666. Morrell, 450. Merres, 466. Merres, 460. Merricith, Christopher, 666. Morrell, 450. Merricith, Christopher, 666. Merricith, Christopher, 666. Merres, 486. Merres, 410. Merricith, Christopher, 666. Merrell, 450. Merrell, 450. Merricith, Christopher, 666.		
MATNAED, 76, 594, 679. Maynard, William, Lord, 194. Mayne, Alice, 869. Mayne, Anthony, Sir, 295. Made, 288, 449, 486. Meade, -, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 486. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Marths, 638. Meadows, Marths, 638. Meadows, Marths, 638. Meadis, -, 404. George, 346. Margery, 404. George, 346. Margery, 404. Mardeley, 156. Merdley, 156. Merdle, 460. Merle, 460. Merler, 460. Merriton, Henry, 464. Merkys, Alice, 409. Mertiman, James, 455. Joan, 456. Meriton, Henry, 464. Merkys, Alice, 409. Meritian, James, 455. Meritian, James, 456. Meritian, James, 455. Meritian, James, 456. Meritian, James, 455. Meritian, James, 456. Meritian, James, 456. Meritian,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Maynard, William, Lord, 194. Mayne, Alice, 889. John, 898. Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madde, 288, 449, 488. Marade, 488, 449, 480. Meadu, —, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 488. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Masutis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Meddelf, —, 404. George, 345. Margury, 404. And see Metcaife. MEDIET, 596. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Merres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher, 666. Jan, 486. Mary, 666. Mervill, 450. Merrima, James, 456. Merrima, James, 455. Merriman, James, 455. Merriman, James, 455. Merriman, James, 455. Merston, —, 8. Urrula, 8, 55. William, 55. Methall, abias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 189. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 499. Merriman, James, 455. Mertion, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 626. Mertion, Henry, 628. Mertion, He		
Mayne, Alice, 869. John, 869. Mayne, Anthony, Sir, 295. Made, 288, 449, 458. Marde, 448, 449, 450. Meadu, —, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 488. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 581. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 246. Margury, 404. And see Metcalfe. Middley, 156. Middley, 156. Middley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Menty, 4, 156, 855. Menty, 4, 156, 856. Menty, 4, 166, 856. Menty, 4, 160. Merring, 46. Mertion, 46. Mertys, Alice, 499. Mertiman, James, 455. Menty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 499. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 499. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Merty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mertys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mentys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 464. Mentys, Alice, 490. Mertiman, 1, 166. Menty, 466. Menty, 464. Mentys, 416. Menty, 464. Menty, 450. Mentyling, 45	· · · ·	1
John, 869. Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295. Made, 283, 449, 456. Meadu, —, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 881. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meantis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medicali, —, 404. George, 345. Margary, 404. And see Metcalfe. Middley, 156. Midley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elisabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 166, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		,
Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295. Madde, 288, 449, 456. Meadu, -, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 881. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meadows, Martha, 638. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, -, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIETY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elisabeth, 256. George, 266. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 531. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 351. John, 551. Thomas, 369. Mary, 666. Merkl, 450. Merkl, 454. Merky, Alice, 499. Merklan, 454. Merkys, Alice, 499. Merklan, 455. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 654. Merkys, Alice, 499. Merklan, 455. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 456. Merkly, Alice, 490. Merklan, 456. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 654. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 456. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 455. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 456. Merkly, Alice, 499. Merklan, 456. Merkly, Alice, 490. Merklan, 456. Merklan, 456. Merklan, 456. Merklan, 456. Merklan, 450. Merklan, 456. Merklan, 456. Mer	• • •	
Meade, 288, 449, 458. Marde, 488, 449, 450. Meadox, —, 51, 248, 451, 458.		
MEADE, 448, 449, 450. Meadu, —, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alice, 458. Christopher, 635. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, 6ir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medoalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Thomas, 49. MEBELL, 450. Meriton, Henry, 464. Merkys, Alice, 409. Merriman, James, 455. Jane, 64. Merkys, Alice, 409. Merriman, James, 455. Merskin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Merskin, Henry, 426. Sar		1
Meadu, —, 51, 248, 451, 458. Agnes, 521. Alics, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, 54r, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalt, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFF, 248. Medley, 166. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 255. Jan, 464. Meriton, Henry, 465. Merkin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Meraton, 55. Meratin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Meraton, 55. Meratin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Meraton, 55. Meratin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Meriton, 164. Meriton, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Meriton, 164. Meriton, 164. Meriton, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Merten, 55. Meratin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Merton, 55. Meratic, 49. Milliam, 55. Methue, Paul c, 683, Paul C, 683, Paul C, 683, Methuen, Paul c, 683, Paul C, 683, Methuen, Paul c, 684, Milliam, 55. Methuen, Paul c, 684,		1
Jane, 62. Alica, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, 6ir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medicalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margarey, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIET, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Grace, 551. Joan, 464. Meriton, Henry, 464. Meriton, Henry, 409. Merriton, Henry, 406. Merriton, Henry, 406. Merriton, Henry, 426. Merriton, Enry, 426. Merriton, Enry, 426. Merriton, Henry, 426. Merriton, 155. Merriton, Henry, 426. Merriton, 155. Merstin, Henry, 426. Merriton, 255. Merstin, Henry, 426. Merriton, 155.		I
Alice, 458. Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 381. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. Medley, 156. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 166, 365. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meress, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Merston, 145. Merskin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Merskin, He		1
Christopher, 685. Dorothy, 881. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIET, 595. Medley, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 284. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Merrainan, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merrainan, James, 456. Merrainan, James, 455. Merrainan, James, 456. Merrainan, James, 456. Merrainan, James, 456. Merrainan, James, 456. Merrainan, James, 455. Merrainan, James, 456. Merston, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Ursula, 8, 55. Mettale, Celicanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methou, —, 8. Ursula, 456. Mertale, —, 8. Ursula, 456. Mertain, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertain, Ages, 198. Ursula, 456. Mertain, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Mertain, Ages, 198. Ursula, 456. Mertalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Ursula, 456. Mertaife, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Ursula, 456. Mertaife, Leanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Urs	. II	l '
Dorothy, 881. Eleanor, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalt, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIET, 595. Medley, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Mersinn, James, 455. Joan, 455. Merakin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Morston, 55. Merston, —, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683. Paul C, 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Marianne F., 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micaller, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 189. Mary, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 634. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 455. Merakin, Henry, 426. Sara, 426. Morston, 55. Merston, —, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683. Paul C, 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Mad see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 636. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 655. Merston, —, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683. Metur, Henry, 210. Mad see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 73		,
Bleanot, 248, 451. George, 284. Grace, 284. Merston, 55. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. 49. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. 49. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. 49. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. 49. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. 49. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 56. Merston, 57. Merston, 57. Metham, 49. Merston, 57. Mer		1
George, 284. Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Merston, 55. Merston, 55. Merston, 55. Mertson, 55. Merston, —, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Methum, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Marianne F., 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
Grace, 284. John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. Medley, 156. Medley, 156. Medley, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meres, 552. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. Wethuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Metalme, Paul, 683, Meux, Henry,		•
John, 484. Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIFF, 248. Medley, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elisabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anns, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Mereston, 55. Merston, —, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Marianne F., 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michell, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 189. Mary, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Mindleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		, , ,
Margaret, 51. Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, -, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDIFF, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 531. John, 551. Mereston, -, 8. Ursula, 8, 55. William, 55. Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. And see Masse. Mey, -, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, -, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, -, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 189. Mary, 279. Micklethwaite, -, 739. Midleton, Middleton, -, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		· ·
Thomas, Sir, 381. Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Mertham, Agnes, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. M	· _ ·	[·
Thomas, 521. Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 55. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Faul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuelle, Paul, 683, Methuelle, Paul, 683, Methuelle, Paul, 683, Methuelle, Paul	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Meadows, Martha, 638. Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalf., —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, 156. George, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meres, 551. Meres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methae, paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metus, Henry, Sir, 712. Methae, paul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuen, Paul, 683, Methuen		
Meautis, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. Medloy, 156. Medley, Medley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meres, —, 551. Meres, —, 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 351. John, 551. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. John, Sir, 198. Metham, Agnes, 198. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metus, Henry, Sir, 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Marjanne F., 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michluen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metham, paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metham, paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Metham, paul, 683. Paul C., 683. Metham, paul, 683. Paul C., 683. Metan, paul, 683. Paul C., 683. Metham, paul, 683. Paul C., 683. Metus, Henry, 612. Marianne F., 712. And see Masse. Mey, —, 27. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 43, 263,		l
MEAUTIS, MEAUTYS, 10, 76, 247. Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. Medley, 156. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meres, —, 551. Meres, —, 551. Meres, 55		1
Meantis, Meantys, Frances, 608, 738. Peter, Sir, 738. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. Medley, 156. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Methuen, Paul, 683, Paul C., 683. Meux, Henry, Sir, 712. Marianne F., 712. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, Midlleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, Midlleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, Midlleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midlle		
Peter, Str, 788. Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOPE, 248. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Gerace, 551. John, 551. Paul C., 683. Meeux, Henry, Sir, 712. Marianne F., 712. Meey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739.		, · · ·
Thomas, 608. Medcalf, —, 404. George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, 156. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Merry, 404. Merry, 272. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
Medcalf, —, 404. Marianne F., 712. George, 345. And see Masse. Margery, 404. Mey, —, 27. And see Metcalfe. Cordale, 27. MEDHOFE, 248. Micalier, —, 398. Medley, 156. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. MEDLEY, 595. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Mickell, —, 189. Clement, 64. Mary, 279. Elizabeth. 256. Micklethwaite, —, 739. George, 256. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		• .
George, 345. Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, 156. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. William, 721. William, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 · · · · · · ·
Margery, 404. And see Metcalfe. MEDHOFE, 248. Medley, 156. MEDLEY, 595. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Mey, —, 27. Cordale, 27. Micalier, —, 398. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Alice, 189. Mary, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		*
## Cordale, 27. MEDHOFE, 248. Micalier, —, 398. Medloy, 156. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. MEDLEY, 595. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Alice, 189. Elizabeth, 256. Mary, 279. Elizabeth, 256. Micklethwaite, —, 739. George, 256. MIDLETON, 451. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Eatherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. Henry, 629. Ann (bis), 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		
MEDHOFE, 248. Micalier, —, 398. Medley, 156. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. MEDLEY, 595. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Alice, 189. Clement, 64. Mary, 279. Elizabeth. 256. Micklethwaite, —, 739. George, 256. MIDLETON, 451. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		
Medley, 156. Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222. MEDLEY, 595. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Alice, 189. Clement, 64. Mary, 279. Elizabeth. 256. Micklethwaite, —, 739. George, 256. MIDLETON, 451. Henry, 4, 156, 355. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		·
MEDLEY, 595. Michell, —, 189, 240, 279. Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Alice, 189. Clement, 64. Mary, 279. Elizabeth. 256. Micklethwaite, —, 739. George, 256. MIDLETON, 451. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. Henry, 629. Ann (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.	· · · · · ·	, · · •
Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 355. Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Alice, 189. Mary, 279. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
Clement, 64. Elizabeth. 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.	•	
Elizabeth, 256. George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Micklethwaite, —, 739. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
George, 256. Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. MIDLETON, 451. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
Henry, 4, 156, 855. Meeke, Anna, 721. William, 721. Meeres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Midleton, Middleton, —, 43, 263, 566. Alice, 49. Ann, 263. Catherine, 654. Henry, 629. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.		
Meeke, Anna, 721. Alice, 49. William, 721. Ann, 263. Meeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. Henry, 629. Ann (bis), 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.	9 :	
William, 721. Mecres, 551. Meeres, —, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. Ann (bis), 551. Thomas, 49.		
Moeres, 551. Catherine, 654. Meeres, —, 551. Henry, 629. Ann (bis), 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.	·	·
Meeres, —, 551. Henry, 629. Ann (bis), 551. John, 49. Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		•
Ann (bis), 551. Christopher (bis), 551. Grace, 551. John, 551. John, 551. John, 49. Magdalen, 566. Robert, 435. Thomas, 49.	· ·	
Christopher (bis), 551. Magdalen, 566. Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.	• •	<u> </u>
Grace, 551. Robert, 435. John, 551. Thomas, 49.		
John, 551. Thomas, 49.		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Susan, 551. Willam, 554, 724.		
	Susan, ssi.	W IIIIAIII, 002, 122.

Mikelford, -, 30. Minton, Joan, 551. Margaret, 30. Richard, 551. Milborne, 248. Mitchell, -, 705. MILBORNE, MYLBORNE, 248, 451. Catherine, 663. Milborne, -, 354. John, Sir, 663. Ann, 339. John, 663. Jo., 319. Mitson, --, 844. Milbury, William, 423. Catherine, 344. Mild or Miles, 280. Mitton, Richard, 633. Mildenhall, Catherine, 496. Mocklington, —, 195. William, 496. Margaret, 195. Mole, -, 177. Mildmay, 155, 249. MILDMAY, 11, 78, 249, 452 (bis), 454 (bis), John, 534. 680, 784. Mary, 584. Mildmay, --, 414. Molseley, --, 234. Molineux, 221. Alice, 666. Ann, 135, 261. Molineux, Bridget, 655. Cicely, 64. Carew, alias Carew Harvey, 453, 454. Edmund, 655. Catherine, 146. Charles, 718. Edward, Sir, 655. Edward St. John, 677. Frances, 728. Henry, Sir, 46, 187, 213, 414, 644, 666. Jo., 64. Henry, 171, 644. Juliana, 724. Mary, 655. John, 155. Judith, 516. Richard, Viscount, 724; Sir, 724, 728. Martha, 718. Molle, Elizabeth, 338. Mary, 155. John, 838. Mondeford, Moundeferd, 157, 205, 237, 511. Thomas, Sir, 135, 261. Thomas, 121, 155, 360. Mondeford, Moundeford, -, 238. Thomasin, 155. Ann. 208. Bridget, 157, 356, 641. Walter, Sir, 121, 146, 199. Walter, 193, 516. Edmond, Sir, 641. William, 262, 582. Francis, 208. Winifred, 199. Mary, 511. Milford, John, 685. Osbert, 511. Mill, Edward, Sir, 269. Thomas, 157, 356, 641. Elizabeth, 269. Monings, Monins, Anne, 418, 550. MILLER, 687. Thomas, 418. Miller, Mary, 334, 687. William, Sir, 550. Matthias, 687. Monington, -, 553. Nicholas, 384. - Anne, 553. Milligan, H. D., 673. Monk, John, 858. MILLINGTON, 455. Mary, 358. Millington, Anthony, 405. Thomas, 64. Mills, H., 713. Monmouth, Anne, 24. Milner, Thomas, 710. John, 24. Milton, Viscount, 633. Monoux, 78. Milward, -, 174, 488. MONOUX, 78, 79, 252. Ann, 174, 488. Monoux, Humfrey, 121. Humphrey, 380. Philip, Sir, 669. Mary, 628. Montacute, 312. Richard, 628. Montacute, Catherine, 173. Minden, Richard, Sir, 711. William, Earl of Saliebury, 173. Mingey, -, 281. Montague, -, 176. Frances, 281. Basil, 704. Margery, 405. Charles B., 781.

Montague—continued.	Mordaunt, Mordant-continued.
Charlotte, 711.	Philip, 367.
Elizabeth, 681.	Robert, 185, 385, 557.
James, 711.	William, 5, 13, 166.
Lord, 176.	More, Thomas, Sir, 698.
Monteth, James, 666.	Moreton, -, 645.
Montfort, 158.	Elizabeth, 645.
Montford, Elizabeth, 564.	Morgell, Crosbie, Rev., 746.
Jane, 562.	Morgan, 255 (bis).
John, 562, 564.	MOBGAN, 80, 83, 255 (bis).
Peter, 562.	Morgan, -, 102.
William, 562.	Ann, 208.
Montgomery, —, 45, 187.	Davy, 208.
Alice, 898, 571.	Elizabeth, 102.
George, Bishop of Clogher, 641.	Morios, 145, 256, 267.
John, 398.	MORICE, 256, 457.
Thomas, Sir, 57, 398, 571.	Morice, Morris, Audrey, 53.
Thomas, 107, 564, 580.	Bridget, 676.
Moody, James, 589.	Charlotte, 640.
Moone, —, 315.	Henry, 53.
Moore, 455, 456, 568.	James, 156, 354, 640.
MOORE, 455, 456.	John, <i>Sir</i> , 92.
Moore, —, 379.	John, 269.
Adrian, 311.	Margaret, 508, 610.
Ann, 140.	Mary, 156, 354.
Catherine, 366.	Thomas, 345, 596.
Cicely, 417.	William, 345, 508, 610.
Daniel, 443.	Morioux, 235.
Dinah, 379.	Morieux, —, 71.
Edward, Sir, 315.	Elizabeth, 71, 235.
Henry, Sir, 568.	John, Sir, 235.
James, 589.	Morley, 87.
John, 121.	Morley, —, 576, 651.
Philip, 443.	Alice, 214, 581, 736.
Robert, <i>Hon.</i> , 673.	Catherine, 469.
Thomas, 140, 366, 395, 417, 443; Lord	Elizabeth, 154, 284, 289 (bis), 354.
Chancellor, 566.	James, 154, 284, 289 (bis), 354, 428.
Ursula, 395.	Mary, 576.
Morant, 635.	Nicholas, 214, 581, 736.
Morant, Anna Maria, 636.	William, Lord, 469.
Philip, 636.	Morrell, —, 104.
Mordaunt, 253.	Agnes, 104.
MORDAUNT, 253, 456.	Amy, 336.
Mordaunt, Mordant, —, 116, 537, 666.	Thomas, 336.
Agnes, 317.	Morritt, J., 682.
Alice, 557.	Mortham, Dorcas, 349.
Ann, 116, 185, 295, 385, 666.	John, 349.
Catherine, 367, 379, 547.	Mortimer, 116.
Charles, Sir, 367, 650.	Mortimer, —, 116.
Edmond, 13, 80, 277.	Earl, 633.
Elizabeth, 5, 79, 252.	Isabella, 732.
George, 80, 547.	John, Sir, 116.
Henry, 379, 552, 537.	Roger, 732.
John, Lord, 79, 80, 252, 547.	Mortis, Jo., 323.
John, 295, 317.	Mortlock, Thomas, 662.
Maude, 166.	Morton, 173.

Marton, Mareton, —, 175, 446.	Moyne, Moigne-continued.
Agnes, 446.	John, 52.
Elizabeth, 30.	Margaret, 568.
John, 34, 144.	William, 84, 403; Sir, 614, 661.
George, 424.	Moyshall, 584.
Mary, 34, 175.	Muchgroos, —, 268.
Robert, Str., 30.	Muirhead, Helen; 631.
Rowland, Sir, 159.	William, 631.
Morwyn, Lancelot, 118.	Munday, Mundey, Ann, 46, 187, 387.
Mossock, Elizabeth, 726.	Elizabeth, 112.
Henry, 726.	John, Sir, 112, 387.
Mostyn, Thomas, Sir, 749.	John, 46.
Motham, John, 185.	Thomas, 112.
Mott, 458.	Munke, John, 52.
Мотт, 458.	Levinus, 303.
Mott, Edward, 339.	Margaret, 52.
Elizabeth, 483.	Munnings, —, 217.
John, 284.	Munson, Mary, 655.
•	l
Thomas, 857.	Robert, Sir, 655.
William, 433.	Muschamp, Francis, 9.
Mouncey, —, 368.	Susan, 504.
Mary, 868.	Thomas, 504.
Moune (? Nonne), Edmond, 114.	Musgrave, 575.
Mount, Joyce, 868.	Musgrave, George, 54 (? Richard), 576.
Richard, 368.	Grace, 54, 576.
Mountohensey, 318.	Joan, 627.
Mountchensey, 83.	Mussenden, —, 578.
Mountchensey, Mountcheney, Edward, Sir,	John, 578.
308.	Mutes, Hercules, see Meautis.
Jane, 119.	Mylde, 179.
Joan, 808, 614.	Myles, Alice, 129, 326.
Edward, Sir, 308.	Robert, 129, 326.
Thomas, Sir, 119, 614.	Mylls, Anne, 455.
Mountfort, Montfort, 256, 559.	Henry, 455.
MOUNTFORT, MOUNTFORD, MOUNTFORT, 84,	
256. Mountfort, Mountford, —, 868, 438.	n.
Anne, 868.	-
Baldwin, 307.	Nanfant, 116.
. Thomas, 116.	Nanfant, —, 159.
Mounthermer, 312.	Isabel, 560.
Mountjoy, Montjoye, —, 608.	John, 560.
Constance, Custance, 15, 801.	Richard, Sir, 560.
John, <i>Lord</i> , 16.	Thomas, 116.
Lord, 301.	Ursula, 116.
•	Nanton, John, 109, 754.
Mount-Stephen, Joan, 865. Nicholas, 865.	Nashe, —, 234.
	Natton, John, 29.
Mownkenyso, Warren, 180.	, ,
Mowse, —, 143.	Margaret, 29.
Moyne, Moigne, 202, 818.	Naunton or Naughton, 190.
Moyne, Moigne, —, 175, 202.	Naylinghurst, 11.
Baldwin, 568.	NAYLINGHURST, 11, 85.
Edward, 280.	Naylor, Hannah M., 722.
Henry, 732.	John, 722.
Jane, 782.	Neale, 484.
Joan, 403, 661.	Neave, 688.

NEAVE, 683.	Newman-continued.
Needham, Ann, 311.	Elizabeth, 715.
Arthur, 311.	George, Sir, 375.
Neele, —, 358.	Mary, 375.
Anne, 358.	Thomas, 128, 323, 523.
Neirnuyt, Neirwent, see Nierwent, Niernuyt.	William, 201, 400.
Nelson, 257.	Newport, 87, 460, 546.
Nelson, 257.	NEWPORT, 460, 755.
Nesse, —, 245.	Newport, Newporte, 87, 460.
Nethercote, John, 522.	Ann, 508.
Nethersole, John, 128.	Elizabeth, 546.
Nevell, Nevill, 119, 147, 214, 242, 312.	John, 58, 85, 257, 318, 346, 508, 546.
NEVILL, 459.	Margaret, 318, 346.
Nevill, Neville, Nevell, 44, 119, 187, 514, 614.	Newton, 108, 171, 279.
Ann, 74, 243, 437, 645.	Newton, alias Craddock, —, 171.
Catherine, 298.	John, <i>Sir</i> , 171.
Christopher, Sir, 437.	Newton, —, 99, 109, 383, 634.
Edward, <i>Sir</i> , 119, 308.	Elinor, 192.
Edward, Lord Abergavenye, 294.	Elizabeth, 280.
Elianor, 737.	Emma, 109.
Elizabeth, 724.	John, Sir, 192, 270, 632.
Frances, 110, 119, 308, 54.	Maria, 642.
Henry, 40.	Michael, Sir, 632.
James, Sir, 119, 614.	Michael Arthur, 633.
John, Lord Latimer, 724.	Susannah, 633.
Margaret, 654, 721.	Thomas, 280.
Marmaduke, 110, 297 (bis).	Nicholas, George, 630.
Mary, 175, 215, 582, 698.	Jane, 630.
Nicholas, 187.	Nicholl, 686.
Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, 721, 737.	NICHOLL, 685, 686.
Thomas, Sir, 110, 175, 215.	NICHOLS, NICHOLLS, 86, 258.
Thomas, 334, 582, 645, 654.	Nichols, Nicholls, —, 86.
William, 74, 243.	Cisseley, 450.
Neughborow, Christian, 87.	George, 28, 368.
Roger, Sir, 87.	John, 450, 638.
Nevison, C. D., 674.	Mary, 28, 368.
Elizabeth, 674.	Nicholson, 461.
Newburgh, Catherine, 738.	NICHOLSON, NICOLSON, 461.
Rachel, 277.	Nicholson, Frances, 484.
Roger, Sir, 738.	Mary, 689.
Thomas, 277.	Thomas, 689.
And see Nubergh.	Nickson, Joan, 291.
Newce,, 475.	Thomas, 291.
Joane, 475.	NICOLSON, see NICHOLSON.
Newcomen, 498.	Nierwent, Niernuyt, 214.
Newdigate, —, 132, 330.	Nierwent, Niernuyt, —, 531.
Elizabeth, 270.	Johanna, 214.
Margaret, 132, 330.	John, Sir, 214, 581, 735.
Thomas, 270.	Mary, 735.
Novembar (?), 34.	Nightingale, 258.
Newman, 128, 322, 596.	NIGHTINGALE, 258, 462.
Newman, 596	Nightingale, Blanch, 535.
Newman, —, 559.	Elizabeth, 260, 515.
Abram, 699.	Geoffrey, 241, 515, 535.
Anne, 128, 323, 523, 699.	Richard, 260.
Arthur, 402.	Thomas, 535.

Nodes, George, 208.	Norwood, 584.
Margaret, 208.	Norwood, Agnes de, 622.
Noke, Edmund, 88, 260.	Wigan de, 622.
Margarett, 88.	Nott, Mary C., 699.
Mary, 260.	Thomas, 699.
Nonne, Ann. 274.	Nouleville (? Neuville) Gabrielle de, 690.
Edmond, 114, 802, 754, 755.	Noune, Joane, 25.
Thomas, 274.	John, 25.
Noone, Ann, 95, 474.	Nowell, —, 188, 467, 723.
Thomas, 95, 474.	Alexander, 631 %.
Norbury, 108, 158.	Isabel, 631.
Norbury, Norbery, —, 160.	Richard, 631.
Elizabeth, 564 (bis).	Roger, 188.
Jane, 109.	Noyes, Mary, 745.
John, Sir, 564 (bis).	Nubergh, 267.
Norden, 142.	Nuburgh, John, Sir, 268.
Norden, —, 143.	And see Newburgh.
Susan, 143.	Nugent, Louiss, Lady, 643, 669.
Norfolk, John, Duke of, 294.	Robert, Earl, 648, 669.
Norford, John, Sir, 621.	Nunn, see Noune.
Margery, 621.	Nuptiar, Nuptier, John, 74, 248.
Norgate, Anne, 527.	Nurse, Mary, 671.
William, 527.	William, 671.
Norreys, Joan, 627.	Nutbeane, 585.
Norris, —, 157, 360, 549, 593, 639.	Nutbeane, Margaret, 586.
Anne, 115, 301.	Thomas, Sir, 586.
Edward, 115, 301.	Nutbrowne, 597.
Elizabeth, 157, 641.	NUTBROWNE, 597.
Henry, 659.	Nutbrowne, 140.
Joan, 238, 438.	Nutt, Catherine, 642.
John, 479.	Thomas, Sir, 642.
_ `	l
Lucy, 360.	Nuttall, James, 325.
Margaret, 549, 645.	Nynes, Margaret, 9.
Mary, 659.	Michael, 9.
William, 238, 438, 645.	}
North, —, 383, 508, 610.	
Ann, 272.	0.
Edward, Sir, 13.	
Edward, 508, 610.	Odingsells, Edward, Sir, 145.
Elizabeth, 383.	Elizabeth, 145.
Margaret, 539.	Offeley, Robert, 34.
Roger, 13, 272; Lord, 277.	Offin, see Ohan.
Thomas, 539.	Offley, —, 608.
Northampton, Charles, Marquis of, 708.	Susan, 608.
Northen, Thomas, 609.	Ogard, Ann, 560.
Nortoft, —, 22, 23, 147, 227.	Henry, Sir, 560.
Johannes, 227.	Ogilvie,, 704.
John, Sir, 23.	Ogle, Richard, 39.
Ralfe, Sir, 22, 147.	Ohan, Offin, Allice, 899.
Norton, —, 58.	Robert, 399.
Cecily, 306, 611.	Oke (? Okeden), Isabel, 188, 542.
Elizabeth, 57, 145, 204.	Jeffrey, 138; Sir, 542.
Isabel, 549.	Oldesworth, —, 485.
John, Sir, 306, 611.	Oldfield, —, 540.
• • •	
Richard, 145, 549.	Oldham, Bridget, 744. Olier, —, 751.
Norwich, 511.	Oner, —, 101.

Oliffe, see Olyff.	Oxenden-continued.
Oliver, 559.	Mary, 211.
Oliver, Dorothy, 619.	Oxford, Earl of, 236, 376.
1_1 151	Edward, 4th Earl, 633.
John, 619.	Oxley, —, 501.
Thomas, 562.	O2169, —, 501.
William, 562.	
Olyff, Olyffe, Oliffe, —, 448.	P.
Ann, 60, 598.	1.
Hercules, 60, 598.	Peakington Pakington Appa 496 549
Joane, 448.	Packington, Pakington, Anne, 426, 543. Herbert P., 650.
John, Sir, 60.	
John, 60, 598.	Humfrey, 426, 543. Padmore, Nicholas, 362.
Olary, 258.	· · ·
O'Neil, Shane, 199.	Page, —, 190, 208.
Onger, Edward, see Unger.	Ann, 208.
Onley, Captain, 671.	Pagenham, —, 4.
Charles, Rev., 671 (bis	Constance, Custance, 2, 4, 21.
Judith, 671.	Nicholas, 2, 21.
Onley Savill, 672.	Pagett,, 85, 257. Grissell, 121.
Onwine, Thomas, 661.	1
Orange, —, 60.	John, 61. Thomas, 28.
Orchard, 266. Orme, John, 516.	William, Lord, 121.
· ·	Pagrave, George, 112.
Margaret, 516. Ormsby, Thomas, <i>Sir</i> , 699.	And see Palgrave.
Ormesby, Bathsheba, 653.	Pake, John. 334.
Thomas, 653.	Mary, 334.
Osbald,, 583.	Roberdye, 583.
Catherine, 583.	Palgrave, Frances, 481.
Osbaldeston, Henry, 402.	Robert, 481.
Osborne, 510.	And see Pagrave.
Osborne, Alen, 686.	Pallavicini, —, 536.
Edward, Sir, 724.	Horatio, 536.
Elizabeth, 550.	Susanna, 600.
James, 73.	Tobias, 600.
Katherine, 177.	Palmer, 463, 464.
Jo., 2.	PALMER, 463, 464.
John, 550.	Palmer, —, 114, 302, 329.
Peter, 177, 510, 550.	Catherine, 531.
Susan, 510.	Dionis, 514, 531.
Thomas, 463.	Edward, 347, 512, 611.
Osnall (? Horsnell), John, 512.	Elizabeth, 504, 562.
Oteley, Joan, 635.	Ellinor, 347.
John, 635.	Joan, 329.
Ougham, Richard, 280.	John, 504.
Oughan, —, 474.	Jo., 248.
Over, Henry, 246.	Mary, 514.
Overbury, Walter, 470.	Petronell, 224.
Overed, Thomas, 17.	Philip, 224.
Owen, 463.	Robert, 562.
Owen, Israel, 373.	Sybilla, 682.
Owtred, Thomas, 126.	Thomas, 504; Sir, 562, 682, 718.
Owenden, 211.	William, 356; Sir, 643.
Oxenden, Edward, 211.	W., 713.
Frances M., 691.	Palmerston, Henry, Viscount, 633.
Henry, Sir, 691.	Pamane, Clement, 231.

Pamont,, 440.	Partridge, 465.
Alice, 440.	PARTRIDGE, 465 (bis).
Pancourt, —, 663.	Partridge, Ann. 611.
Panyer, -, 604.	Bartholomew, 409.
Sarah, 604.	Miles, Sir, 611.
Papillon, 689.	Parvish, 466.
Papillon, 689.	Parvish, 466.
Pardyn (? Parkyn), William, 264.	Parvish, Parvis, —, 273.
Pargeter, 259.	Henry, 474.
PARGETER, 86, 259.	Mary, 474.
Parks, 464.	Pascall, 260.
PARKE, 464.	PASCALL, 11, 12, 88, 260.
Parke,, 496, 747.	Pascall, —, 251, 453, 554, 574.
Parker, Lord Morley, 87, 259, 260, 267.	Andrew, 266, 358; Sir, 577.
PARKER, 87, 259, 260.	Catherine, 358.
Parker, -, 50, 95, 475.	Elizabeth, 250, 735.
Alice, 148.	John, 85, 129, 250, 283, 482, 785.
Ann, 50. 475.	Margaret, 283, 482.
Henry, Lord Morley, 148.	~ i'
John, 53, 617, 729.	Mary, 554, 577.
Mary, 225, 228.	Robert, 223.
Roger, 16, 815, 519.	William, 152.
Samuel, 144.	Paston, —, 738.
Thomas, 155, 225, 228, 275.	Anne, 511.
Parkhurst, —, 149.	Elizabeth, 788.
Alice, 523.	Jane, 785.
Elizabeth, 711.	William, 511, 785.
Ellen, 149.	Pater, —, 339.
George, 528.	Ann, 339.
John, 711.	Patishall, 584.
Nathan, 711.	Patmer, 226. Patmer, John de (bis), 228.
Robert, 711.	Margaret, 228.
Parkin, Ann, 866.	Philip, 227.
Robert, 366.	Patmere, —, 687.
Parkins, Ann, 142.	Pattisson, Jacob, 752.
Thomas, 142.	Pattle, Edward, 713.
Parkinson, —, 43, 497.	Elizabeth, 713.
Isabel, 729.	Paule, 12.
Mary, 497.	Pawlett, —, 301, 342.
Ralph, 729.	Anne, Dame, 520.
Parkyn, see Pardyn.	Elizabeth, 167.
Parmiter, Thomas, 27.	George, 175.
Parrie, 812.	Giles, 167; Lord, 520.
Parris, Paris, —, 887.	Margaret, 842.
George, 179.	William, Sir, 171.
Mr., 837.	William, 175.
PARRATT, 76.	Pawne, 24.
Parrott, Andrew, Sir, 270.	Pawne, William, 143.
Catherine, 270.	Payler, Maria A., 721.
Dorothy, 595.	Nathaniel, 721.
Robert, 595.	Payne,, 275, 556.
Parson, Abigail, 486.	Baldwin, 204, 408.
John, 486.	Coventry, 752.
Parsons, —, 461.	Henry, 850.
Elizabeth, 220, 423.	Tabitha, 350.
Thomas, 220, 428.	Thomas, 275.

- •	5
Payne—continued.	Pennant, —, 508, 610.
Ursula, 204, 408.	Mary, 610.
Paynell, —, 653.	Penning, 262.
Geoffrey, Sir, 653.	PENNING, 262.
Margaret, 268.	Penning, Anthony, 453.
Walter, Sir, 268.	Bridget, 453.
Peacock, William, 504, 718.	Henry, 453.
And see Ridgeway.	Pennoyer, Martha, 430.
Pease, —, 97, 280.	William, 430.
Peck, 190, 585.	Penny, Thomas, D.D., 235, 286.
Peck, 586.	Penruddock, Joan, 448.
Pechell, John, Sir, 694.	John, 448.
Pechey, Margaret de, 7.	Pepper, —, 118.
Symon, Sir, 7.	Christopher, 43.
Pecke, John, 84.	Isabel, 118.
Margaret, 84.	Pepys, Jo., 318.
Pederton, John, 561.	John, 346.
Jone, 561.	Percival, Edward L., 677.
Pedwarden, Walter, Sir, 81.	Eliza, 676.
Peeke, John, 475.	Elizabeth, 677.
Peeres, 466.	George L., 677.
PRERES, 466.	Louisa E., 677.
Pelham, Ann, 171, 691.	Percy, —, 128.
Henry, 691.	Henry, Earl, 737.
Martha, 219.	Joane, 59, 696.
Vallantyne, 219.	Ralph, Sir, 737.
William, Sir, 171.	Thomas, Sir, 59.
Pell, 218.	Thomas, 696.
Pell, Paul, 739.	Perient, 584.
Pelleston, Richard, 192.	Perient, —, 279.
Pellett, —, 229, 430.	Ann, 507, 609.
Benjamin, Sir, 427.	Elizabeth, 605.
Jane, 427.	George, Sir, 507, 547, 609.
Richard, 427.	George, 605.
Thomas, 225.	Joane, 96, 279.
Pelsant, Elizabeth, 368.	Mary, 547.
Gawyn, 368.	Thomas, 167.
Pemarsh, Elizabeth, 561.	Perin, John, 439.
Thomas, 561.	Pernell, —, 353.
Pemberton, —, 472.	Perpoint, 546.
James, Sir, 144.	Perpoint, Edmond, Sir, 546.
Jeremiah, <i>Rev.</i> , 697.	Elizabeth, 546.
Martha, 472.	Richard, 154.
Pembridge, Foulke, Sir, 307.	Perquin, Esther, 658.
	1 • ' '
Isabel, 807. Pendred, Mary, 525.	John, 658.
William, 525.	Perry, 691.
	PERRY, 691.
Pendred alias Saunders, Morley, 578.	Perry, Perye, Pery, Jane, 95.
Penington, 467.	Joan, 475.
PENINGTON, 467.	John, 95, 475.
Penington, Pennington, John, 630, 642.	Margaret, 74, 243, 444.
Mary, 642.	Mary, 745.
Thomazin, 449.	Thomas, 74, 243, 444.
Robert, 449.	Perryn, Richard, Sir, 678.
Penistons, 468.	Perse, —, 263.
Pemistone, 468.	Hugh, 245.

Perso-continued.	Peyton, Payton—continued.
Joane, 353.	Robert, 13, 277.
Richard, 353.	Phelips, Edith, 742.
Persele, Elizabeth, 64.	Edward, Sir, 742.
Richard, Sir, 64.	Philip, King of France, 730.
Person, 220.	Phillipott, Catherine, 398.
Person, 538.	George, Sir, 398.
Susan, 76, 595, 679.	Phillips, Edith, 681.
_ ' ' 1 '	
Thomas, 679.	Edward, Sir, 681. John B. S., 720.
William, 76, 595. Persons, John, 70, 233.	I
	Mary, 603.
Perte, 263.	Stephen, 695.
PERTE, 263, 468.	Thomas, 639.
Perte, Pert, —, 467.	William, 603.
Elizabeth, 299, 502.	Philpot, Phelpot, John, 3.
George, 503.	Phipps, Fipps, —, 688.
Margery, 503.	Humfrey, 446, 457.
Thomas, 503.	Joanna, 688.
William, 299, 502.	Susan, 446.
Pescod, Jane, 682, 741.	Pickering, 249.
William, 682, 741.	Pickering, Puckering, Elizabeth, 251, 453.
Peters, John, 640.	John, Sir, 251, 453.
George, 685.	Pickes, John, 384.
Peterson, Robert, 361.	Judith, 384.
Petit, Joan, 496.	Picot, Thomas, 277.
William, 496.	Pierce, Thomas, 347.
Petre, 264, 693.	Pigga, John, Rev., 710.
PETRE, PETTER, 12, 89, 264, 754, 469, 693.	Pigott, Pygot, —, 13, 485, 533.
Petre, Peter, -, 521.	Anne, 533.
John, <i>Lord</i> , 113, 120, 809.	Francis, 618.
John, 264.	Gillery, 634.
Mary, 13, 694.	Grenado, 713.
Robert, 7th Lord, 725; 10th Lord,	Henry, 13, 277.
694.	Judith, 295.
William, Sir, 113, 115, 164, 302, 521.	Margaret, 485.
William, 861.	Valantyn, 295.
Pett, 265, 804.	Pikenham, George, 755.
PETT, 265.	Pilborow, Elianor, 105, 292.
Petters, Robert, 112.	Elizabeth, 105, 292.
Petts, Pittes, —, 117, 805.	Faith, 105, 292.
Ursula, 117, 805.	John, 105, 292.
Pottus, 469.	Richard, 105, 292.
PETTUS, 469.	Pileston or Puleston, Richard, 49.
And see Petters.	And see Pulleston.
Peverell, 585.	Pilkington, Pilkinton, Catherine D., 722.
Peverell, —, 586.	Elinor, 619.
Helen, 781.	
Payne, Sir, 586.	Eliza, 720.
William, Sir, 731.	Michael, Sir, 722.
	Robert, 619.
Peverley or Pendred, 31.	Thomas, Sir, 720, 722.
Poyton, 828.	Pinchon, 266.
Peyton, Payton, —, 309, 541.	PINCHON, 266, 470.
Christopher, 250, 328, 453, 610.	Pinchon, Agnes, 735.
Elizabeth, 596.	Bridget, 694.
Joanne, 250.	Edward, 143; Sir, 319, 423.
Margaret, 328, 390, 610.	Edward, alias William, 319.

Pinchon-continued. Pollard-continued. William, 489. Elizabeth, 319. Polley, Elizabeth, 121. Jane, 262, 423. John, 262, 694. Richard, 121. William, 735. Pollington, 312. Pinder (? Finder), see Finder. Pollington, Isabel, 313, 616. Richard, 314. Thomas, 616. Robert, 19. William, 313, 616. Poltar, -, 269. Pinner, see Pynner. And see Powlter. Pinson, Jane, 639. Pipe, —, 307. Polwarth, Viscount, 749. Margaret, 307. Polye, Edward, 42. Pirton, see Pyrton. Pomfret, Thomas, Earl, 650. Pitman, Elizabeth, 707. Ponder, John, 279. Pittes, see Petts. Poole, Catherine, 412. Pitman, Elizabeth, 707. Edward, 555. Plandon, ---, 43. Elizabeth, 555. Plantagenet, 147. Geffrey, 412. Henry, Lord Montacute, 87, 148, 549. Plantagenet, Arthur, 64. Elianor, 732. Thomas, 228. Elizabeth, 64. Winifred, 87; Lady, 148, 549. Hameline, 731. Pooley, --, 586. Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 732. Elizabeth, 582. Playters, Plaiters, Ann. 662. John, 582. Elizabeth, 490. Mary, 566. Thomas, Sir, 490, 662. William, 486, 566. Plessington, Margaret, 728. Pope, Elizabeth, 215, 582. Plomer, Anne, 421, 666. Henry, 215, 582. Richard, 421, 666. Popham, Mr., 303. Ploot, Alice, 536. PORTER, 471. William, 586. Porter, -, 3, 237. Plott, -, 550, 563. Edmond, 375. Plowden, Mary, 322, 521. John, 95, 356, 643. Edmond, 322, 521. Pott, Frances, 481. Plowman, Elizabeth, 152, 350. John, 481. Thomas, 152, 350. Potter, Joane, 446. Plumer, Catherine, 140. Thomas, 446. John, 513. Potts, Elizabeth, 479. William, 140. Thomas, 479. POUNCETT, 90. Plumme, 470. PLUMME, 470. Povey, Justinian, 603. Powell, -, 422, 745. Plumme, Plume, —, 532. Elizabeth, 484, 495. Jane, 745. Thomas, 422. Margaret, 532. And see Vaughan. Robert, 495. Power, Henry, 161. Samuel, 418. Margery, 618. Thomas, 484. Robert, 161; Sir, 161. Plumstead, John, 485. Thomas, 618. Pole, 147. Powlett, -, 115. Pole, Mary, 41. Ralph, 41. POWLTER, 597. Pollard, -, 282, 469. Powlter, Poulter, -, 30. Lucy, 30. Elizabeth, 349. And see Poltar. Margaret, 282. Poynings, Richard, Lord, 733; Lord, 738. Mary, 282, 489. Robert, 349. Poynnes, Poynes, 582, 587.

n	Dalam OAA BOT
Poynter, —, 329.	Pudsey, —, 204, 325.
Poyntz, 256, 267.	Pudsey, or Vesey, Elizabeth, 58, 204.
POYNTZ, 91, 267.	William, 58.
Poyntz, Pointz, —, 867, 545.	Pugh, Maurice, 667.
Catherine, 256.	Pulden, Robert, 426.
Edward, 145.	Pullen, —, 497.
Gabriel, 69, 753, 256.	Mary, 497.
John, 54. 549, 575.	Pulleston, Alice, 239.
Margaret, 54, 549, 575.	Richard, 239.
Matilda, 549.	Pulley, 472.
Mawde, 145.	Pulley, 472.
Praed, Susan, 707.	Pullon, —, 28.
Pratt, —, 215, 582.	Joane, 28.
Anne, 396.	Puple, Edmond, 841.
Bridgett, 407.	Purcas, Purkas, —, 470.
Charles, 396, 466.	Mary, 413.
Gregory, 407.	Richard, 413.
Samuel, 471.	Samuel, 420.
Prontis, 92.	Purdy, Charles, 871.
PRENTIS, 598.	Charlotte, 671.
Prentis, Robert (bis), 60.	Purefoy, —, 66.
Prescott, 472,	Elizabeth, 86.
PRESCOTT, 472.	Purler, —, 557.
Prescott, Grisogon, 429.	Purple, Christopher, 239.
Jane, 729.	Purvey, John, 177.
John, Sir, 429, 729.	Purvis, —, 273.
	Pury, 491.
Samuel, 729.	**
Preston, 267.	Pury, —, 601.
Preston, —, 331.	Jane, 601.
Mary, 331.	Pys, 186.
Prettyman, Elizabeth, 860.	Pye, Edmond, 437.
John, Sir, 360.	Pyke, —, 597.
John, 286, 359, 485.	Pykenham, John, 42.
Margaret, 359.	And see Pikenham.
Preme, 13.	Pyne, John, 96.
Price, 805.	Winifred, 96.
Price, —, 306.	Pynner, 106.
Richard, 644.	Pynner, —, 14, 106.
Thomazine, 306.	Anne, 14, 106.
Prideaux, Edmond (bis), 674.	Pyott, 478.
Elizabeth, 674.	Руотт, 473.
Hebe D., 674.	Pyott, John, 713.
Prigg, —, 154.	Pyrton, Pirton, 92, 165.
Prior. Andrew, Sir, 166.	PYRTON, 92, 473.
James, 428.	Pyrton, Pirton, -, 45.
John, 166.	Agnes, 26, 551.
Pritchet, Rev., 745.	Edmond, 167, 362, 433.
Probert, Thomas, 667, 668.	Edward, 45.
Procter, Francis, 657.	Elizabeth, 167, 862, 433.
Margery, 658.	Katherine, 67.
Marmaduke, 500.	Margaret, 96.
Metcalfe. 658.	William, Sir, 67, 599.
Thomas, 500.	William, 96.
Prowse, Jane, 561.	Pyxe, Joan, 183.
William, 561.	John, 183.
Puckering, see Pickering.	

Ratcliff, Radcliffe-continued.

Q.

Quarles, 271.
QUARLES, 98, 271, 474.
Quarles, Hester, 666.
James, 666.
Robert, Sir, 666.
Quincy, 87.

R.

Rabbett, Mary, 680. Reginald, 680. Radcliffe, see Ratcliffe. Badford, -, 555. Elizabeth, 555. Radnor, William, Earl of, 682. Ragons, 34. Rahn, Von Rahn, August C., 687. Elizabeth, 687. John, 687. Rake, John, 556. Sainte, 556. Rainsford, see Raynsford. Raleigh, Thomas, 542. Ramm, —, 372, 373. Francis, 338. Rampsall, Mary, 410. Thomas, 410. Ramsey, Elizabeth, 108, 296, 622. Matthew, 108, 296. Robert, 622. Thomas, Sir, 186. Rand, ---, 435, 483. Abigail, 483. Benjamin, 483. Mary, 435. Randall, Thomas, 283. Randolph, Randolffe, Edmond, 137, 399. Ransom, Griffen, 707. Rankin, Ranking, Charles, 631. George, 631. John, 631 (bis), 672. Robert, 631. William, 702.

RATCLIFF, RADCLIFFE, 94, 274, 474.

Edward, Earl of Sussex, 177.

Frances, 177, 373; Lady, 453.

Henry, Earl of Sussex, 251.

Humphrey, Sir, 378.

Ratcliff, Radcliffe, Anthony, 416.

Celia, 721.

Elizabeth, 416.

Henry, 353.

Ratcliff, 274.

Isabel, 631. Jonathan, 631. John, 274; Sir, 721. Mawde, 251. Richard, 612. Raven, 142, 180. **RAVEN, 180.** Raven, --, 464. Anne, 464. Ravens, see Renews. Rawdon, Marmaduke, 651. Rawlins, Edward, 420. Margery, 420. Rawson, 152. Rawson, ---, 12, 152. Ann, 152. William, 286. Rawstorne, Samuel, 690. Thomas, 690. RAY, 475. Raye, Elizabeth, 185. John, 185. Raymond, 230, 274, 476, 696. RATMOND, 95, 475, 476, 696. Raymond, Augustine, 589. Baynbow, --, 454. Frances, 454. Rayneford, 96. RAYNSFORD, 96. Raynsford, Rainsford, —, 103, 378. Emma, 116. Jane, 363, 378. John, 116. John, Sir, 116, 121, 309. Julian, 121, 309. Reade, 250. Reade, Read, -, 250, 452, 649, 735. Agnes, 250, 735. Ann, 250, 649. Thomas, 264. Reading, James, 676. Mary, 676. Rebow, 697. REBOW, 697. Redborne, -, 489. Reding, Reddinge, -, 266, 470. Margaret, 592. Rose, 266, 470. Thomas, 592. Redwood, Christo., 212. Ree, 34. Reedham, 319. Rees, -, 728. Nesta, 728. Reeve, see Reve.

5 0

Richardson-continued. Beeves, John, 517. Hortensia, 638. Thomas, 628. Jerom, 715. Beignolds, -, 516. Alice, 516. Sarah, 639. Cicely, 108. Bichers, Edmond, 346. Boger, 108. Elizabeth, 346. Richmond, Charles, 463. And see Reynolds. Renews (? Ravens), Cicely, 296, 499. Ricketts, George W., 682, 742. Roger, 296, 499. Riddesdall, --, 839. Ridge, —, 288, 831. Reresby, --, \$13; Sir --, 412. Catherine, 288. Anne, 412. Elizabeth, 331. Thomas, Sir, 313. Reve, 275. Ridges, --, 239. REVE, 275, 476. Mary, 239. Beve, Reeve, -, 430. And see Rydges. Francis, 225, 229. Ridgeway, 264. Ridgeway, alias Pecock, Joanne, 264. John, 554. Michell, 264, Robert, 231. Ridley, Appolonia, 719. Bevell, John, 186. Revet, Thomas, 43. Baldwin, 719. Revce, Robert, 308. Nicholas, 719. Reymes, Reymess, -, 71, 235. Ridware, 41. Elizabeth, 71, 235. RIDWARE, 41. Reynolds, ---, 25, 393. Rigbye, -, 19. Riggs, Rigges, ---, 593. Anne, 393. And see Reignolds. John, 468. Rice, -, 383, 708. Margaret, 468. Anne, 708. RIKEDON, 161. Margaret, 383. Riley, Anne, 460. Rich, 276. James, 460. RICH, 18, 276. Rilston, -, 614. Riplingham, Catherine, 42. Rich, Riche, Ryche, -, 441, 447. Agnes, 254, 456. Thomas, 42. Barbara, 447. Risby, Rysbye, 205. Catherine, 324, 527. Risby, -, 842. Dorytha, 2. Elizabeth, 715. Essex, 373. Heigham, 715. Frances, 45. Jane, 715. Hugh, Sir, 17. Joane, 207, 411. Hugh, 118, 314, 388. Thomas, 207, 411. John, 622. Riston, 119. Margery, 622. Riston, --, 119. Rivers, Elizabeth, 694, 734. Mary, 330. Nathaniel, Sir, 441. George, Sir, 734. Rachel, 630. John, Earl, 694. Thomas, Lord, 478. Richard, Lord, 2, 17, 45, 132, 254, 314. Richard, Baron of Lecs, 456 Rivett, Ann, 377. Richard, Sir, 330. Thomas, Sir, 121. Richard, 132. Thomas, 112, 377. Robert, Earl of Warwick, 177, 873. William, 112. Robert, Sir, 447. Rixton, 276. Thomas, Admiral Sir, 630. Roane, -, 604; and see Rone. Roberts, 108, 279, 478. Thomas, 324, 527. Richards, Henry, 504. ROBERTS, 97, 279, 478. Richardson, 583. Roberts, Robartes, -, 297, 538, 704. Richardson, -, 638, 639. Constance, 109, 297.

Roberts, Robertes—continued.	Roffa, alias Rochester, 54.
Dennis, 72.	Rogers,, 281, 595, 740.
John, 72, 109.	Anne, 342.
Margaret, 73, 104, 292.	Elizabeth, 595.
Thomas, 527.	Francis, 440.
William, 73, 93, 96, 104, 292.	Robert, 842.
Robins, 491.	St. John, 281.
Robins, Robyns, —, 29, 160.	Sarah, 740.
Eleanor, 29, 160.	ROKELL, 555.
Elizabeth, 491, 661.	Rokell, Rockell, —, 326.
John, 78, 252.	Margaret, 221, 228.
Morgan, 661.	Mawdlyn, 326.
William, 491.	Robert, 224, 228.
Robinson, Arthur, 811.	Rolfe, 57.
Christopher, 70, 233.	Rolfe, —, 260.
Robert, 605.	Edith, 57, 107, 203, 580.
William, 131, 713.	Joanne, 260.
Robotham, —, 154.	Thomas, 57, 58, 107, 203.
William, 463.	And see Rooffe.
And see Rowbotham.	Rolt, John, 700.
Robsert, Anne, 617.	Romney, Rebecca, 712.
Robson, Henry, 246.	William, Sir, 712.
Rock, 477.	Ronion, Frances, 102.
Восн, 477.	Rone, 281.
Roch, —, 561.	RONE, 281.
Isabel, 561.	Ronne, —, 208.
Roche, or Rocke, -, 55.	Elizabeth, 208.
Rochester, 279.	Roofe, Rooffe, Elizabeth, 469.
And see Roffa.	Henry, 469.
ROCHESTER, 97, 279, 622.	Joane, 441.
Rochester, —, 161, 308.	Richard, 441.
Isabel, 308.	And see Rolfe.
John, Sir, 119.	Rookes, Rook, Rootes,, 372.
John, 153, 486.	Alice, 372.
Lord, 119.	Avis, 538.
Philip, 486.	Elinor, 641.
Philippa, 153.	Robert, 538.
Robert, 113.	Rookwood, Rookewoode, -, 48, 113, 121.
Rochford, 147.	Alice, 121.
Rochford, de Rochford, —, 23, 227.	Thomas, 325.
John, 23.	Roos, 40.
Thomas, Sir, 23.	Roos, 591.
Thomas, 227.	Roos, Roose, Lord, 313.
Rocke, see Roche.	Margaret, 173.
Rockell, see Rokell.	Robert, Sir, 173.
Rockhill, 552.	Rootes, see Rookes.
Rockley, 299.	Roper, 165, 324.
Rod, Fridiswid, 725.	Roper,, 350.
Richard, 725.	Anthony, 324, 527.
Rodes,, 496.	Christo., 202.
Blanch, 496.	Isabel, 324, 527.
Roe, see Rowe.	John, 135.
Roebuck, John, 658 (bis).	Margaret, 135.
Martha, 658.	Melior, 350.
Roelt, Catherine, 737.	Susan, 212.
Payne, Sir, 737.	Thomas, Sir, 116.
• • •	

Roper-continued.	Roydon-continued.
William, 116.	Joane, 421.
Ropesly, —, 653.	John, 594.
Thomas, 653.	Mary, 236, 594.
Rose, Elizabeth, 715.	Thomas, 55, 179.
John, 715.	William, 128.
Rosse, Alice, 317.	Roynon, Bridgett, 535.
Elizabeth, 229.	Edmond, 535.
Lord, 205.	Royston, Francis, 329.
Phillip, Lady, 206.	Rudiard, Ellen, 619.
Robert, Sir, 817.	William, 619.
Robert, 229, 440.	Rudd, 480.
Thomas, Lord, 206.	RUDD, 480.
Rossiter, Elizabeth, 739.	Budd, Elizabeth, 532.
Robert, 739.	Rudstone, Dorothy, 367, 869.
Round, 699.	William, 867, 869.
ROUND, 699.	Rufford, Elizabeth, 847.
Rous, 478, 479.	John, 847.
Bous, 479, 479.	Rugeley, Mary, 824.
Rous, Rows, Rowse, -, 28, 358, 734.	Rowland, Sir, 324.
Ambrose, 383.	RUGGLES-BRISE, 702.
Christopher, 397.	Rumford, —, 154.
John, Sir, 397, 676.	Elizabeth, 154.
Judith, 676.	Rush, 481, 703.
Layny, 534.	Rush, 481, 703.
Lucy, 43.	Rush, Thomas, 37, 641.
Magdalen, 883.	Rusham, Elizabeth, 391.
Margaret, 28.	John, 391.
Reginald, 43.	Rushbrook, Rushbrooke, 435.
Reynold, 67.	Ann, 585.
Rowbotham, 282.	Joane, 435.
ROWBOTHAM, 282.	William, Sir, 585.
And see Robotham.	Rushtall, Russtall (? Rushall), 275 477
Rove, 276, 282.	Russell, Anne, 40.
ROWE, ROE, 282, 479.	John, <i>Lord</i> , 40.
Rowe, Row, Roe, Ann, 359.	John, Earl of Bedford, 605.
Henry, Sir, 278.	John, 208.
John, 423.	Rutherford, Thomas, Rev., 628 (bis).
Robert, 154.	Rutter, —, 9, 59, 415.
Susan, 278.	Anne, 9, 59, 415.
Thomas, 359.	Ryder, 572.
Bowgood,, 186.	Ryder, Ursula, 572.
Joanne, 136.	William, Sir, 572.
Rowlett, Margaret, 76, 595.	Rydges, John, 263.
Raffe, Sir, 76, 595.	Margaret_263.
Rowligh, 34.	And see Ridges.
Roy, Roye, -, 260.	Rye, Robert, 119.
Catherine, 260.	Rysbyc, see Risby.
John, 520.	Ryse, Rysse, Margaret, 4, 156, 354.
Roydon, 235.	Richard, 4, 156, 854.
ROYDON, 598.	Rysom, Armatride, 206.
Roydon, —, 71, 817.	Sir —, 206.
Ann, 317.	Ryves, —, 70.
Christopher, 236.	Ryvett or Trevett, 180.
Elizabeth, 55, 179.	Ryvett, —, 142.
Henry, 421.	Alice, 95
- ·	

Byvett-continued. Anne, 37, 181. Thomas, 37, 181. Thomas, Sir, 95. William, 329, 609.

Sabcotts, Ann, 199. Richard, Sir, 199. And see Sapootte. Sabin, Robert, 562. Sackfield, —, 116. Sackford, -, 27. And see Seckford. Sackville, Ann, Lady, 143. Mildred, 199. Richard, Sir, 29, 160, 199.

Thomas, Earl of Dorset, 143. Sadleir, Dorothy, 392.

Rafe, Sir, 392. William, 471.

Richard, 10.

Sadler, 481. SADLER, 481. Sadler, Lee, 261.

St. Aubyn, Dorothy, 673.

John, Sir, 673. William J., 674.

St. Clere, 390.

St. Clere, Elizabeth, 390. John, Sir, 390.

St. George, 491.

St. George, —, 317, 602. Elinor, 317. John, 38, 593.

Rosamond, 602. St. Hill, Robert, 533.

St. Hillary, James de, 731. Maud, 731.

St. Jermyn, 2.

St. Jermyn, --, 2, 21, 609.

Anne, 3. John, 3.

Margaret, 2, 3, 21. Thomasin, 3.

St. John, --, 399. Cressett, 169, 365.

Francis, 614.

Henry P., Sir, 682, 742.

John, Lord, 29.

John, Sir, 87, 169, 365.

John, 120, 298.

Lucy, 399.

Mary, 614.

St. John-continued.

Oliver, 539, 614.

Thomas, 42.

St. Lawrence, Christopher, Baron of Hoo, 315.

Thomas, 440.

St. Legar, --, 161.

Florence, 161. St. Lowe, John, Sir, 270.

St. Nicholas, 544.

St. Nicholas, Anne, 544.

John, Sir, 544.

St. Paul, George, Sir, 654.

St. Piere, 482.

ST. PIERE, 482.

Sale, Bridget, 43.

Thomas, 43.

Salford, 92.

SALFORD, 599.

Salford, Margaret, 93, 473.

William, 93, 473.

Sallowes, -, 287.

Ellen, 242, 287.

John, 242.

Salman, Ann, 565. John, 565.

Salmon, —, 515.

John, 480.

Martha, 515.

And see Samon.

Salop, Elizabeth, 564.

John, Earl of, 564

Elizabeth, 105.

Salt, Elizabeth, 105.

John, 105.

Richard, 105.

Robert, 105.

Thomas, 105, 292.

Salter, 213.

Salter, Anne, 213.

Martin, 27, 356.

St. Nicholas, 213.

Saltmarsh, Anne, 118, 611.

Edward, 118, 611.

Saltonstall, Saltingstall, Elizabeth, 269.

Richard, Sir, 92, 269.

Saluces, Alisona, 732.

Marquis of, 732.

Salvert de, Mariane, 690.

Sambourne, Mary, 425.

Thomas, 425.

Samford, -, 433.

Edward, 160.

Sarah, 433.

Samon, Joan, 50.

John, 50.

And see Salmon.

Sampson, Alice, 128. Saunders-continued. Edward, 277. Bridget, 387. Jane, 225. George, 593. John, 387. Joan, 277. Katherine, 593. Thomas, 569. William, 39. William, 128. Saunderson, 186. Sams, Sames, 283. Saunderson, --, 187. SAMS, SAMES, 283, 482, 483. Mawdelyn, 137. Sams, Sames, -, 280. Anthony, 407. Savage, 692. Edward, 584, 589. George, 144. Elizabeth, 589. Thomas, Sir, Earl Rivers, 45. John, 154, 262, 289. Saville, Savell, Henry, 98. Mary, 407. John, Sir, 263, 319, 468. Sanohet, 503. Thomas, 681, 741. Sazkam, 214. Sander, Alice, 540. Saxham, Joan, 786. Edmond, 229, 540. Jane, 229. Simon, Sir, 786. And see Saunder. Saxsey, Auditor, 284. Say, 179, 299. Sanderlyn, —, 342. Sandford, 285. Say, Saye, -, 564. SANDFORD, 285, 484. Ann, 814. Sandford, -, 73, 103, 804. Elizabeth, 179. Hugh, 252. Dorothy, 304. Ingelram, Sir, 731. Elizabeth, 449. Margaret, 240, 442. Isabel, 731. Mary, 461. John, Sir, 814. Robert, 449, 461. Lord. 564. Stephen, 240, 442. Peter, 80. William, 471. Thomas, 179. Sands, Sandes, 286. William, 80; Sir, 119, 129. SANDS, SANDES, 99, 286. Sayor, 286. SAYER, SAYRE, 286, 484. Sands, Sandes, Anna, 228. Sayer, Sayre, Sairs, -, 859, 867. Edwin, 128; Sir, 128. George, 33, 172, 359. Mary, 425. John, 424, 734. Miles, Sir, 128. Richard, 242. Samuel, Sir, 425. Scales, 511. William, 228. Scales, Elianor, 564. Sanger, see Songer. Sanshar, alias Sanshan, -, 136. Robert, Lord, 564. Schomberg, Meinhardt, 681. Ellen, 136. Scott, 183, 287, 754, 705. Sapcotte, Guy, 605. SCOTT, 99, 287, 485, 599, 705. And see Sabcotts. Scott, ---, 65, 131, 230, 232, 328. Saperton, 58, 74, 205, 243, 444. Edgar, 9. Jane, 58, 74, 205, 243, 444. Elizabeth, 100, 134, 334. Sarjaunt, Margaret, 82. George, 100, 134, 334, 505. Thomas, 82. John, 9. Sarolles, Elizabeth, 555. Lord, 555. Julia, 455. Saunder, Margaret, 270. Lettice, 367. Nicholas, 270. Margaret, 101, 831. Mary, 137, 385. And see Sander. Saunders, 223, 276. Peter, Sir, 367. Reginald, Reignald, Sir, 137, 335, 610. Saunders, Alice, 39. Anne, 190, 569. Richard, 230. Robert, 455. Edmonds, 190, 225.

S. 4. 4. 3.	- Corlo Goods
Scott—continued.	Serle, Searle—continued.
Southwell, 9.	Isabel, 136.
William, 101, 331.	Jane, 526.
Scotred (? Cotred), —, 481.	John, 136, 237.
Margaret, 481.	Margaret, 620.
Scrimshall, Elizabeth, 248.	Martha (bis), 620.
Thomas, 248.	Mary, 656.
Scriven, Edward, 578.	Serlebye, —, 68.
Letitia, 578.	Setyll, —, 321.
Scroggs, —, 460.	Sewell, Sewall, William, 14, 106.
Scrope, 5, 158.	Sewte, Swete, —, 77, 247.
Scrope, Scroope, —, 30, 160, 307.	Sexton, —, 141, 340.
Anne, 30, 160, 307.	Barbara, 141, 340.
Elizabeth, 5.	SEYMER, 486.
Frances, 5, 27.	Seymer, Seymour, —, 9, 655.
Richard, 5, 27; Lord of Bolton, 721.	Dorathe, 174.
William, 27.	Edward, Duke of Somerset, 174, 196.
Seaborne, —, 492.	Frances A., 709.
Elizabeth, 492.	Jane, 9.
Seaman, Nathaniel, 516.	John, Sir, 153.
Searle, see Serle.	John, 271.
Sebright, 288.	Margaret, 153.
Sebright, Sebrite, —, 284, 516.	Michael, Admiral Sir, 708, 709.
William, 154.	Richard, Rov., 708.
Seckford, Mary, 368.	SHAA, SHAW, 267, 276, 486.
Thomas, Sir, 273, 474.	SHAA, 486.
Thomas, 368.	Shas, Shaw, —, 16, 153, 314, 651.
Sedcole, John, 416.	Audrey, 543.
Mary, 416.	Edmond, 17; Sir, 96, 269, 276.
Sedgewick, 600.	Elizabeth, 91, 269.
SEDGEWICK, 600.	John, 91; Sir, 141, 543.
Sedmer, Robert, 132.	Margaret, Lady, 96, 276.
Segrave, Francis, 578.	Mawde, 141.
Katherine, 578.	Thomas, 98, 280.
John, 151.	Sharpe, Sharp, 100, 487.
Selby, —, 281.	SHARPE, SHARP, 100, 487.
Dorothy, 75.	Sharpe, —, 117, 394.
John, Sir, 75.	Elizabeth, 394.
Marian, 281.	Shaw, see Shaa.
Nicholas J., 727.	Sheddon, B. B., 674.
William, 75.	Mary, 674.
Seley, Seleigh, George, 641.	Sheffield, Agnes Anne, 685.
Mary, 76.	Anne, 47.
Robert, 76.	Edmond, Lord, 16, 554.
Selwyn, E., Sir, 713.	Edward, Lord, 47.
Soptoane, 211.	Robert, Sir, 685.
Septvane, John, 211.	Shelbury, —, 275, 476.
Susan, 211.	Margaret, 275, 476.
Sergiaux, Elizabeth, 738.	Richard, 471.
Richard, Sir, 738.	
	Sheldon, —, 90, 135, 265. Edward, 540.
Serle, Searle, —, 437, 545.	1
Charles, 700.	Richard, 749.
Edward, 526.	William, 661.
Frances, 237.	Shelley, Dorothe, 259.
Francis, 437.	Katherine, 733.
Grace, 545.	William, Sir, 259, 733.

Ohallen Ann BOK	Sheetalamanth Assa 804
Shelton, Ann, 225.	Shuttleworth, Ann, 724.
Barbara, 587.	Robert, 724.
John, 229; Sir, 565.	Sibells, —, 83.
Rafe, Sir, 587.	Sibthorpe, —, 88.
Thomas, Sir, 225.	Alice, 83.
Shepherd, Sheppard, —, 18, 321, 640.	Elizabeth, 440.
Thomas, 663.	John, 440.
Shoppey, 191.	Sicklemore, —, 348.
Sheppey, —, 48, 191.	Frances, 848.
Margaret, 48, 191.	Sidenham, John, 128; Sir, 271.
Sherard, <i>Dr.</i> , 676.	Ursula, 271.
Sherborne, —, 434.	And see Sydenham.
- Abigail, 434.	Sidley, Elizabeth, 527.
Christopher, 47.	Isaac, Sir, 527.
Edward, 663.	And see Sydley.
John, 725.	Sidney, see Sydney.
Richard, 724.	Sikes, Francis, Sir, 707.
Sherington, Sherrington, —, 47.	Silverlock, alias Tugger, 601.
Christian, 103.	SILVERLOCK, 601.
Mary, 473.	Silvester, 119, 498.
Peter, 103.	Silvester, 119, 606, 614.
Thomas, 93.	Alice, 498, 499, 606.
William, Sir, 473.	Jane, 614.
Sherman, Abigail, 471.	Joane, 119.
John, 157, 641.	Roberts, 498, 499.
Thomas, 471.	Simnell, Symnell, William, 162, 360.
Sherson, H., 683.	Simonds, Simmonds, Simons, John, 584.
Marianne, 683.	Margaret, 856, 641.
Sherwood, —, 295, 535.	Samuel, 414.
Isabel, 535.	Thomas, 356, 641.
Sheute, Jane, 219.	And see Symonds.
Judge, 219.	Simpson, see Sympson.
Shirland, —, 48.	Singleton, or Ingleston, —, 114, 301.
Shirley, 747.	Jane, 114, 301.
Shirley, Sherley, —, 57.	Sisley, Thomas, 137.
Anne, 748.	And see System.
Elizabeth, 356.	Skargill, Thomas, 113.
Frances, 748.	Skelton, Charles, Lieut-Gen., 673.
John, 856.	Jane, 438.
Mary, 747.	John, 438.
Richard, Sir, 747, 748.	Lucy, 616.
Thomas, 41; Sir, 748 (bis).	Richard, Sir, 616.
Thomas W., 748.	Skepper, Bridget, 655.
William W., 748.	Richard, 655.
Shore, Jane, 64.	Skete, —, 639.
Shordiche, Robert, Sir, 294.	Agnes, 640.
Short, —, 179, 485.	Skinner, Skynner, —, 240, 443.
Anne, 377.	Anne, 623.
Catherine, 286.	Daniel, 739.
John, 286.	Emma, 669.
Shortis, —, 323.	John, 270, 472, 623.
Sibbell, 323.	Mary, 472.
Shrapnel, Elizabeth, 746.	Oliver, 539.
Zachariah, 746.	Stephen, 669.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 307.	Skipwith, —, 58.
Shukburgh, Thomas, 595.	Anne, 653.

Skipwith-continued.	Smith—continued.
Jane, 622.	Henry, 64, 484.
Joan, 1.	Isabel, 304.
Richard, 622.	Alias Nevill, Jane, 502.
William, Sir, 653.	Joan, 9, 59, 194, 620.
Skory, John, 333.	John, Sir, 34, 64, 222.
Sarah, 333.	John, 9, 34, 59, 185, 293, 413, 426, 463,
Skyers, John, 616.	620, 725.
Margaret, 616.	Judith, 148.
Skynerton, Henry, 67.	Leonard, 566.
Jane, 67.	Margaret, Margery, 340, 413, 429, 471.
Slade, —, 248, 319.	Mary, 185, 229, 660, 703.
Joan, 248, 319, 451.	Nicholas, 128, 322.
John, 451.	Percy, 660.
Slaney, 487.	Randall, 275, 477.
SLANEY, 487.	Richard, 34, 429.
Slater, 697.	Thomas, Sir, 160, 278, 318, 414, 539.
Slater, Francis, 698.	Thomas, 34, 64, 175, 194, 213, 215, 222,
Richard, 482.	303, 804, 332, 346, 847; alias
- R., 698.	Nevill, 502.
Slaughter, Grace, 406.	William, Sir, 225.
Sleigh, George, 157.	William, 179, 229, 405, 660.
Slowe, —, 55, 753, 580.	Smithson, Smythson, Barnard, 593.
Elizabeth, 55, 753, 580.	
	Margaret, 500.
Slyfield, —, 395.	Robert, 500.
Friswith, 395.	Smithwick, —, 306, 611.
Smith, Smyth, Smijth, 13, 221, 707, 709, 712.	Margaret, 306, 611.
SMITH, SMYTH, SMIJTH, 13, 101, 173, 459.	Smythies, Henry, Rev., 697.
487, 488, 489, 707, 708, 709, 712.	Snagg, —, 30.
Smith, Smyth, —, 17, 117, 120, 126, 166, 202,	SNAPE, 489.
229, 389, 854, 446, 580, 609, 692.	Soame, 490.
Alice, 213, 414.	SOAME, 490, 587.
Anne, 353.	Soame, Anna, 627.
Andrey, 426.	Jane, 546.
Bridget, 225.	Stephen, Sir, 546.
Caroline, 660.	Thomas, Sir, 627.
Catherine, 685.	Solabia, Monsieur, 198.
Charless, 34.	Solme, John, 480.
Charlotte, 660.	Priscilla, 480.
Christopher, 608. Clare, 346.	Solyng, Alice, 388.
• • •	Augustin, 338.
Clement, Sir, 117, 304, 353. Colonel, 685.	Somerscalls, Mathew, 93.
	Somerset, 264.
Dorothy, 84, 117, 446, 725. Edmund, 340, 660.	Somerset. Anne, 10, 146.
Edward, Sir, 222.	Arthur, 10.
	Catherine, 90, 265.
Edward, 64, 660.	Edward, Earl of Worcester, 90, 265.
Elizabeth, 530.	George, 146, 231.
Emma, 660.	Somerville, Martha M., 678.
Frances, 608.	Quaile, Sir, 678.
Francis, 34.	Somester, 559.
Frederick, 660.	SOMESTER, 561.
George, Sir, 148.	Somester, Somaster, John, 178.
George, 703.	Margaret, 178.
Gertrude, 426.	Sones, —, 128.
Grisogon, 64, 175, 222.	Edward, <i>Sir</i> , 128.

G (A.G) 85	Spenser, Spencer-continued.
Songar (? Sanger), —, 75.	Elizabeth, 732.
Gilbert, 75.	•
SorreII, 435, 490.	Hugh, Lord, 732.
SORRELL, 490, 491.	John, Sir, 49, 576.
Sorrell, John, 339, 435.	John, 880.
Robert, 491.	Margaret, 49, 313.
Susan, 435.	Philip, <i>Lord</i> . 313.
Sotell, —, 18.	Philip, 17.
Sotherley, —, 68.	Richard, 104.
Ann, 68.	Susan, 380.
Sotherton, —, 49, 392, 597.	Thomas, 177.
Augustin, Sir, 392.	Sperling, Charles R., 686.
Newell, 49.	Speyte, 282.
Souche, Alice, 222.	Speyte, Jane, 282.
Joan, 222.	Thomas, 282.
John, 222.	Spice, Clement, 592.
And see Zouche.	Spicke, —, 823.
Southall, —, 584.	Spike, —, 604.
,	Frances, 604.
Southcote, 40, 491.	Spilman. —, 206.
SOUTHCOTE, 491, 601.	•
Southcote, —, 120, 608.	Ann, 874.
Elizabeth, 42.	Anthony, Sir, 206.
Judge, 309.	Bennett, 475.
Thomas, 309.	Elizabeth, 475.
William, 42.	Joan, 374.
Southwell, Catherine, 140, 338.	Thomas, 374.
Dorathe, 315.	Spitty, Anastace, 556.
Mary. 190.	John, 556.
Richard, 45; Sir, 190, 315.	Sponer, —, 287, 320.
Robert, Sir, 140, 338.	Alice, 287.
Southwicke, —, 118.	Grace, 320.
Margaret, 118.	John, 525.
Southworth, Elizabeth, 725.	Spranger, 289.
Thomas, 725.	Spranger, John, 289.
Sparrow, 492, 714.	Richard, 136, 289.
SPARROW, 492, 714.	Sprignall, Robert, 507.
Sparrow, Anne, 476, 696.	Susan, 507.
Elizabeth, 377.	Spring, Springe, —, 91, 177.
	John, Sir, 120, 809.
John, 476, 696.	_
Martin, 377:	Thomas, 254, 457.
Philip, 471.	William, Sir, 101, 488, 710.
Robert, 299, 502.	Springham, Mercy, 358.
Spateman, John, 656.	Richard, 358.
Rebecca, 656.	Squire, Richard D., 671.
Spayne, 230.	Stackpoole, 613.
Spayne, Spaine, Margery, 477.	Stackpoole, Isabel, 613.
Thomas, 215.	Richard, Sir, 613.
Speed, Hugh, 745.	Stace, Lawrence, 136, 754.
Sarah, 745.	Stacy, Francis, 105.
Specre, Alice, 539.	STAFFORD, 560.
John, 539.	Stafford, -, 90, 280, 398, 571.
Speering, Alice, 467.	Ann, 280.
George, 467.	Charlotte, 695.
Spenser, 312.	Edward, 523; <i>Lord</i> , 523.
Spenser, Spencer, —, 17, 18, 196, 821. 410.	Francis, 472.
Ann, 410.	Henry, Lord, 528.
ALINI, TAV.	incing, astro, vac.

Stafford—rontinuod.	Starkey—continued.
Isabel, 472.	Anne, 96, 116.
Laura M., 694.	Elizabeth, 687.
Lord, 694, 695.	Humfrey, 96, 116.
Staine, 572.	Starling, Bridget, 370.
Staine, Rose, 572.	Mary, 638.
Thomas, 572.	Raffe, 370.
And see Stane.	
	Staunton, Stanton, 290, 600.
Staines, Stanes, —, 400.	STAUNTON, STANTON, 101, 102, 290.
Bridget, 400.	Staunton, Stanton, —, 18, 95, 321, 475.
Hugh, 589.	Anfrus de, 37.
Mary, 539.	Anne, 167, 362.
Stalbroke, Alice, 24.	Ellen, 433.
John, 24.	Ellinor, 158.
Stalmarch, —, 306.	John, 38.
Stamford, Alice, 565.	Mabel de, 37.
Edward, 30.	Mary de, 37.
Elizabeth, 581.	Massey, 95, 475.
John, 581.	Morris, 158.
Margaret, 139.	Thomas, 167, 362, 433.
William, 189, 565.	William, 654, 655.
Standish, 130.	Staveloy, 298.
Standish, —, 328, 401.	Staveley, —, 294, 298.
Elizabeth, 131.	Isabel, 294.
Ralph, 728.	Stawghton, —, 254.
Robert, 131.	Steede, 206.
Standon, 615.	Stephens, 7, 290.
Standon, —, 613.	STEPHENS, 290.
Margaret, 615.	Stephens, Elizabeth, 8, 405.
Stane, J. B., 642.	Mathew, 405.
William, 628.	Richard, 8, 747.
And see Staine.	And see Stevens.
Stanhope, Edward, Sir, 562.	Stepkin, John, 157, 356, 641.
Michell, Sir, 39.	Stepneth, 291.
Stanley, —, 130, 602.	STEPNETH, 291, 608.
STANLEY, 493, 602.	Stepney, -, 68.
Stanley, —, 131.	Jane, 68.
Edward, Earl of Derby, 270.	Thomas, Sir, 520.
Edward, 730.	Sterling, Bridget, 356.
Frances, 730,	Dorothy A., 674.
John, 70.	Edward H., 579.
Margaret, 270.	Georgiana M., 673.
Stanstrete, —, 14.	Rafe, 356.
Anne, 14.	Walter, Sir, 674.
Robert, 14.	William, Sir, 673.
Staple, —, 311.	Sterne, 476, 696.
John, 47.	Sterne, —, 41, 340.
Margaret, 811.	•
Stapleton, Edmond, 578.	Agnes, 476. Thomas, 340.
Leonard, 85.	
Mary, 85.	William, 476.
	Stevens, —, 193.
Matilda, 41.	John, 325, 527.
Robert, 41.	Martha, 410.
Stareamere, John, 516.	Rafe, 410.
Starkey, 96.	And see Stephens.
Starkey, —, 687.	Steward, 258, 293.

Steward, —, 86, 686.	Stoner-continued.
Ann. 239.	And see Stonard and Stonnar.
Augustine, 137.	Stonkam, 31.
Elizabeth, 719.	Stonley, —, 216, 217.
John, 239.	Anne, 418.
Judith, 728.	Richard, 418, 567.
Margery or Mary, 686.	Stonnar, Francis, 98.
Mark, 295.	Stopford, Edward, LieutColonel, 676.
Mary, 86, 294.	Stopham, 611.
Nicholas, Sir, 728.	Stopham, Elizabeth, 566.
Thomas, 294, 711, 719.	Thomas, 566.
STIDOLPH, 619.	Stoteville, Thomas, 586.
Stidolph, 858.	William, 37.
Francis, Sir, 539.	Stotherd, —, 628.
John, 358.	Philip, 628.
Stilbury, —, 131, 328.	Stoughton, —, 457.
Priscilla, 131, 328.	Stourton, 819.
Stile, John, 580.	Stourton, Charles, Lord, 725.
Stileman, Alicia, 638.	Stow, John, 655.
Still, Frances, 284.	Stowghe, —, 55, 753.
Thomas, 284.	Elizabeth, 55, 753.
Stirley, see Strelley.	STRACHET, 604.
Stirrup, Sturup, —, 207, 410.	Stradling, Catherine, 562.
Stock, Margaret, 450.	Edmond, 560.
Stockdale, -, 275, 477.	Edward, Sir, 562.
Stocken, -, 245.	Strahan. Ann, 671.
Stocker, 427.	William, 671.
Stocker, —, 428.	Strange, Barbara, 254.
John, 428.	Jo., 254.
Stodder,, 342.	William, 154.
Stoddey, —, 3.	Strangman, 291.
Stodhleighe, William, 26.	STRANGMAN, 73, 103, 291.
Stoke, Elianor, 51.	Strangman, —, 18.
Thurston, 51.	Alice, 544.
Tristram, 197.	Amicia or Anna, 69.
Stokes, 548.	Ann, 26.
Stokes, —, 548.	Edward, 188.
Philippa, 548.	John, 26.
William, 548.	Martha, 824.
Stonard, 279, 312, 830.	Mary, 183.
Stonard, Clement, 212.	William, 69, 324, 544.
Frances, 280.	Strangwayes, Giles, 253.
Francis, 212, 280, 330.	Strangwishe, —, 75.
Susan, 330.	Stransham, Thomas, 363.
And see Stoner and Stonnar.	Vahan, 363.
Stone, —, 688.	Stratfield, —, 518.
William, 587.	Grissell, 518.
Stoner, see Stonard.	Stratton, 40.
STONER, 493.	Stratton, Alice, 42.
Stoner, Clement, 60, 753.	Godfred, 42.
Elizabeth, 69 (? Kath.), 547.	Straugh (? Strech), John, 342.
Francis, Sir, 492.	Streche, 319.
John, Sir, 547.	Strelley, 249.
J., 132.	Strelley, Stirley,, 18, 321, 755, 521.
Lucy, 60.	Isabel, 541.
William Sir, 69.	Margaret, 18, 321, 755, 521.

Strelley, Stirley-continued.	Suliard-continued.
Robert, 541.	John, 114, 226.
Strettley, —, 207.	Margaret, 187, 342.
Strickland, 619.	Mary, 114, 167, 191, 504, 717.
Strickland, Edward, 619.	Thomas, 342.
Margaret, 619.	William, 523.
W., 749.	Sull, E. R., 692.
Stroode, 18.	Sullman, John, 240, 442.
Stroode, Strowde, Katherine, 18, 321, 521.	Summers, Henry, 715.
William, 18, 321, 521.	Sumner, Ellena, 526.
STRUTT, 664.	<u> </u>
Strutt, —, 284.	Thomas, 526.
Ann, 284.	Sumpter, Alice, 591.
	John, 591.
Esther, 464.	Surrey, Henry, Earl of, 16.
Thomas, 582.	Sussex, Earl of, -, 77.
William, 464.	Edward, 373.
Stubbes, —, 7.	Henry, 453.
Stubbin, —, 667.	Robert, 247.
Edmond, 465.	Sutton, 105.
Mary, 465.	SUTTON, 105.
Newman N. J., 716.	Sutton, Dionis, 206.
Susan, 667.	Elizabeth, 539.
Stud, —, 391.	Guzyns, 206.
Margery, 391.	Isaac, 304.
Studley, Arthur S., Viscount, 718.	John, Sir, 224, 228.
Sturdivant, Sturtivant, —, 397.	Matilda, Mawde, 224, 228.
Francis, 570.	Richard, Sir, 539.
Susan, Susannah, 397, 570.	Suzinall, —, 205.
Sturdy, Ralph, 576.	Adam, Sir, 205.
Sturgion, —, 261.	Swallow, 14, 106, 202.
Elizabeth, 261.	SWALLOW, 14, 106.
Sturrup, see Stirrup.	Swallow, Agnes, 70.
Sturry, Margery, 618.	Ann, 233.
Thomas, 618.	Elisabeth, 202, 403, 661.
Style, 604.	John, 17, 70, 126, 202, 233, 403, 661.
STYLE, 604.	Swan, 494.
And see Stile.	SWAN, 494.
Suckling, —, 33, 370.	Swatborne, —, 50.
William, 172.	Margery, 50.
Sudley, 158.	Swift, 606.
Sudley, Lords, 563.	SWIFT, 606.
Sudley, Elizabeth, 227.	Swift, —, 702.
John, Baron, 227.	Mary, 702.
Suffolk, Dorothy, 636.	Swinborne, 133, 203, 287, 312, 485.
Thomas, 636.	SWINBORNE, SWINBURNE, 106.
SULIARD, 494, 718.	Swinborne, Swinburne, Alice, 3, 203, 580.
Suliard, —, 148.	Margery, Margaret, 287, 599, 705.
Agnes, 540,	Robert, Sir, 203, 580.
Ann, 112, 134, 533.	l
Edward, Sir, 59, 538.	Thomas, 287, 599, 705. William, 203.
Elizabeth, 59.	Swindford, Swyndford, 145, 299.
Eustace, 46, 141, 191, 340.	Swindford Swandford Inc. 110
Jane, 141, 340.	Swindford, Swyndford, Jane, 110.
Joan, 226.	Joan, 300.
John, Sir, 112, 134, 167, 302, 504, 523,	John, Sir, 110.
717.	William, Sir, 300
141.	Swinfen, John, 751.

Sminten continued	Tahourdine, —, 749.
Swinfen—continued.	
Richard, 751.	Talbot, Talbott, Gilbert, 685.
Sarah, 751.	John, Earl of Salop, 50, 90.
Sybell, Thomas, 7.	John, 265.
Syday, —, 225, 883.	Katherine, 50, 90.
Catherine, 496.	Mary, 635.
Joan, 883.	Thomas, 281.
John, 496.	Talboys, Perceval, Sir, 69.
Margaret, 496.	Talcott, 497.
Mary, 496.	TALCOTT, 497.
William, 178, 496.	Talcott, Mary, 483.
Sydenham, 267.	Robert, 433.
Sydenham, Ann, 382.	Tallakarne, 293.
Edmund, Sir, 382.	TALLAKARNE, 298.
And see Sidenham.	Taliakarne, Taliakerne, Devereux, 404, 661.
Syder (? Syday), —, 178.	John, 187.
Sydley, Alice, 212.	Margaret, 137.
Jo., Sir, 212.	Tallmache, Lyonell, 314.
William, Sir, 64.	Tamworth, Anne, 509.
And see Sidley.	John, 509.
Sydnoy, 830.	Tanfield, 180.
Sydney, Sidney, Ann, 199.	TANFIELD, 294, 498.
Mary, 830.	Tanfield, William, 181.
Robert, Sir, Viscount Lisle, 330.	Tasker, Thomas, 380.
William, 23, 148; Sir, 199.	Tate, Bartholomew, 295 (bis).
Sydway, John, 352.	Dorathe, 295.
Sykes, James, 629.	Tather, Griffin, 241.
Symes, Joan, 616.	Tattorshall, 197.
• •	Tatton, —, 23.
Richard, 616.	Isabel, 23.
Symnell, see Simnell.	· i
Symonds, Symons, 294, 478, 495.	Taverner, 499.
SYMONDS, 495.	TAVERNER, 498, 499, 606.
Symonds, Symons, Agnes, 646.	Taverner, —, 59, 168, 868.
Dorothy, 844.	Elizabeth, 80, 415.
Edmond, 646.	Robert, 415.
Elizabeth, 295.	Thomas, 80.
Giles, 295.	Tay, see Tey.
Margaret, 157.	Taylor, —, 52, 692.
Margery, 478.	Alderman, 451.
Richard, 470.	Dorathy, 618.
Robert, 478.	Elizabeth, 600, 651.
Thomas, 157.	John, 480.
William, 344.	Mary, 480.
And see Simonds.	Nicholas, 78, 252.
Sympson, 496.	Richard, 618, 651.
Sympson, 496.	Walter, 600.
Sysley, 14.	William T., 750.
Sysley, 14.	Tayspill, Francis, 698.
And see Sisley.	Sarah, 698.
•	Temple, Peter, 428.
	Robert, 151.
T.	Templer, Thomas, 364.
	Tendring, 107, 173, 296.
Tabor, Hester, 362.	TENDRING, 107, 296, 499.
William, 362.	Tendring, —, 109, 490,
Transport Silverlask son Rilnerlask	Alice. 490.

Tagger, alias Silverlock, see Silverlock.

Tendring, —, 109, 490, Alice, 490.

	•
Tendring—continued.	Thomas—continued.
Ellen, 109.	James, 169.
Joane, 575.	Joane, 582.
John, 185, 335.	John, 582.
Priscilla, 384.	Juliana E., 647.
Thomas, 384, 5J5.	Thomson, Janet, 631.
Tennant, 500.	John, 631.
TENNANT, 500.	Thomas, 355.
Tenterden, de, 211.	Thompson, —, 664.
Tenterden, Joane de, 211.	Charles, 702.
Philip de, 211.	Elizabeth, 663.
Terringham, —, 216.	Frances, 661.
Mary, 216.	Francis, 662, 702.
And see Tiringham.	George, 702.
Terlow, 501.	Humphrey, 702.
Tettbye, 87.	Isabella, 661.
<i>Tby</i> , 108.	John R., 701.
TEY, 15, 108, 297.	Mary J., 702.
Tey, Tay, Taye, —, 53, 93.	Maurice, 651.
Anne, 93.	<i>Mr.</i> , 263.
Elinor, 376.	Rev., 663.
Frances, 352, 738.	Ruth, 664.
Henry, 58, 107.	William, 662.
Jane, 737.	Thomworth, Elizabeth, 605.
John, 58; Sir, 101, 737.	John, 605.
Margaret, 22, 58, 101, 147.	THORESBY, see THURSBY.
Mary, 58.	Thorley, Helen, 608.
Thomas, 58, 352; Sir, 738.	William, 608.
William, Sir, 22, 147.	Thornbury, John, 111, 300.
William, 58, 376, 551.	Phillipa, 111, 300.
Teyes, see Tyes.	Thorne, —, 386.
Teynham, Henry, Lord, 673.	Alice, 386.
Thakell (? Thirkell), Beatrix, 616.	Thornhaugh, Barbara, 655.
Gilbert, 616.	John, 655.
Thany; 591.	Thornhill, Jane, 367.
Thany, Lucas, 591.	
712	Richard, 367.
Margaret, 591.	Thornton, —, 730.
Richard, 591.	Ann, 730.
Thatcher, John, 388.	Henry, 551.
Theodore the Great (Prince of South Wales),	Joseph, 551.
728.	Mary, 551.
Theody, Henry, 379.	Richard, 285.
Thimley, 365.	Sarah, 551.
Thimley, Annable, 366.	Ursula, 551.
John, 366.	Thorogood, 607.
Thirkill, Thirkell, —, 37, 181, 377.	Тноводоор, 607.
Ann, 37, 181, 377.	Thorogood, —, 339.
And see Thakell.	Geffery, 522.
Thirleby, Agnes, 556.	Joanne, 86, 686.
John, 556.	John, 247, 296.
Thomas, 556 (bis).	Judith, 522.
Thistlethwaite, 501.	Nicholas, 86, 686.
Thistlethwaite, 501.	Thomas, 584.
Thody, see Theody.	William, 247.
Thomas A., 647.	Thorpe, —, 162.
Alexander, 304.	Elizabeth, 162.

INDEX.

Thorpe-–continued. Tillingham—continued. Mary, 518, 658. Edward, 243. Richard, 518. Tillott, Elizabeth, 413. Robert, 658. Thomas, 413. William, 658. Timperly, Tymperly, -, 17, 125. Thorsby, see Thursby, Agnes, 93. Thredgold, John, 443. Anne, 841. Throckelden, Joanne de, 317. **Audrey**, 298. John de, 317. Etheldred, 502. Frances, 54, 576. Throckingholden, Joanne, 226. Henricus, 226. John, 54, 98, 104, 576. Throgmorton, —, 128, 169, 322, 596. Nicholas, 298, 341, 502. Arthur, Sir, 236. Thomas, 115, 301. Tiptoft, Tiptofte, 5, 812. Elianor, 66. George, Sir, 485. Tiptoft, Jo., Lord, 206. Joan, 788. Tiringham, Grace, 251. John, 66, 159, 788. Henry, Sir, 251. Mary, 32, 365. And see Terringham. Richard, 365. Tirrell, 312. Robert, 485. TIRRELL, TYRRELL, 15, 110, 299, 503, 717. Thurgood, Geffrey, 258, 462. Tirrell, Tyrrell, -, 18, 28, 45, 321, 371. Gonar, 258, 462. Agnes, 101. Thursbye, 298. Anne, 17, 45, 124, 134, 178, 314 (bis), THURSBYE, THORESBY, 52, 298, 502. **828, 876, 408, 661.** Thursby, Thorsby, --, 747. Beatrix, 160. Christopher, 460. Catherine, see Katherine. William, 263. Charles, Sir, 681. H., Rev., 691. Edmond, 114. Thurston, Edmund, 391. Elizabeth, 45, 871. Hamon, 494, 718. Emma, 23, 227. J., 698. Gertrude, 12, 89, 163, 693. John, 407. Henry, Sir, 163, 361, 401. Thwaites, 503. Humphrey, 17, 58, 107, 124, 203, 314, THWAITES, 503. 580. Thwaites, Thwayt, -, 80. James, Sir, 181, 314. Alderman, 263, 319, 468. John, 12 (bis), 88, 89, 101, 146, 693. Elizabeth, 80. John, Sir, 89, 698, 752. Katherine, 12, 85, 146. Thynne, Arabella, 663. John, 668. Margaret, 28. Judith, 668. Margery, 401. Mary, 663. Mary, 12, 752. Tibbetts, Richard, 676. Maude, 618. Tichborne, Titchborne, -, 24, 459. Robert, Sir, 134, 328, 371. Benjamin, Sir, 819. Thomas, Sir, 12, 17, 29, 35, 45, 124, 160, Mercye, 459. 203, 555. Tiffine, Tyffyn, John, 223. Thomas, 167, 178, 196, 376, 896, 403, Mary, 222. 555, 661. William, 222, 223. Thomazin, 114. Tilberye, 116. Tirrell, Sir, 18. Walter, Sir 23. Tilberye, --, 116. Roger, 116. Walter, 227. Tildesley, -, 168, 363. William, Sir, 45, 319, 618. Margery, 363. William, 111, 181. Tirwhitt, Robert, Sir, 582. Mary, 168. Tillingham, -, 236. Titchborne, see Tichborne. Ed., 74. Titerell, -, 376; Joan, 376.

Tracy, Anne, 553.

Titerell-continued.

Joan, 376. John, 553. Todd, Tod, Christopher, 93. Trafford, 505. TRAFFORD, 505. John, 379. Radcliffe, 662. Trafford, -, 713. Toft, 218. Jane, 713. Tofte, Benedict, 218. Trainham (? Lainham), John, 173. Henry, 218. Trant, Clara, 643. Horne, 218. N., Sir, 643. Roger, 218. Trapps, 506. Toige (? Trige), Henry, 462. TRAPPS, 506. Tolderney, -, 369. Travers, Elizabeth, 723. Elizabeth, 369. William, 723. Tollemach, Tolemach, Ann, 86. Tredcroft, Edward, 659. Edith, 135. Phœbe, 659. Jo., 86. Tregarthen, Alice, 560. Lionel, 135. John, 560. Tompkins, Judith, 354. Tregonnell, —, 491. Richard, 354. Alice, 491. Tonge, 580. Tregos, or Keyes, -, 126. Tonge, -, 18. Trelawnye, John, 40. Thomas, 321. Tremayne, —, 176. Tooke, —, 362. Tremill, 608. Toposfield, 504, 585. TREMILL, 608. TOPESFIELD, 504. Tremill, Richard, 28. Topesfield, --, 585. Trench, 506. Frances, 585. TRENCH, 506. Topham, Anthony, 389. Trenchard, George, 45. Topp, Jane, 402. Trenchfoyle (? Trenchfield), 575. John, 402. Trenchfoyle, —, 575. Torrell, 115. Alice, 575. TORRELL, 115. Trentham, Francis, 636 Torrell, Ann, 225, 230. Margery, 636. Christiana, 23, 227. Tresham, Mor., 295. Trevainon, —, 176. John, 23, 227. Henry, 225. Treveliad, --, 293. Humfrey, 230. Trevelyan, George, Rov., 685. Torware, --, 106, Trevenor, Isabel, 560. Julian, 106. John, 560. Touchett, Audley Geo., Lord, 610. Trevor, Trevour, -, 162, 359. Tournour, Dorathe, 292. Eleanor, 162, 359. John, 292. Trige, Trigg, Trigge, -, 85, 257. TOVEY, 80. Agnes, 85, 257. Tovey, Roger, 252. Henry, 258, 462. Tower, Caroline M., 722. And see Toige. C. T., 722. Troce (? Trosse), -, 275. William, Rev., 670. Judith, 275. T., 670. Trott. 507. Townley, --, 749. TROTT, 507, 609. Towse, 505. Trotter, John, 712. Towse, Joane, 485, 705. Katherine, 712. William, 485, 705. Thomas, 525. Townsend, 165. Truman, Susanna, 684. Townsend, Richard, 166. Thomas, 684. Thomas, Colonel, 681. Trusbut, 566. Townshend, Thomas, 509. Trusbut, -, 566.

_	_	
Trusbut—continued.	Turner-continued.	
Jane, 566.	Joan, 576.	
Trusler, —, 726.	John, 174, 488, 586, 726.	
Susan, 726.	Julyan, 14.	
IrusscII, 359.	Margaret, 174, 488.	
Trussell, 359.	Margery, 86, 686.	
Trussell, —, 560.	Martha, 472.	
Edward, 16, 47.	Mary, 603.	
Elizabeth, 16, 47.	Thomas, 460, 527, 576, 603.	
James, 220, 423.	William, 689.	
Jane, 220.	Turvin, —, 650.	
William, Sir, 16.	Tusser, 804, 852.	
Tryan, 303.	Tusser, Turssar, 117, 304, 353.	
Tryan, 303.	Tussar, William, 174.	
Tryan, Peter, 508.	Tuthill, 510.	
And see Tryen.	TUTHILL, 510.	
Trymnell, —, 174, 487.	Twedy, 805.	
Tryon, Anne, 404.	Twedy, Captain, 153.	
Henry, 404.	Dorathe, 153.	
And see Tryan.	Twichenor, Alice, 149.	
Tucker, —, 593.	Thomas, 149.	
Charles, 482.	Twisden, —, 55.	
Elizabeth, 593.	Twynes,, 155.	
Mary, 482.	Alice, 155.	
Tufnell, 721.	Tyas, Cicely, 627.	
TUFNELL, 721.	Joan, 616.	
Tufton, 165.	Nicholas, 616.	
Tufton, John, Sir, 166.	William, 627.	
Nicholas, Lord, 166.	Tyes alias Teyas alias Teyes, Joan, 124, 313.	
Tuhe, 508.	Richard, 124, 318,	
Tuke, 508, 609.	Tylney, —, 3.	
Tuke, Bryan, 828, 348.	Tyndall, 511, 755.	
Catherine, 550.	TYNDALL, 511,	
Elisabeth, 848.	Tynsloc, 812.	
George, 250, 550.	Tynalos, Jocosa, 313.	
Richard, 128.	Walter, 818.	
Turbervill, 186.	TYREN, 719.	
Turberville, Turbervyle, 79, 252.	Tyssen, Francis, 749.	
Anne, 79, 252.	1 2,00000, 2,00000, 1,000	
Elizabeth, 49.		
George, 49.	υ.	
Turke (? Tuske), —, 209	Ufflett, John, 185.	
Agnes, 162, 754, 359.	Ufford, 511.	
John, 162, 754, 359.	Umpton, Ann, 149.	
Turner, 173, 304, 508, 509.	Cecysley, 815.	
TURNER, 303, 304, 508, 509, 612.	Edward, Sir, 315.	
Turner, —, 14, 86, 186, 217, 686, 690.	Hugh, 149.	
	Underhill, Ann, 585.	
Andrew, 201, 400.		
Ann, 186. Bridgett 690	Thomas, 586 (bis).	
Bridgett, 690.	Thomasin, 586.	
Charles, 672.	Underwood, John, 385.	
Diana, 642.	Unger (? Anger), Onger, Edward, 178, 376.	
Edmund, 657.	Unton (? Umpton), 313.	
Edward, 256.	Unwin, Joseph, 662.	
Ellen, 217.	Upcher, —, 383.	
Elizabeth, 726.	Grace, 383.	
George, 358.	John, 486.	

Upcher-continued.	Vaughan-continued.
Mary, 486.	Roger, 245.
Richard, 315, 486.	Vaughan Powell, Isabel, 81.
And see Apcher.	Jeffery, 81.
Upton, 559.	Vauncy, see Vancy.
Upton, —, 560.	Vaux, Anne, 553.
Alice, 560.	Thomas, Lord, 553.
John, 389.	l
Winifred, 389.	Vavasour, Vavasor, 306, 323, 546. VAVASOUR, VAVASOR, 118, 306, 512, 611.
Upwell, 585.	Vavasour, Vavasor, —, 546.
Upwell, —, 585.	Jone, 546.
John, 585.	,
Urswick, —, 287.	Millescent, 323, 464.
	Nicholas, 323, 464.
Mary, 705.	VAWDEY, 612.
Michael, Sir, 287.	Veale,, 169.
Mr., 277.	Elizabeth, 269.
Thomas, Sir, 705.	Vellie, —, 290.
Utterson, —, 651.	Venables, 40, 508.
Uvedale, 177.	Venables, —, 569, 738.
	Baron, 569.
**	Elizabeth, 41.
♥.	Hugh, 41.
77 1 17 7911 1 17 700	Katherine, 738.
Vachell, Elizabeth, 502.	Richard, 41.
John, 502.	Venn, John, 483.
Vahan, see Vaughan.	Ventris, Jane, 462.
Valentine, —, 246.	Thomas, 462.
Lucy, 246.	Verdon, Maud de, 732.
Valoines, 511.	Roesia de, 732.
Valoines, Muriel de, 84.	Vere, 208.
Peter de, 84.	VERE, 16.
Valpey, Edward, 750.	And see DE VERE.
Vanacker, Joyce, 650.	Vere, Veere, De Vere, —, 2, 21, 410, 584.
Vanderput, George, Sir, 711.	Ann, 166, 554.
Jane, 711.	Daniel, 232.
Peter, 711.	Earl of Oxford, 375.
Philadelphia, 711.	Elizabeth, 45.
Van Murys, Vaux, 19.	Etheldred, 166.
Vanoy, 318, 754.	Henry, 166 (bis).
Vancy, Vauncy, —, 308, 614.	Hugo, 84.
Edmund, Sir, 84, 614.	Joan, 731.
Edward, Sir, 308.	John, Earl of Oxford, 8, 45, 52, 55,
Vane, Francis, Sir, Earl of Westmoreland, 251.	554.
Henry, Sir, 187.	Margery, 2, 21.
Vanney, Henry, 3.	Richard, 57.
Vanoke, Peter, 80.	Robert, Earl of Oxford, 731.
Vation, —, 662.	Susan, 232.
Vaugh, John, Sir, 82.	Vermandosis, Elizabeth, 730.
Susanna, 82.	Hugh, Earl, 730.
Vaughan, Vahan, .—, 56, 255, 527.	Verney, —, 7.
Charles, 126, 320, 520.	Ann, 85, 270.
Cuthbert, 18.	Rauffe, Sir, 270.
Jane, 126.	Richard, 85.
Joane, 320, 520.	Vernon, 613.
John Griffith, 410.	VERNON, 118, 307, 512, 613.
Mary, 245.	Vernon, —, 865.

Vernon—continued.	Wakeham, Ann, 696.
Anne, 676.	Laurence, 696.
Joan, 84, 256, 645.	Wakelyn, William, 558.
Matilda, 676.	Wakering, 513, 613.
Ralph, 645.	Wakering, 513, 613.
Richard, Sir, 84, 256.	Wakering, John, 523.
Thomas, Sir, 676.	Mary, 523.
Vernor, William, 170.	Walcot, Walcott, —, 654.
Vesey, Vesye, —, 859.	Elizabeth, 654.
Anne, 43.	Humfrey, 4, 209.
John, 43.	Katherine, 104.
Mary, 359.	John, 602.
Robert, 172.	Rose, 4.
And see Pudsey.	William, Sir, 104.
Vessey, Vasey, 511, 513.	Waldcheiffe, 40.
VESSEY, 513.	Waldcheiffe, Joan, 41.
Vigeris, Robert, 279.	Margaret, 41.
Vigors, —, 162.	Walter, 41.
Joan, 162, 860.	Waldegrave, 184, 818.
John, 360.	WALDEGRAVE, WALGRAVE, 119, 122, 807,
Villers, De Vilers, Helen, 199.	514, 515, 614.
Mawde, 224.	Waldegrave, Walgrave, -, 72, 826, 560.
Nicholas, 224, 227.	Agnes, 586.
William, 199.	Alice, 89.
Vincent, Anne, 418.	Ann, 79, 217, 882, 418.
Clement, 294.	Bridget, 481.
David, 418.	Caroline, <i>Hon.</i> , 683.
John, 451.	· ·
*	Catherine, 72, 167.
Paul A., 535.	Charles, 523.
Sarah, 535.	Dorothy, 60, 218.
Vinter, Joan, 200.	Edmond, Sir, 469.
Lucas, 200.	Edward, Sir, 90, 266, 890, 492, 528,
Vintner, Christopher, 475.	694.
Voysey, Robert, 38.	Edward, 79, 97, 167, 481.
Vynar, Mary, 219.	Ed., 622.
Henry, 219.	Elizabeth, 135, 149.
Vynnes, —, 215, 754.	Frances, 819.
	George, 135; Sir, 135, 217, 418.
W.	Grizell, 890.
	Jane, 84.
Wace, Bridget, 878.	John, 28, 97, 227.
Francis, 378.	Julian, 7, 96, 251.
Wade, —, 420.	Magdalen, 49.
Armenia Gilda, 254, 457.	Margaret, 78, 520.
Guy, 293.	Margery, 129, 529 (bis), 326.
John, 433, 715.	Mary, 90, 266, 331, 623, 694.
William, Sir, 254, 457.	Nicholas, 167, 319, 520.
Wadeson, Thomas, Rev., 157.	Philip, 322, 521.
Wadham, Wadam, John, 12, 89.	Philippa, 546.
Nicholas, 12, 89.	Richard, Sir, 84.
Master, 265.	Richard, 587.
Wafferer, Adam, 612.	Thomas, Sir, 72.
Ann, 612.	Ursula, 23, 227.
Waham, —, 106.	William, Sir, 17, 39, 60, 78, 96, 115,
Wake, 147.	125, 129, 149, 218, 251 (bis), 801,
Wake, Margaret, 288.	831, 382, 529 (bis), 546, 586, 628.

Walden, 584, 621. Walsh, Walshe-continued. Walden, Alexander, 621. Elianor, 47. John, 111, 277. Elizabeth, 79. Katherine, 111, 621. John, Sir, 69. Waldingfield, -, 378. Thomas, 79. Catherine, 378. Walter, 69. WALE, 515. Walsingham, --, 104, 141, 543. Wale, Anne, 667. Edward, Sir, 97, 546. Francis, Sir, 251, 452. John, 667. Wales, Nicholas, 270. James, 622. Walford, -, 662, 702. James, Junior, 97. John, 703. Mary, 251, 452, 546. William, 97. Thomas, 662. WALTER, 310, 359. William, Rov., 702. Walker, -, 381, 662. Walter, —, 207, 754. Ann, 701. Anne, 663. Chamberlain, Rev., 578. Dorothy, 388. Edith, 381. Edward, 577. John, 663, 668. John, 244. Rebecca, 663. Margaret, 207, 754, 244. Walle, Edward, 504. Rev., 701. Margery, 284. Thomasin, 238, 438. William, 238, 338, 437, 438, William, 234. Walters alias Leventhorpe, John, 222. Waller, —, 617. Elizabeth, 617. Walthall, 311. Jane, 676. WALTHALL, 311. William, 42. Waltham, 7. Wallew, 575. Waltham, Humfrey, 8. Wallex, or Wallexton, Isabel, 575. Joan, 363. John, 575. John, 363. Wallinger, 516. Walton, 517. WALLINGER, 516. WALTON, 517. Walwyn, Walwin, Elizabeth, 114, 300. Wallinger, Benjamin, 483. Thomas, 361. John, 114, 300. Wallis, Wallys, —, 349. Wankford, Ann, 662. Robert, 662. Gilbert, Sir, 81. Warburton, Warberton, George (bis), 80. Mary, 349. George alias James, 252. Sibell, 81. Walmesley, 723. Warcope, Catherine, 445. Walmesley, 723. Elizabeth, 329. Walmsley, Bartholomew, 694. Gabriel, 329. Catherine, 694. Rafe, 244, 445. Francis, 694. Worthington, 329. Judith, 712. Ward, 518, 575. WARD, 518. Michael, 675. Nicholas, 712. Ward, Warde, -, 457. Richard, 675. Ann, 263. Walpole, -, 545, 557, 586. Catherine, 446. Christopher, 344. Edward, 238. Dorothy, 344. E., 689. Margaret, 557. George, 325, 528. William, 556. Joane, 435. John, 438. Walron, Catherine, 151. John, 151. Lawrence, 130. Walsh, Walshe, -, 47, 557. Margery, 479. Mary, 325, 438. Dorothy, 557.

Ward, Warde-continued.	Watlington-continued.
Richard, Sir, 135.	Maria Jane, 698.
Richard, 221, 446.	Samuel, 692.
Robert, 171.	Watno, Elizabeth, 212.
Thomas, 130, 263, 468, 479.	Bobert, 212.
Ware, 518.	Watson, 644.
WARE, 518, 615.	WATSON, 647.
Ware, Warr, John, 80,	Watson, Christopher, 746.
Nicholas, 80.	Christopher Geo., 648.
•	
Warner, 425, 580.	Harriet E., 746.
Warner, —, 425, 557.	Peter, 126, 321.
Anne, 43.	Thomas, 306.
Elizabeth, 55, 67, 580, 714.	And see Watton.
Hannah, 650.	Watton alias Watson, 811.
Henry, 43.	WATTON alias WATSON, 311.
John, 55, 107, 580, 699, 714.	Watton, Ann, 725.
Richard, 204, 650.	Joseph, 725.
Robert, 67.	Watts, Audrey, 440.
Susannah, 699.	John, Sir, 440, 512.
Warren, 180; Earl, 197; (? Maudit), 808,	Thomas, 512.
742.	Waud, Elizabeth, 254.
WARREN, 780, 742.	Wauton, 186, 591, 755.
Warren, —, 82, 189, 255.	Wauton, —, 591, 755.
George, 367.	Elizabeth, 591, 755.
Jane, 82, 885.	Way, —, 749.
Joan, 184, 255.	Wayte, —, 654.
John, 817.	Weaver, Arthur, 690.
Phillippa, 189.	Webb, —, 211, 565.
Robert, 184, 385.	- Margaret, 578.
Thomas, 852.	Thomas, 28, 578.
William, Earl, 198.	William, 565.
Warwick, 147.	Weblin, 519.
Wase, Christopher, 610.	Weblin, 519.
Elizabeth, 610.	Weblin, Wassell, 350.
Washington, 123, 274.	Webster, Catherine, 448.
Washington, Laurence, Sir, 504, 717.	George, 441.
Martha, 504, 717.	Wedell, William, 78.
Wassingley, 276.	Weedon, John, 463.
Wast, Luke, 513.	Martha, 478.
Wastnes, Roger de, 244.	William, 478.
Rose, 244.	Welbeck, 92.
Waters, see Atmater.	Welbeck, 599.
Waters, see Atwater.	Welby, Dorathey, 370.
Waterson, Edmond, 681.	Richard, 370.
Wateville, 40.	Susan, 229.
WATEVILLE, 41.	William, 229.
Wateville, —, 586.	Welch, William, 492.
Hugh, Sir, 586.	Weld, James, 695.
John, Sir, 38.	Jane, 54.
Watkins, Watkyns, Adrian, 584.	John, 575.
Thomas, 209.	Margaret, 575.
Watkinson, Mary R., 647.	Weldon, —, 478.
Robert, 647.	Jane, 473.
Watlington, 691.	Richard, 42.
Watlington, Ann, 692.	Robert, 42.
George, 693.	Wells, Welles, —, 497.
~~~B~ ~~~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Wells, Welles-continued.	Western, 747.
Agnes, 165.	Western, 747.
Bridget, 644.	Western, Mary, 720.
Dr., 644.	Thomas, 723.
John, 516.	William, 609.
William, 165.	WESTLEY, 316.
W., 684.	Westley, -, 254, 457, 622.
Wellis, —, 43.	Jane, 515.
Weltham, 96.	Richard, 515.
Weltham, —, 96.	Westmoreland, Dorathe, 16.
Robert, 96.	Mary, Countess of, 452.
Welmeck, 572.	Rafe, Earl of, 16.
Welweck, —, 572.	Weston, 125, 318, 266.
Roger, 572.	Weston, 125, 318.
Wems, Humphrey, 573.	Weston, —, 120.
Wendover, John, 103.	Amy, 511.
Wentworth, 312, 259.	Catherine, Lady, 521.
WENTWORTH, 16, 17, 124, 812, 519, 615.	Dorathey, 266, 470, 725.
Wentworth, —, 183, 571.	Elizabeth, 384.
Ann, 188, 259, 277, 370, 888.	Jerom, Gerrome, Sir, 268, 266, 470, 503.
Edward, 340, 370, 446.	Jerom, 468.
Elizabeth, 45, 840, 558.	Judge, 248, 451, 576.
Henry, Sir, 45, 120.	Katherine, 120.
Henry, 18, 33, 101, 122, 127, 215, 309.	Margaret, 576.
Joane, 574.	Nicholas, Earl of Portland, 384, 725.
John, Sir, 188, 388.	Richard, Earl of Portland, 120, 514.
John, 18, 127, 135, 171, 277.	Richard, Sir, 266, 309, 470.
Margery, 120, 309.	Richard, 222, 576.
Mary, 33, 122, 172, 215.	Robert, 440, 511.
Nicholas, Sir, 225.	Westrop, Sarah, 339.
Nicholas, 229.	Westrowe, Thomas, 154.
Richard, Sir, 112.	Wetherall, —, 132.
Roger, Sir, 23, 58, 107, 120, 301.	Laurence, 573.
Roger, 115, 259, 391.	Wettenhall, see Whetnall.
Thomas, <i>Lord</i> , 112, 315, 558.	Weyland, John, 712.
William, Lord, 39.	Letitia, 712.
William, 172.	Whalesburge, John, Sir, 560.
Wesse or West, 559.	Margaret, 560.
Wesse or West, —, 562.	Wharton, John, 674.
Bridget, 562.	Margaret, 674.
Catherine, 562.	Whately, Philippa, 280.
John, 562.	Richard, 280.
Robert, 562.	Whatton, Anne, 713.
West, 616.	John, Sir, 713.
West, 616.	Wheatcrofte, George, 377.
West, Agnes, 141.	Whetcombe, see Whitcombe.
Anne, 543.	Whetnall, Wettenhall, Debora, 212.
Christian, 133.	Rose, 127.
Edmond, 232, 559.	Thomas, 212.
John, 133.	William, 127.
Lettice, 232.	Whatstone, 520.
Thomas, 141, 543, 622.	WHETSTONE, 520, 617.
Westden, 286.	Whetstone, Francis, 272.
Westden, Agues, 286, 484.	Whitacre, —, 130.
Jane, 286.	Ermyne, 130.
John, 296, 464.	Whitbrod, 17, 320, 520.

WHITBRED, 17, 126, 320, 520.	Whittington-continued.
Whitbred, Whitebred, —, 18, 280, 519.	l
Catherine, 519.	John, 560.
	Mary, 560.
Christopher, 191.	William, 560.
Joane, 191.	Whitnell, 190.
John, 120, 514.	Whitwell, —, 251.
Whiteombe, 820.	Whorwood, —, 389.
WHITCOMBE, WHETCOMBE, 320, 521, 618.	Catherine, 889.
Whitcombe, James, 531.	Wibbe, John, 32.
White, 521.	Margaret, 32.
WHITE, 18, 321, 521, 618.	Wichingham, —, 138, 542.
White, —, 74, 120, 154, 243, 821, 444.	Elizabeth, 138, 542, 565.
Catherine, 154.	John, 565.
Charlotte, 750.	Wickham, Richard, 71.
Charlotte E., 714.	Widowson, Richard, 248.
Dr., 483.	Widville, Anthony, Earl Rivers, 269.
Elizabeth, 126, 821.	Margaret, 269.
Emily M., 714.	Wiggett, Ann, 750.
James, 578.	Wightman, Jane, 656.
John, 120.	William, 656.
Margaret, 74, 243, 444.	Wigmore,, 612.
Mary, 309, 514, 578, 627.	Alice, 612.
Richard, 113, 120, 126, 309, 321, 514, 627.	Wignall, Elinor, 350.
Robert, 488.	John, <b>350</b> .
Thomas G. G., 714.	Wilberforce, —, 120.
Thomas, 432, 714, 749.	Margaret, 120.
T., 749.	Wilbraham, 246.
Whitecrofte, George, 179.	Wilbraham, Wilberham, —, 75.
Whitehead, —, 321.	Elizabeth, 419.
Anne, 713.	George, 669.
Н., 713.	Rafe, 419.
William, 234.	Wilcocks, 523.
Whitgift, 157, 522.	WILCOCKS, 523.
WHITGIFT, 522.	Wilcocks, Wilcocke, Wilcox,, 18, 118, 821, 682.
Whitgift, Elizabeth, 28.	Elizabeth, 118.
Jane, 28.	Sarah, 682.
William, 28.	Thomas, 514.
Whiting, 25, 522.	Wild, 168.
WHITING, 522.	Wild, Wilde, —, 270, 487.
Whiting,, 221.	Elizabeth, 168.
Catherine, 221.	Jane, 487.
Whitingham, Richard, 273.	John, Sir, 424, 784.
Whitlock, Richard, 170.	Thomas, 168.
Whitman, —, 229.	Winifred, 270.
Ann, 229.	And see Wyld.
Whitmore, —, 669.	Wildbore, Mary, 239.
Mary, 669.	Nicholas, 239.
William, Sir, 669.	Wilder, Henry W., Rev., 708.
Whittell, —, 126.	Wilford, 322.
Ann, 321.	WILFORD, 18, 127 (bis), 322, 523.
Charles, 321.	Wilford, —, 13, 166.
Mary, 126.	James, Sir, 146, 174.
Whittington, 615.	James, 146.
Whittington, —, 615.	John, 101.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Elizabeth, 560.	Phillipe, 13, 101.
Jane, 560.	Thomas, 99, 166, 817.

Wilford—continued.	WILMER, 525.
Winifred, 174.	Wills, 210.
Wilgoos, —, 592.	Wills, Wylles, —, 211.
Catherine, 592.	George, 128.
Wilks, Edward, 656.	Joane, 211.
Joan, 656.	Thomas, 211.
Wilkins, Robert, 185, 385.	Wilsborne, John, 159.
Wilkinson, 567.	Wilson, 195, 525.
Wilkinson, Christopher, 45.	Wilson, 525.
Joan, 567.	Wilson, —, 48, 470, 667.
<b>J</b> ohn, 567.	Adam (bis), 675.
J. C., 700.	Dorathe, 196, 396.
Margaret, 321.	Edward, 48.
Thomazine, 27, 855.	Elizabeth, 374.
William, 27, 355.	Jeromy, Giromye, 201, 400.
Willesmore, Mary, 612.	John, 374.
Robert, 612.	Mary, 440.
Willett, —, 535.	Thomas, 48, 77, 196, 228, 247, 396,
Thomas, 535.	440.
William L, King of England, 730.	Wiltshire, 249, 581.
William, —, 405, 692.	Wiltshire, Bridget, 582, 737.
Jane, 405.	Earl of, 171.
Williams, 82.	Elizabeth, 215.
WILLIAMS, 524.	John, Sir, 582, 737.
Williams, Ann, 26, 155, 628.	John, 215, 584.
James, <i>Rev.</i> , 629.	Wimble, Isabel, 619.
John, 319, 628, 655.	John, 619.
Lettice, 339.	Winoh, 323.
Lord, 26, 155.	WINCH, 323, 526.
Maude, 82.	Winch, Edmond, 306, 611.
Thomas, Lord of Trehelyn, 82.	Edward, 512.
Thomas, 339, 628, 642.	John, 573.
And see Gwilliams.	Winchester, Marquis of, 171.
Williamson, 524.	Wincole, —, 178.
WILLIAMSON, 524.	Catherine, 183.
Williamson, —, 651.	'
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Isaac, 122, 310, 515.
Christopher, 257.	Roger, 183.
Mary, 669.	Wincup, Elizabeth, 633.
Ralph, 669.	Thomas, D.D., 633.
Rebecca, 257.	Windham, —, 826, 608.
Willis, Mary, 345.	Ann, 326, 712.
Richard, 345.	Henry, Sir, 187.
Wilmot, Willmott, —, 459.	John, 712.
Capricia, 689.	Thomas, Sir, 45, 753.
Sander, 238.	Thomas, 608.
Sarah, 459.	William, Colonel, 718.
Willoughby, 545.	Windsor, Catherine, 140, 338.
Willoughby, Willowbye,, 241.	Edward, <i>Lord</i> , 140, 338.
Ann, 241.	Edward, Knight, 16.
Christopher, Lord, 112	William, 728.
Katherine, 138, 542.	Wingate, George, 51, 129.
Margaret, 545.	Wingfield, 87.
Mary, 112.	Wingfield, —, 17, 405.
William, <i>Lord</i> , 138, 542.	Anthony, Sir, 388.
· William, 196, 545.	Charles, 277.
Wilmer, 525.	Edward, 115, 125, 801.
	£ ~

Wingfield-continued.	Witham-continued.
Frances, 887.	Catherine, 721.
Jane, 405.	Henry, 721.
Humfrey, 110.	Margaret, 285, 483.
John, 104, 837.	Margery, 436.
Richard, Sir, 199, 787.	Peter, 285, 483.
Richard, 271, 582.	Wither, 190, 828.
Boger, 8, 55, 551.	WITHER, 130, 328.
Ursula, 551.	Wither, Charles, 643.
Wingham, Joan, 585.	Henrietta Maria, 643.
John, 585.	Withering, 619.
Elizabeth, 585.	WITHERING, 619.
Winington, 805.	Witherington, Isaac, 153.
Winington, Beatrix, 805.	Witherton, Richard, 15.
Richard, 805.	Wittingham, Timothy, 466; Sir, 466.
Winciol or Wignol, Margaret, 547.	Wlaiffe († Olyff), —, 448.
Thomas, 547.	Joane, 448.
Winsor, —, 825.	Wolfe, 255.
Winter, Mary, 296.	Wollaston, George Hyde, 752.
Wintersloade, —, 489.	Wolley, 299.
Joane, 439.	Wolley, Ambrose, 115, 301.
Winthorpe, Winthrope, —, 453.	Anne, 115, 801.
Adam, 250, 785.	Wolrich, Charles, 278.
Agnes, 250.	Margaret, 278.
Alice, 458, 785.	And see Woolrich.
John, 511.	Wolstenholme, John, Sir, 195.
Wisoman, 18, 824, 326, 827.	Katherine, 195.
WISEMAN, 18, 129, 824, 826, 827, 526, 529	Wolston (bis), 604.
(bis), 580 (bis).	Wolston, Elizabeth de, 605.
Wiseman, -, 174, 225, 229, 488, 521, 554.	Grey, Sir, 605.
Agnes, 51, 397.	Wolverston, —, 805.
Ann, 51, 179, 877, 897, 554, 576.	Woman, —, 14.
Barbara, 351.	Wood, 829.
Catherine, 382, 536.	Wood, 531, 620.
Clemence, 8, 198, 394, 395, 521.	Wood, —, 85, 91, 138, 175, 193, 257, 829,
Dorothy, 51, 488.	648.
Elizabeth, 401, 428, 430, 554, 698.	Abigail, 711.
George, 104, 292.	Allen, 13. Andrew, 711.
Jane, 30. John, 8, 80, 51, 121, 179, 193 (bis), 228,	
882, 851, 377, 894, 895, 897 (bis),	Anne, 8, 138, 175, 367, 459. Edward, 459.
401, 536, 576.	Elizabeth, 196, 342, 711.
Martha, 279, 478.	John (or Warde), 239.
Mary, 603.	John, 333, 413, 571, 708 (bis), 710, 711.
Nicholas, 51.	Margaret, 505.
Penelope, 290, 339.	Mark, Sir, 677.
Rafe, 2; Sir, 277, 554.	Mary (or Warde), 239.
Richard, 581.	Mary, 208, 895, 612, 666.
Robert, 225, 370, 374.	Rachel, 677.
Thomas, 56, 428.	Rebecca, 329, 643.
Ursula, 387.	Richard, 196, 711.
William, Sir, 698.	Robert, 612.
William, 105, 279, 290, 387, 430, 478,	Sibell, 85, 257.
603.	Simon, 505.
Winifred, 374.	Thomas, 193, 203, 395.
Witham, —, 436.	Toby, 842, 867.

Wood-continued. Worthey, Agnes, 714. William, 101, 666. Elizabeth, 55, 107, 580. John, 55, 107, 580, 714. . Woodcock, 532. WOODCOCK, 532. Worthington, 144, 328. Woodgate, Isabella, 640. WORTHINGTON, 328. Worthington, Ann, 20, 144. Robert, 640. Woodhall, 34, 365, 620. James, 729. Sarah, 729. WOODHALL, 620. William, Sir, 20, 144, 610. Woodhall, James, 366. Wortley, 329. Mary, 366. William, 79. WORTLEY, 329. And see Woodhull, Wotton, Margaret, 595. Woodhouse, 312. Robert, Sir, 595. WOULPHE, 81. Woodhouse, Edward, Sir, 300. Wragge, Thomas, 635. Emme, 616. William, 616. Wren, Thomas, 596. Woodhull, 33. Wricke, John, 245. Wright, 532 (bis), 751. Woodhull, Anne, 34. WRIGHT, 532 (bis), 751. Anthony, Baron, 34. And see Woodhall. Wright, Anne, 322, 418. Woodnoth, Joyce, 67. Bennett, 285. Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 125. Catherine, 409. Richard, Sir, 125. Edmond, 418. Woodvylle, 267. Eunice, 479. Woodward, George, 424. Friswold, 409. John, 565. Geffery, 406. Woolhouse, Mary, 656. Henry, 127, 320. William, 656. John, 285, 322, 406, 409, 502, 720. Woolmer, -, 510. Mary, 729. Elizabeth, 510. M., 409,. Woolrich, Honora, 470. Nathan, 398, 570. Robert, 459. Peter, 720. Thomas, 470. Richard, 612. And see Wolrich. Robert, 170, 479. Wootton, Joan, 70. Thomas, 152, 231, 350. John, 720. Wrightington, Alexander, 189. Barbara, 189. Mary, 720. Rauffe, Sir, 70. George, 189. And see Wotton. Writtle, Writtell, 279, 621. Worcester, Catherine, 694. WRITTLE, WRITTELL, 621. Edward, Earl of, 694. Writtle, Writtell, -, 280. Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 486. Elianor, 97. Robert, 486. Grissell, 97. Worley, Henry, 296. Lora, 97. Worlich, Beatrix, 366. Walter, 97, 280. Jo., 366. Wroth, 132, 330. Wormley, James, 647. WROTH, 132, 330. Wornall or Worrell, -, 14, 106. Wroth, Henry, 60, 415. Worship, —, 401. Margery, 831, 623. Margaret, 401. Robert, Sir, 60. Worsley, Frances, 420. Thomas, Sie, 3, 277, 331, 623. Robert, Sir, 643. William, 284. Thynne, 643. Wrott, John, 215. Worsley, Sir, 420. Wrottesley, Eleanor, 632. Wortherston, —, 117. Walter, Sir, 632. Worthey, 55. Wyard, 56.

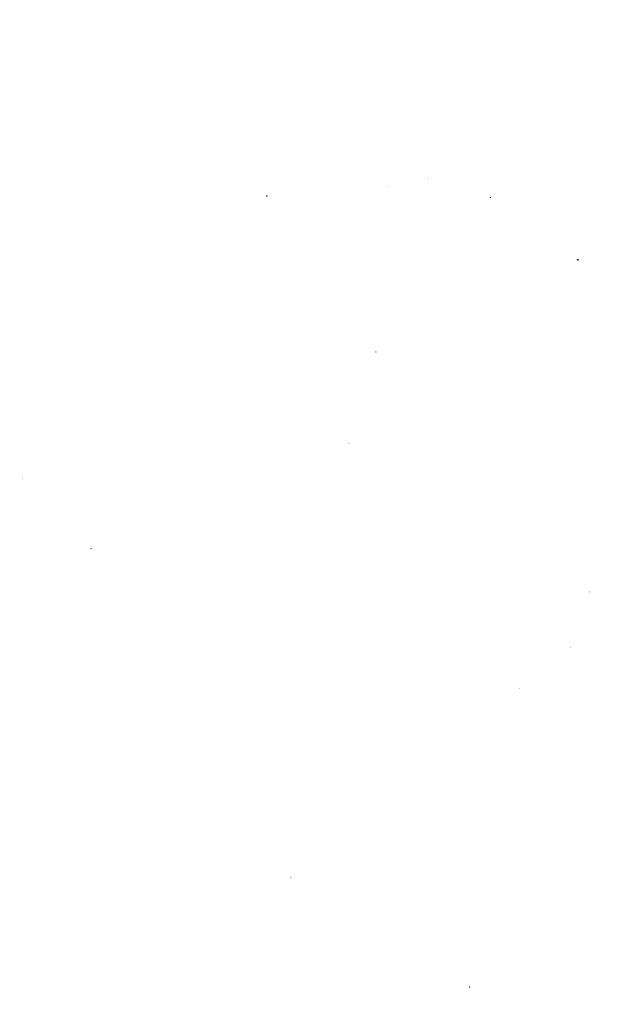
Wyard, Jenkin, 56. Mary, 56. Wyatt, 165. WYATT, 331, 534, 622. Wyatt, --, 331. Edward, 78, 121, 167, 171. Thomas, 132, 287, 330. William, 370. Wybert, Thomas, 98. Wych, Henry, Rev., 656. Rebecca, 656. Wye, —, 876. Wyke, 535. Wykes, ---, 149, 153. Agnes, 149. Robert, 175. Wyld, Edmond, 646; Sir, 646. Elizabeth, 646. Thomas, 646. And see Wilde. Wyllerton, Richard, 109. Wylle, ---, 603. John, 603. Wynde, Dorothy, 603. John, 603. Wynne, Sarah, 633. Wyntell, William, 51. Wyrley, -, 170. Ursula, 170. Wythe, ---, 348. John, 554. Wyver, -, 218. Margaret, 218.

Y. Yardley, -, 65. George, 28. Boger, 378. Yarford, 604. Yeading, Alice, 645. Richard, 648. Yelverton, Christopher, Sir, 627. Judith, 627. Margaret, 113. William, Sir, 113. Yorke, -, 677. John, 153. Young, Yonge, 221, 359, 536. Young, Yonge, 332, 536. Young, Yonge, Frances, 750. George, Sir, 374. Henry, Rev., 404, 661. John, Sir, 296. John, 192. John A., 750. Margaret, 374. Mary, 360. Robert, Sir, 296. Thomas, 129, 326, 360, 529, 545, 587. William L., Sir, 722. William, 20, 108, 296, 449.

Z.

Zouch, 221.
Zouche, de la, —, 572.
Edmond, 268.
Elizabeth, 268.
And see Souche.

		•	
,			

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



